UMASS/AMHERST
312066014500462

DATE DUE			

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
AT
AMHERST

E
263
M4
M4
v.13

NON-CIRCULATING

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1905.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

IN THE

War of the Revolution.

Note. — All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

Rea, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raa, Rae, Ray.]

Rea, ——, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Rea credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Rea, Arch., Danvers. Doctor, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Aug. 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

Rea, Archelaus, Jr., Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Putnam's (7th) co., Col. Larkin Thorndike's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 24, 1778.

Rea, Asa. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

Rea, Benjamin, Danvers. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rea and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

26531

Rea, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Rea, Caleb, Danvers. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rea and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Rea, Caleb. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

Rea, Ebenezer. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Rea, Gideon, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co. which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 17 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Rea, Isaac, Beverly. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged Aug. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Rea, John, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Rea, John, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Rea credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Rea, John. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Rea, John. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 21, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 13 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Rea, Joseph, Beverly. Captain, 6th (Beverly) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, Captain; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1779; company raised in Beverly and Lynn.

REA, JOSHUA, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home.

REA, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.), Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

REA, JOSHUA, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

REA, ROGERS, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rea and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

REA, WILLIAM, Topsfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 27 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777.

REA, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to June 2, 1778; reported as belonging to Connecticut; also reported deserted.

REA, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 7 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allen to protect the inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.

REAB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reabb, Reabe, Rebb, Reib.]

REAB, GEORGE, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported as belonging to Germany; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Mills's co.; return of officers of 14th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Bradford reported "as now in actual Service," dated Bos-

READ, GEORGE, *continued.*
ton, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., April, and May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed April 16, 1780; *also*, returns of effectives between April 20, 1781, and July 27, 1781, dated German Hutts, West Point, Peekskill, and Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry from Feb. 19, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 2, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 3, 1781, and Nov. 18, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh, Peekskill, and West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Nov. 23, 1781; reported on command with light infantry in Virginia; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. William White prior to Nov. 13, 1781, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, return of effectives, dated York Hutts, Dec. 1, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated York Hutts, Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command with light infantry at the Southward; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, Jan. 31, and Feb. 1, 1782; reported on guard at Fort Montgomery; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 25, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between Nov. 22, 1782, and Jan. 3, 1783, dated Camp New Windsor; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 16, 1783, and April 18, 1783; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Reab by Gen. Washington to go from Windsor on a furlough from April 16, 1783, to May 1, 1783; reported overstayed 4 days; *also*, returns of effectives between May 2, 1783, and June 13, 1783; reported acting as Quarter Master.

REABB, GEORGE. Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 15 days as Ensign, 8 mos. 15 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Maj. John Wiley's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1780, dated "Steenropie;" appointed Oct. 8, 1779; reported on command at "Paramus;" *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Wiley's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed April 16, 1780.

REABE, GEORGE, Boston. Sergeant, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Roxbury; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance; reported joined Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, list of officers recommended to fill vacancies in 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Col. Gamaliel Bradford; said Reabe recommended for an Ensigncy, commission to date from Oct. 8, 1779; ordered in Council Dec. 28, 1779, that said officers be commissioned.

READ, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reade, Reead, Reed, Reede, Reeds, Reeed, Reid.]

READ, AARON, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days;

READ, AARON, *continued.*
also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

READ, AARON. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

READ, ABEL, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Minott's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in. (also given 6 ft.); complexion, light; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; reported delivered to Ensign Clark.

READ, ABEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

READ, ABEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

READ, ABEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 31, 1782, for bounty paid said Read and others by Col. Zech. Wright, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 30, 1782, 7 mos. 2 days.

READ, ABIJAH, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

READ, ABIJAH, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, endorsed "Wesford Feb. 16 78;" residence, Westford; engaged for town of Ashby; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

READ, ABIJAH. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Read and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775.

READ, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Read.

READ, ABIJAH. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

READ, ABRAHAM, North Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified in Cumberland Co., June 4, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for said county, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent; Capt. Russell's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9¾ (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; mustered May 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; arrived at Fiskkill June 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

READ, AHIMAAZ. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged March 11, 1779.

READ, AMOS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 3 days.

READ, AMOS, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

READ, AMOS. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Read and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith.

READ, AMOS. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

READ, ARTEMAS. Capt. Gilman's co.; company receipts, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776.

READ, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 23, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

READ, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Read from March 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 21 mos. 12 days; reported furloughed in March, 1782, deserted May 19, 1782, returned May 29, 1782, absent in Aug. and Sept., 1782.

READ, BAILEY, Freetown. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Pope's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Freetown; arrived at Fishkill June 18 [1778]; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 18, 1780; discharged March 24, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged March 21, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

READ, BARTHOLOMEW, Royalston. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Read credited with allowance for 8 days (155 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

READ, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

READ, BENJAMIN, Athol. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Read credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

READ, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who engaged in the various campaigns subsequent to the Lexington alarm; said Read reported as having engaged in the 1st campaign, known as the 8 months campaign; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; said Read reported as having engaged in the service at Cambridge for about 5 months in 1775; said service known as the 2d campaign; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Read and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men in the 12 months service in 1776, known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.

READ, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 26, 1775.

READ, BENJAMIN, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Read and others, dated July 13, 1775.

READ, BENJAMIN, Township No. 5. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

READ, BENJAMIN, Williamsburg (probably). Corporal, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 22, 1775.

READ, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

READ, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

READ, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland.

READ, BENJAMIN. Captain, 4th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain of a Freetown co., Col. Pope's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain of a Freetown co., Col. John Hathaway's

READ, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, BENJAMIN. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, BENJAMIN. Captain, 6th co., Col. N. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

READ, BENJAMIN. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

READ, BRACKLEY. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

READ, BRACKLEY (also given BRACKLEY, Jr.). Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

READ, BRACKLEY. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown.

READ, CALVIN, Western (Warren). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence, dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war.

READ, CHARLES, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

READ, CHARLES. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated New York, for billeting and mileage from time of enlistment to time of joining regiment; *also*, pay abstract for billeting a number of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., dated New York; said Read credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York.

READ, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey;

READ, CHARLES, *continued.*
also, receipt dated Middleborough, July 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Read by Joseph Alden, a member of a class of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months.

READ, DANIEL, Peterborough (also given Medford). Drummer, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

READ, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

READ, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

READ, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service May 31, 1777; discharged June 3, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

READ, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

READ, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

READ, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 5th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth. [See David Read.]

READ, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith.

READ, DANIEL. Corporal (also given Clerk), Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 (also given 16) days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and then ordered back to place of rendezvous.

READ, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

READ, DAVID, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return

READ, DAVID, *continued.*
[probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 19 days, at Providence, R. I.; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 21, 1777.

READ, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 26, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey [see Daniel Read]; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

READ, DAVID. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home.

READ, DAVID. Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Read from Sept. 4, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 3 mos. 27 days.

READ, DIAH, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

READ, "DISAH." Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26 [1778]; discharged May 19 [1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

READ, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated Jnly 19, 1776.

READ, EBENEZER, Taunton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days, probably in July, 1777; com-

READ, EBENEZER, *continued.*
pany marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough; roll endorsed "for 40 days."

READ, EBENEZER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.

READ, EBENEZER, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

READ, EBENEZER. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 12, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 6 mos. 13 days.

READ, EBENEZER. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Read, a Master, reported taken in a prize of the sloop "Rover" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

READ, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 26 days, at Providence, R. I.; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 21, 1777.

READ, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

READ, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "America" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 28, 1778, signed by Thomas Harris & Co., in behalf of John Thomas and others, of Boston, asking that Nicholas Bartlet be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 28, 1778, that a commission be issued.

READ, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 3 days (55 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

READ, EDWARD, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester

READ, EDWARD, *continued.*
Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

READ, ELE'R JAS., Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Reed, dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

READ, ELIAKIM, Westford. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

READ, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

READ, ELIPHAZ, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

READ, ELIPHAZ. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

READ, ELNATHAN, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Read; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

READ, EPHRAIM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Read credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

READ, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col.

READ, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

READ, EPHRAIM. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

READ, ESQUIRE. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

READ, EZEKIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; copy of a company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Read credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

READ, EZRA, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

READ, EZRA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

READ, EZRA. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1782, to Jan. 11, 1783, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

READ, FERMAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, GARDNER. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged. [See Garner Reed.]

READ, GEORGE, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (2 days) home; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

READ, GEORGE, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

READ, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.

READ, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos., at Freetown.

READ, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 2 mos., at Freetown and Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

READ, GEORGE. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

READ, GEORGE, 2d, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, GEORGE, 2d. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, GEORGE, 3d. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, GIDEON, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

READ, HAYWARD (also given HOWARD). Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

READ, HEZEKIAH, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Murray's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hatfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Hatfield; enlisted April 3 (also given Dec. 3), 1779, by Capt. Watson; enlistment, during war.

READ, ICHABOD, Freetown. Corporal, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 12) days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, ICHABOD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

READ, ICHABOD, Walpole. Corporal, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

READ, ISAAC, Freetown. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 12) days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Durfey's co., Col. Pope's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Freetown; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

READ, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Raynham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Raynham; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 15, 1781, 21 mos. 16 days; reported promoted from Private July 1, 1781, reduced Oct. 3, 1782.

READ, ISAAC. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

READ, ISAIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, ISRAEL, Woburn. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.

READ, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service at Rhode Island.

READ, ISSACHAR. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

READ, JACOB, Brookline (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

READ, JACOB, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

READ, JACOB, Sudbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Read, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days.

READ, JAMES, Dighton. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1778; residence, Dighton; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported confined.

READ, JAMES, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of standing army.

READ, JAMES, Roxbury. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Roxbury; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

READ, JAMES, Topsham. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

READ, JAMES, Woburn (probably). Corporal, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

READ, JAMES. Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 10, 1775.

READ, JAMES. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776.

READ, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

READ, JAMES. Receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, signed by said Read and others, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

READ, JAMES. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Read appears among men raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Dec. 1, 1777; reported hired by Ezekiel Chever.

READ, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 21, 1778; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

READ, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

READ, JAMES. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779;

READ, JAMES, *continued.*
service, 5 mos. 17 days; above service from July 1, 1779, with guards at and about Boston, under successive engagements of 3 months.

READ, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

READ, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. [See Thomas Read.]

READ, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

READ, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

READ, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

READ, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

READ, JAMES. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; said Read reported as belonging to Virginia.

READ, JAMES. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; said Read reported as belonging to Virginia and as having been employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut. [Name appears twice on list.]

READ, JASON, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

READ, JEFFREY. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

READ, JEREMIAH. Capt. Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Camp No. 2, Nov. 9, 1775.

READ, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

READ, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co.; treasury pay roll dated March –, 1783. [See Jeremiah Rand.]

READ, JESSE, Deerfield (also given Whately). Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Deerfield; drafted into Capt. French's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's

READ, JESSE, *continued.*
co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with the boats; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Read by Maj. Porter Dec. 22, 1781, to go from West Point to Deerfield for 55 days; reported overstayed 8 days on account of stormy weather; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Read tried March 1, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of overstaying his furlough; reported acquitted; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Read served from April 29, 1777; entitled to 1 stripe.

READ, JOB. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; regiment stationed at Cambridge; roll dated Raynham; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

READ, JOEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

READ, JOEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

READ, JOEL, Rutland. List of men mustered [year not given]; said Read appears among men raised from Col. Sparhawk's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Walker's co.; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland.

READ, JOEL, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

READ, JOEL. Capt. Wood's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

READ, JOHN, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

READ, JOHN, Danvers. Return of officers to be commissioned in Col. Francis's regt., dated Sept. 23, 1776; said Read reported as not having joined the company, of which Henry Herrick was 2d Lieutenant, made up from Col. Herrick's regt.

READ, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Brad-

READ, JOHN, *continued.*
ford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; joined April 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778.

READ, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

READ, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

READ, JOHN, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

READ, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Read, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

READ, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lemont's (4th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions reported dated Feb. 5, 1776.

READ, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776.

READ, JOHN. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.

READ, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

READ, John. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

READ, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

READ, JOHN. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

READ, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

READ, JOHN. Captain of a company in Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; appointed March 13, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 8 mos. 8 days.

READ, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; appointed April 16, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 5 days.

READ, JOHN, Jr. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Josiah Crocker's co. of matrosses, Col. Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

READ, JONAS. Corporal, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

READ, JONATHAN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

READ, JONATHAN, Berkley. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

READ, JONATHAN, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

READ, JONATHAN, Littleton. Major, Col. James Prescott's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; marched April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

READ, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton.

READ, JONATHAN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

READ, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

READ, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

READ, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos., at Freetown; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, JOSEPH, Acton. Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

READ, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Subsistence roll of Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 92 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (320 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous.

READ, JOSEPH, Uxbridge. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Silas Wheelock's (7th Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 9 days; regiment marched to Cambridge and Roxbury on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Colonel; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said Read's regiment received by him at Watertown May 24, 1775; *also*, returns of officers for provisions, dated Roxbury, June 5, and June 25, 1775; *also*, Colonel; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, return of field and staff officers, dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return of militia officers and men who joined said Read's regiment at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

READ, JOSEPH. Orders on Henry Gardner, Paymaster General, payable to said Read, Captain, dated Westford, Sept. 2, and Sept. 9, 1776, respectively, signed by the Selectmen of Westford, for money due for providing guns for certain soldiers in Capt. Joshua Parker's and Capt. Wyman's cos., Col. Prescott's regt.

READ, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; engaged Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

READ, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos., at Freetown.

READ, JOSEPH. List of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Lieut. Heald, Jr., of Acton.

READ, JOSEPH. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged July 2, 1779; service, 2 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

READ, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Acton.

READ, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

READ, JOSEPH. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

READ, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, clothier; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Read from March 3, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Read for 12 mos.; reported on command in April, 1782.

READ, JOSEPH, Jr. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, JOSHUA, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

READ, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

READ, JOSHUA, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

READ, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.), Westford. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Read's co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westborough (also given Westford); marched July 26, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

READ, JOSHUA, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

READ, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

READ, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

READ, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1778; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 4 mos. 3 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

READ, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem.

READ, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

READ, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm.

READ, JOSHUA, Jr., Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775.

READ, JOSIAH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

READ, JOSIAH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

READ, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported on command at Fort Edward; also reported re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1776.

READ, JOSIAH. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for Continental service [year not given]; engaged for town of Springfield.

READ, LEMUEL, Dartmouth. Descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted Jan. 12, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 months 29 days.

READ, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

READ, LEVI. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

READ, LEWIS. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 19 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

READ, LUKE. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

READ, LUKE. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskill's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Aug. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. 16, 1781.

READ, MARIUS, Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Amos Reed.]

READ, MICAH, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

READ, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

READ, NATHAN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service between Oct. 13, and Oct. 18, 1777, 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; mileage (12 miles) allowed from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

READ, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, NATHAN. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Read appears in a company receipt, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, for wages and rations received of Capt. Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

READ, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

READ, NATHAN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Read and others, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service in Col. John Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.

READ, NATHAN, Jr., Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

READ, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Littleton; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.

READ, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

READ, NEWHALL, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

READ, NOAH (also given NOAH, Jr.), Attleborough. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 11th, which should have been called the 5th campaign (also given 3d campaign in Jan., 1776, or 2 months campaign) at Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who served in the 7th (also given 5th) campaign known as the 5 months campaign at Dorchester in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Read credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

READ, NOAH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].

READ, NOAH. Sergeant, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

READ, NOAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1782, to Jan. 11, 1783, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

READ, OBADIAH, Rehoboth (probably). Captain; list dated May 15, 1777, of men appearing under the heading "A Draft of one Seventh man to Serve in the Contenentel Service there fines for Not Serving was £10;" *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Read reported as having paid £15.

READ, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1782, to date of discharge, Jan. 4, 1783, 2 mos. 11 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

READ, OLIVER, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

READ, OLIVER (also given OLIVER, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (10th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by two companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated June 24, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin

READ, OLIVER (also given OLIVER, Jr.), *continued.*
Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, OLIVER. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

READ, PEREZ, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Oct. 2, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith.

READ, PETER, Attleborough. Clerk, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

READ, PETER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

READ, PETER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

READ, PETER. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

READ, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, PETER. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (2 days) home. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

READ, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, includ-

READ, PHILIP, *continued.*
ing 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

READ, REUBEN, Western (Warren). Captain of a company of Minute-men and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days; *also*, 1st Major, 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment raised in Brookfield, Western, New Braintree, Hardwick, and Oakham; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Read, Major, and others, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Read and James Stone, stating that they had joined Col. Holman's regt. as volunteers, the former in the capacity of Major and the latter as Lieutenant Colonel, said regiment having been ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows; that they had proceeded from Western to North river and were present at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army; that they had gone out without expectation of recompense for their services, but inasmuch as others who had rendered similar service had been paid, asking allowance for their wages and subsistence; petition reported as having been granted; *also*, pay abstract for wages and rations of said Read and James Stone who joined Col. Holman's regt. which served at the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; wages and rations allowed said Read for 1 mo. 2 days; warrant allowed in Council Oct. 9, 1778.

READ, SAMPSON. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Read.

READ, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., June 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

READ, SAMUEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; reported enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos., at Freetown; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

READ, SAMUEL, Littleton. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

READ, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Captain of a company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, SAMUEL, Westford. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Read and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

READ, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

READ, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

READ, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

READ, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Captain, 2d co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Uxbridge, March 8, 1780, signed by said Read, Captain, 2d co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia, asking leave to resign his commission as a new division of the two town companies had been agreed upon and it would be desirable that new officers should be chosen; certificate appearing on reverse of communication, signed by Col. Nathan Tyler, certifies that the acceptance of the resignation would be for the good of the service; communication endorsed "Accepted."

READ, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft.

READ, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (55 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

READ, SAMUEL. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co.

READ, SETH, Uxbridge. Major, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service to April 24, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; engaged May 7, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Paterson's regt., dated Oct. 6, 1775.

READ, SETH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

READ, SETH. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

READ, SIMEON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, SIMEON, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

READ, SIMEON. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Read and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

READ, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

READ, SIMEON. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

READ, STACY. Receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, signed by said Read and others, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

READ, STEPHEN, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Read and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

READ, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

READ, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Stoughtonham, Aug. 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Read by the town of Stoughtonham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged Aug. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

READ, STEPHEN. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

READ, SUPPLY, Chelmsford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780;

READ, SUPPLY, *continued.*
marched from home June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

READ, THADDEUS, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

READ, THADDEUS. Captain, 2d co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

READ, THADDEUS. Receipt given to the committee chosen by the town of Grafton to hire soldiers, dated Grafton, April 27, 1781, signed by said Read, for bounty due Garner Rawson for engaging to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of said town for the term of 3 years; *also*, account dated Grafton, Sept. 12, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Read and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

READ, THADDEUS. Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Westford, Sept. 10, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Westford, April 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Read by David Goodhue and others, members of Class No. 11 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Feb. 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st brigade and sworn to at West Point.

READ, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776.

READ, THOMAS, Marblehead. Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Read and others, for advance pay; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."

READ, THOMAS, Rutland. Captain; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Rutland and Princeton; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 29 (also given Jan. 30), 1776.

READ, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service, 15 days, in July and Aug., 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and then ordered back to place of rendezvous. [See James Read.]

READ, THOMAS. Account dated Westford, June 19, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Read reported as a member of Class No. 3 which engaged Asa Patch.

READ, THOMAS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 6, 1782, 5 mos. 25 days.

READ, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith.

READ, TIMOTHY, Lanesborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

READ, TIMOTHY, Rehoboth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

READ, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

READ, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

READ, TIMOTHY. Captain, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

READ, TIMOTHY, Jr., Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

READ, TIMOTHY, Jr. Descriptive list of recruits, as returned by Capt. Luke Day, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged by Class No. 1 of the town of Lanesborough; engaged April 11, 1782; term, 3 years; reported arrived April 11, 1782.

READ, URIAH, Taunton. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Taunton.

READ, WARD. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Read from Feb. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 23 mos.

READ, WILLIAM, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Read and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

READ, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

READ, WILLIAM, Freetown. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1782, signed by said Read in behalf of Benjamin Weaver, of Freetown, and others, asking that he (the said Read) be commissioned as commander of the small cedar boat "Defiance" (privateer); a certificate dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1782, signed by Thomas Durfee, certifies that said Read, of Freetown, "is a firm Friend to the Liberties of America & can be confided in."

READ, WILLIAM, Swanzey. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

READ, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Westford. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Read and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" enlisted May 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

READ, WILLIAM. Captain; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

READ, WILLIAM. Captain, 1st co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

READ, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

READ, WILLIAM. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

READ, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

READ, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; reported deserted Oct. 29, 1777; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

READ, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

READ, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

READ, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, account dated Aug. 29, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Freetown, of bounties paid said Read and others by the town or several classes therein to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; bounty reported as having been paid to Oliver Read, father of said Read; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall at Boston; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; engaged June 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Read for 12 mos.; *also*, order payable to John Holden, dated West Point, Dec. 22, 1783, signed by said Read, for wages due for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt. for the year 1782.

READ, WILLIAM, 3d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

READ, ZACHARIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

READ, ZADOK, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

READAH, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon, dated Grafton, Dec. 12, 1777; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to England. [See John Readoh.]

READDING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Marblehead.

READE, DAVID. List of 9 months men; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780.

READE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

READE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

READEN, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

READING, DANIEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

READING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

READING, WILLIAM, Reading. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

READING, ZEBEDEE. Captain; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Reading granted orders for Bristol Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to June 1, 1777; credited with 179 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; return [year not given]; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; reported on furlough; *also*, return of the captains and number of enlisted men in the several companies of Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., accompanied by a request made by Col. Bradford to the Council, that inasmuch as Capt. Reading's and Capt. Cooper's cos. were on the march to Ticonderoga, two officers in each company and an adjutant might be commissioned; commission requested for said Reading as Captain; ordered in Council March 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Bradford's regt; return of effectives,

READING, ZEBEDEE, *continued.*
dated Jan. 30, 1778; reported sick and absent on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Captain, Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, 1st Captain, 4th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Captain, 14th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Col. Bradford's regt.; return of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779.

READINGTON, AARON. Receipt given to Nathaniel Lovejoy, dated Andover, June 2, 1778, signed by said Readington, for bounty paid him as a hire to perform, or procure a man to perform, a tour of duty in the Continental service for the 3d militia co. in Andover; the name Humphrey Hook appears under that of said Readington but is crossed out; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, sandy (also given brown); engaged for town of Andover.

READINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780.

READOH, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 8, 1777; term, during war. [See John Readah.]

REALEY, JAMES. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Realey and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

REALLY, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of New Braintree; mustered June 29, 1779. [See William Kelly.]

REAMECK, DANIEL, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days.

REAMER, HENRY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

REAMICK, DANIEL, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point.

REAMOND, JOB, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; reported died Feb. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated June 22, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

REANES, WILLIAM. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

REANOF, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith.

Reanolds, Robert. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

Reanoulds, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July–Oct., 1782.

Reardon, James. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

Reasor, Philip. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Reau, Ephraim. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; *also*, list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Day's co.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, armorer; engaged for town of Taunton; deserted Aug. 16, 1781, from Dobbs's Ferry (also given Aug. 9, 1781, from Phillipsburgh).

Reauquet, Charles. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

Reave, Benjamin. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

Reaves, John, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 24, 1778; term, during war; said Reaves appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 1, 1778.

Reaves, Pomp, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's 5th (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported a negro.

Reaves, Richard. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Reaves, Samuel, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Lund's (Lunt's) co., Col. Henley's regt.

Reay, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Rebb, George. Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; appointed April 16, 1780.

Rebenson, Benjamin. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted in Jan. [year not given].

Rebison, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 18, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Rebison, Ensign, appointed 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Conway's co., vice Lieutenant Vaskis [?], advanced.

Reccord, Elisha. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Reccord, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.

Reccord, Isaac. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Reccord, Jonathan. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Reccord, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [Name appears as Samuel Richards on a duplicate roll.]

Reccords, Jonathan. Descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Sept. 10, 1777, by Lieut. Donnells; term, during war.

Rechard, Joseph, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years.

Rechards, Jupiter, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days.

Rechards, Oliver, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Recharson, Ebenezer. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Recherson, Seth, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

Reckard, Abner. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Reckard, Eleazer. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Reckard, Israel, Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

RECKARD, JACOB, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

RECKARDS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RECKARDS, JACK. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted March 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apl '76."

RECKARDS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RECKARDS, URIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

RECKERD, DANIEL, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; term, 3 years.

RECKEY, ROBERT, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.

RECKORDS, JONATHAN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years to expire Sept. 20, 1780.

RECOARD, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

RECORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rackord, Racord, Reccord, Reccords, Reckard, Reckards, Reckerd, Reckords, Recoard, Records, Ricard, Rickar, Rickard, Rickards, Ricord, R-kards.]

RECORD, AMASA, Easton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island.

RECORD, BERIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777. [Name appears as Uriah Ricord on a duplicate roll.]

RECORD, DANIEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; residence, Arundel; credited to town of Arundel; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, to May 30, 1777; credited with 16 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Nathaniel Wells at Wells.

RECORD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RECORD, DOMINICUS, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, communication dated Taunton, July 11, 1780, signed by George Godfrey, concerning matters in his brigade and stating that Capt. Randal, of Easton, had informed him that he had a well qualified person to act as an officer in his company and requesting to be authorized to appoint him; ordered in Council July 12, 1780, that said Record be appointed a Lieutenant in Capt. Randal's co. detached to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 23, 1780.

RECORD, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778. [See Elisha Records, Asa R-kards, Asa Rogers, and Elisha Rogers.]

RECORD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

RECORD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RECORD, NATHAN, Easton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RECORD, SIMON, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RECORDS, ABNER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

RECORDS, AMASA. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

RECORDS, ASHER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

RECORDS, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

RECORDS, DAVID. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

RECORDS, DOMINICUS, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 week 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; engaged July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RECORDS, ELISHA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Records credited with 26 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 13 days (260 miles) travel to camp, and 10 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Dec., 1778. [See Elisha Record, Asa R-kards, Asa Rogers, and Elisha Rogers.]

RECORDS, ELKANAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

RECORDS, JONATHAN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported joined since last muster.

RECORDS, JONATHAN. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

RECORDS, NATHAN, Easton. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RECORDS, OWEN. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

RECORDS, SIMON, Easton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RECORDS, SIMON, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

RECORDS, THOMAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract

RECORDS, THOMAS, *continued.*
for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 64 miles travel allowed said Records.

REDACEZ, CHARLES. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

REDAWAY, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

REDAWAY, TIMOTHY, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

REDCORSE, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

REDDEFERD, ALEXANDER, Newburyport. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 15 yrs. 10 mos.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; said Reddeferd rated $\frac{3}{4}$ share.

REDDEN, BENJAMIN B., Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

REDDEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 10 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

REDDERN, EDWARD, Belchertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Bardwell and Capt. Elijah Dwight, dated April 5, 1779; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war.

REDDICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Redicks.]

REDDICK, ——. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lee" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1778, signed by Thomas Adams, in behalf of himself and Capt. Job Prince, of Boston, asking that William Stuart be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 4, 1778, that a commission be issued.

REDDICK, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

REDDING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raddan, Radding, Raden, Raidean, Readding, Readen, Reading, Redden, Reddern, Reddon, Redeing, Reden, Reding, Reeding, Riddan, Ridden, Riddin, Ridding, Riddon, Ridlen, Ridlon.]

REDDING, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

REDDING, GEORGE. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

REDDING, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

REDDING, JOSEPH, Middleborough. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

REDDING, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

REDDING, LUTHER. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

REDDING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 13, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

REDDING, WILLIAM, Reading. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

REDDING, WILLIAM. Ensign, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported deserted June –, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778.

REDDING, ZEBEDEE, Dighton. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Captain; list of men who went with said Redding to Nantasket in April, 1776, for 7 months; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; returns for rations between May 20, 1776, and June 12, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between June 19, 1776, and Sept. 2, 1776, dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.

REDDING, ZEBEDEE, *continued.*
20 days; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between July 10, 1776, and Nov. 27, 1776, dated Hull; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 4, 1780; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; reported resigned Oct. 4, 1780.

REDDINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Readington, Redington, Redinton, Rideington, Ridenton, Ridgton, Ridington, Rodington, Writhington.]

REDDINGTON, ABRAHAM, Danvers. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

REDDINGTON, DANIEL. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Wenham; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

REDDINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

REDDINGTON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

REDDINGTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

REDDOCK, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged April 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

REDDOCKS, APOLLOS, Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Apollos Paddock and Apollos Padduck.]

REDDON, DAVID, *alias* DAVID RIDLEY, Buxton. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Buxton; credited to town of Rowley; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780.

REDDON, EBENEZER, Buxton. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to May 5, 1777; residence, Buxton; credited to town of Rowley; reported died May 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778.

REDEING, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

REDEL, HENRY. Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

REDEMAKER, JOHN. Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" rank, Bombardier; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, fair; enlisted May 4, 1777, by Lieut. McClain.

REDEN, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

REDER, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; age, 21 yrs.; engaged for town of Douglas. [See David Rider.]

REDER, ELKANAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown, who marched to join the Continental Army in 1780; marched Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Feb. 27, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home. [See Elkanah Rider and Elkanah Ryder.]

REDEWALD, JOHN. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

REDFEILD, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

REDFIELD, DAVID. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Redfield rated 1 share in the "Polly" and "Montague."

REDFIELD, EBENEZER, Deerfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Deerfield; drafted into Capt. French's co.

REDFIELD, JAMES, Leicester. Receipt dated Leicester, June 29, 1778, signed by said Redfield and one other for bounties paid them by the Selectmen to serve at Providence for the term of 6 months; *also*, list of men mustered; said Redfield appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Levingston's co.: engaged for town of Leicester; mustered June 24 [year not given, probably 1778]: *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 28 days; receipt for pay of said Redfield and others belonging to Capt. John Cutler's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by said Cutler.

REDFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reddeferd, Ridford.]

REDFORD, EDWARD, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 2, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1778, returned or retaken May 1, 1779; deserted again May 24, 1779.

REDGEWAY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

REDGWAY, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Graton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

REDICKS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

REDING, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Reding credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (80 miles) also allowed; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

REDING, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

REDING, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

REDING, LUTHER. Corporal, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

REDING, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

REDING, ZEBEDEE, Dighton. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

REDINGTON, AARON, Andover. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

REDINGTON, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

REDINGTON, DANIEL, Wenham. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to re-

REDINGTON, DANIEL, *continued.*
solve of April 20, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wenham; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

REDINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

REDINGTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

REDINGTON, ELIPHALET. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

REDINGTON, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

REDINGTON, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.

REDINGTON, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington. [Name appears twice on roll.]

Redington, Jacob. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

Redington, Jacob. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Redington from Aug. 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos.; reported as having taken the place of Joseph Wright.

Redinton, Daniel. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wenham to reinforce the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (250 miles) home.

Redle, John. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" enlistment, 3 years. [See John Bedel.]

Redlen, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 30, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Redlon, Ebenezer, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Redlon.

Redlon, James, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Redlon, Matthias, Buxton. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775.

Redlon, Matthias, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter harbor; service, 1½ days; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

Redlon, Matthias (also given Matthias, Jr.), Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, to Biddeford in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service,

REDLON, MATTHIAS (also given MATTHIAS, Jr.), *continued.* 1½ days; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter harbor; service, 1½ days; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Redlon; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Redlon and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; said Redlon signed April 22, 1776.

REDLON, MATTHIAS, Buxton. 4th Corporal, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Redlon; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Redlon and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by said Redlon and others, for wages for service in Capt. Elden's co.

REDLON, THOMAS, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Redlon; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by Matthias Redlon, in behalf of himself and said Thomas Redlon, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by said Redlon and others, for wages for service in Capt. Elden's co.

REDMAN, JOHN. Captain of a company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

REDMAN, POLYDORE, Philadelphia. List of prisoners landed at Falmouth, Sept. 2, 1777, returned as received of Capt. Josiah Godfry by Nathaniel Shiverick, Chairman of the Committee of Falmouth.

REDMAN, ROBERT, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

REDNAR, HENRY, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Rhode Island; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted March –, 1779, by Lieut. Curtis; enlistment, during war.

REDNER, HENRY, Sandisfield. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Redner and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

Rednor, Henry, Sandisfield. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sandisfield; credited to town of Sandisfield; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported furloughed; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkernen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported taken prisoner Jan. 22, 1781.

Redoit, Stephen. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry.

Redon, Matthias, Jr. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by said Redon and others, for wages for service in Capt. Elden's co.

Redor, Charles, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days, travel (40 miles) included.

Redoubt, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Redoubt, Stephen. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Redoubt, Stephen. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on picket duty.

Redout, Abraham. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Maj. James Johnson, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Redout, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at the Block House; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts.

Redout, Stephen. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1781; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted.

Redout, William, Falmouth. List of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory, dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

REDPATH, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Quarter Master (also given Seaman), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

REDREGO, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

REDSOD, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

REDWAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form Redaway.]

REDWAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

REDWAY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also* Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

REDWAY, WILLMARTH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Redway credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth.

REDWOOD, PRINCE, Boston (also given Bridgewater). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston (also given Bridgewater); engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. James Barret and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; enlisted June 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780.

REEAD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19

REEAD, SAMUEL, *continued.*
days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

REEAD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

REEBOND, ELIJAH, Plympton. Return of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 10, 1778, dated May 26, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton.

REED, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Read, Reade, Reead, Reede, Reeds, Reeed, Reid.]

REED, ——. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Burr's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island.

REED, AARON. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

REED, ABEL, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 25, 1775; *also*, order dated Abington, March 2, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, for money in lieu of bounty coats due said Reed and others, deceased.

REED, ABEL, Westford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.

REED, ABEL. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Chelmsford; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

REED, ABIJAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieutenant Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 1 week 5 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, ABIJAH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days: *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

REED, ABIJAH, Danvers. Sailor, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

REED, ABIJAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 29, 1775; service, 10 days.

REED, ABIJAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 21 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

REED, ABIJAH, Westford (also given Fitchburg). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Fitchburg (also given Ashby); joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Olden's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Reed claimed by Fitchburg and Ashby; allowed to Ashby; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Fitchburg; credited to town of Fitchburg; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; reported on command at Albany with the commissioners; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted June 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 20, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 2 mos. 20 days as Sergeant.

REED, ABIJAH. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged July 2, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

REED, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

REED, ABIJAH. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

REED, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

REED, ABRAHAM, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 11, 1776; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

REED, ABRAHAM, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11 (also given July 6), 1775; credited with 64 days (also given 8 weeks 3 days) allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.

REED, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 20, 1776; service to Nov. 23, 1776, 8 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

REED, ABRAHAM. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June –, 1778; engaged for town of Yarmouth.

REED, ADAM, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, AHIMAAZ. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence.

REED, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

REED, AMOS. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Lieut. Meconithy's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.

REED, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stockbridge; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stockbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at West Point, including travel (90 miles) home. [See Marius Read.]

REED, ANDREW. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 10, 1776; said Reed chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in the place of Edward Emerson whose appointment was non-concurred in by the Council; said Reed's appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 12, 1776.

REED, ANDREW. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Reed reported as belonging to the sloop "Townsend."

Reed, Andrew, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Reed's 3d (1st Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce; roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

Reed, Andrew, 2d. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Reed and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Reed, Andrew, 3d. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Reed and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Reed, Andrew, 4th. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Reed and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Reed, Artemas, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Reed and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "on Command in the mason business;" *also*, Capt. Gilman's co.; company receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Reed and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by County Muster Master Barrett; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate signed by E. Cumpston, Captain, 2d Mass. regt., certifying that said Reed, of Lieut. Pritchard's co., Col. Greaton's regt., was in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority.

Reed, Artemas, Littleton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted July 23, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men

REED, ARTEMAS, *continued.*
raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Littleton, June 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Reed by Class No. 4 of the town of Littleton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

REED, ASA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 6 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; reported died Nov. 23, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due said Reed, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775.

REED, AUGUSTUS (also given AUGUSTIN), New Marlborough. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel (92 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

REED, BAILEY, Freetown. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Benjamin Reed's (4th) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Freetown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Springfield Sept. 23, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command at the Lines.

REED, BARNABAS, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, BENJAMIN, Chesterfield. Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed in battle Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) 7th regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Brooks's regt.; rank, Lieutenant; half pay allowed to Sept. 19, 1784.

REED, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778.

REED, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Porter, dated Rutland, Sept. 25, 1776, signed by Benjamin Reed, for allowance for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill.

REED, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 22, 1775.

REED, BENJAMIN, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

REED, BENJAMIN. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

REED, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 100 miles travel allowed said Reed.

REED, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Velona" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by James Mugford, of Marblehead, asking that Thomas Stevens be commissioned as commander of said vessel, designed to join the fleet at Boston under Commodore Manly; ordered in Council April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued.

REED, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

REED, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.

REED, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

REED, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

REED, "BENTEMAN," Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Reed and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

REED, BRACKLEY. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

REED, CALVIN, Western (Warren). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered March 6, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to July 17, 1777; reported died July 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

REED, CHARLES, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 30th 1775."

REED, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported deceased.

REED, CHARLES. List of 9 months men; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780.

REED, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; detached Aug. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated

REED, DANIEL, *continued.*
East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

REED, DANIEL, Medford (also given Boston). Drummer, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Mansfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Drum Major, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Brig. Gen. John Nixon, stating that said Reed and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; said Reed, Drum Major, reported in a company commanded by Lieut. Prichard, Col. Graton's regt.; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 27, 1780; residence, Boston.

REED, DANIEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord and thence to Cambridge; service, 29 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

REED, DANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lock's 9th (2d Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, commission dated Watertown, April 29, 1776, appointing said Reed 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lock's (9th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.

REED, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

REED, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island.

REED, DANIEL. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

REED, DANIEL. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

REED, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27 [1777]; discharged Aug. 29 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

REED, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

REED, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

REED, DANIEL. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; reported "Run."

REED, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, DANIEL. Seaman [probably], ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 11, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days.

REED, DANIEL. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Reed appears among men belonging to train band.

REED, DAVID, Bedford. Private, Lieut. Moses Abbott's (Bedford) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

REED, DAVID, Topsham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Musterd's (2d) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Musterd's (2d) co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

REED, DAVID, Uxbridge. Corporal, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

REED, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

REED, DAVID. Captain, 3d (1st Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Council warrant dated Feb. 13, 1777, for £100, drawn in favor of said Reed, Commissary to the seacoast men stationed at Boothbay, to enable him to supply them with necessaries.

REED, DAVID. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 15 days, with Northern army.

REED, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

REED, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 17, 1781; service, 8 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

REED, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of Eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 11, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 10 days.

REED, DAVID. Captain, 1st co., 5th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

REED, DIAH (also given DYER). Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

REED, EBENEZER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

REED, EBENEZER. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

REED, EBENEZER. List of men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Samuel Forbs to serve for 2 months; *also*, list of men who went to Nantasket in April, 1776, with Capt. Redding to serve for 7 months; *also*, list of men who marched to Providence in July, 1777, under command of Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month; said Reed reported as having been hired by Edward Richmond; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry; said Reed reported as having been hired by Joseph Reed, Jr., who was drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

REED, EBENEZER. Petition endorsed "Aug't 13, 1781," signed by George Williams, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Reed be commissioned as commander of the ship "Marquis de la Fayette" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 13, 1781, that a commission be issued.

REED, ELEAZER, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4 days.

REED, ELEAZER (also given ELEAZER, Jr. and EBENEZER, Jr.), Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*,

REED, ELEAZER (also given ELEAZER, Jr. and EBENEZER, Jr.), *continued.* Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted May 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 28, 1780.

REED, ELIHU (also given ELIJAH). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co. Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island, including 60 (also given 100) miles travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

REED, ELIJAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

REED, ELIJAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

REED, ELIJAH, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Mershel's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Jan. 16, 1780; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 16, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 26 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point.

REED, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, ELIJAH. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

REED, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

REED, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

REED, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

REED, ELIJAH, 3d. Receipt dated May 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Reed by Capt. Robert Sprout and members of class No. 39 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 22 days.

REED, ELIPHALET, Cumberland. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 25 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

REED, ELIP "'N." Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Needham; engaged Aug. 31, 1781.

REED, ELIPHAZ. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to the 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

REED, ELIPHAZ. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 16, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 15 days; engagement, 12 months; said Reed's wages reported as having been paid to Capt. Nicholson and jail fees, £1 9s 8d, also reported as having been paid for him.

REED, ELIPHAZ. Receipt dated May 24, 1783, signed by Jeremiah Shuttleworth, for wages due said Reed for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

REED, "ELISAS," Dedham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Reed credited with allowance for travel for 1 day (17 miles).

REED, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged April 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

REED, ELKANAH. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; list of men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Samuel Forbs to serve for 2 months.

REED, ELKANAH. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; list of men who went with Capt. Soper in 1776 to serve for 1 year.

REED, ELNATHAN, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; en-

REED, ELNATHAN, *continued.*
listed May 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 28, 1780.

REED, EPHRAIM. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Whitney's regt., who served at Point Judith for 2 months, dated May 5, 1777.

REED, EPHRAIM. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 23, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 8 days.

REED, EZEKIEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14 [?], 1776; service guarding stores at and about Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

REED, EZEKIEL. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Reed credited with 1 mo. 15 days service at Rhode Island in 1778.

REED, EZRA, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

REED, EZRA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

REED, EZRA. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

REED, EZRA. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 8, 1782; service to Oct. 24, 1782, 7 mos. 17 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Rolls sworn to at Boston.

REED, FREDERICK, Weymouth or Braintree (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; company reported as having marched to Roxbury.

REED, FREDERICK, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

REED, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

REED, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, "GARNER," Freetown (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at North river; regiment raised for 3 months. [See Gardner Read.]

REED, GEOFFREY, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

REED, GEORGE, Dartmouth. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, "Deaton;" enlisted for town of "Deaton;" mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 25, 1777[6]; enlistment, during war; reported under guard in Nov., 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, Major's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y;" enlisted Dec. 7, 1776.

REED, GEORGE, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

REED, GEORGE, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord and thence to Cambridge; service, 10 days; company served until formation of army.

REED, GEORGE, Woburn. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased.

REED, GEORGE. Order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Reed and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on David Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

REED, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

REED, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton.

REED, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

REED, GIDEON. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

REED, GIDEON. Seaman (also given Boy), schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

REED, HAMMOND, Lexington. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

REED, HENRY. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Reed reported as belonging to the sloop "Sally."

REED, HEZEKIAH, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. Murray's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Wattson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780.

REED, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

REED, HOWARD (also given Hayward), Townsend. Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; 5th co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Townsend; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Townsend.

REED, HOWARD. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

REED, HINDS. Receipt dated Boston, May 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Reed by Lieut. Jonathan Rugg, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Framingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

REED, ICHABOD, Freetown. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

REED, ICHABOD, Middleborough. List of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; residence, Middleborough; age, 23 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment, 3 years.

REED, ICHABOD, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12

REED, ICHABOD, *continued.*
days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole.

REED, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

REED, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778.

REED, ICHABOD. Corporal, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

REED, ISAAC, Bridgewater (also given Raynham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. 16 days as Private, 16 mos. 23 days as Drummer; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 22, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 67 days allowance; reported joined April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Raynham; enlisted for town of Raynham; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 22, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Raynham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781, at or near West Point; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel (220 miles) included.

REED, ISAAC, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Joseph Durffe's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Freetown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

REED, ISAAC, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord and thence to Cambridge; service, 13 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; *also*, list of men probably from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775.

REED, ISAAC. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 14, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

REED, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported killed or taken prisoner Oct. 12, 1776.

REED, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, receipt for wages dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778, signed by said Reed and others belonging to Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co.

REED, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778, on command with carpenters on roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

REED, ISAIAH. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield for Continental service, as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; engaged April 4, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Josiah Reed.]

REED, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

REED, ISRAEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord and thence to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Reed and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

REED, ISRAEL. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Reed and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

REED, ISSACHAR, Township No. 5. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 mo., mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Reed; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

REED, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, JACOB, Blue Hill Bay No. 4 (also given Township No. 4 and Beverly). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d

REED, JACOB, *continued.*

cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Blue Hill Bay No. 4; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Township No. 4; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Reed; residence, Beverly; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; reported discharged.

REED, JACOB, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 16, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported re-engaged Feb. 16, 1780, for 1 year.

REED, JACOB, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Reed and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]: *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

REED, JACOB, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

REED, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

REED, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778. Roll dated East Greenwich.

REED, JACOB. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, JACOB, Jr. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, JAMES, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continenal Army for 3 months.

REED, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Sheldon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Crafts's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778.

REED, JAMES, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

REED, JAMES, Charlestown. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Charlestown; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Reed.]

REED, JAMES, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage for 72 miles and 2 days travel allowed said Reed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

REED, JAMES, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield Oct. 4, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the

REED, JAMES, *continued.*
Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 26, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, travel (220 miles) included.

REED, JAMES, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

REED, JAMES, Topsham. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough; residence, Topsham; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. James Musterd's (Topsham) co., 1st regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Topsham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot.

REED, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as waiter to the Colonel; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

REED, JAMES, Woburn (probably). Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Reed and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported sick and absent at Woburn; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

REED, JAMES, Woburn. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

REED, JAMES. Return of the train band of 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

REED, JAMES. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

REED, JAMES. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Reed, Colonel of a regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Spencer which was to form part of right wing of the army under Maj. Gen. Ward, and to be stationed at Roxbury.

REED, JAMES. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Reed, Colonel of a New Hampshire regt. assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Sullivan which was

REED, JAMES, *continued.*
to form part of left wing, or 2d division, of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 25, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Reed, Colonel, appointed Brigadier General.

REED, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

REED, JAMES. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

REED, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

REED, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, receipt for wages dated Wilmington, June 30, 1778, signed by said Reed and others belonging to Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co.

REED, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

REED, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 22 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

REED, JAMES. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

REED, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

REED, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

REED, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

REED, JAMES. Capt. Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; pay abstract for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780. [See James Rand.]

REED, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged April 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

REED, JAMES. Boy, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 28, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

REED, JASON. Sergeant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Major Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; roll dated Petersham.

REED, JEREMIAH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; reported enlisted into the train May 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 26 days.

REED, JEREMIAH, Halifax. Corporal, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough.

REED, JEREMIAH, Marblehead. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 30 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 25, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; reported resigned Nov. 15, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Marblehead; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; said Reed returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned March 25, 1779.

REED, JEREMIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston; 232 miles travel allowed said Reed; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 269 miles travel allowed said Reed.

REED, JEREMIAH. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln

REED, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
at Pawlet; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 26, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

REED, JEREMIAH. 1st Lieutenant of Marines, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 3, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 15, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, receipt dated July 3, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated Dec. 5, 1783, for wages and rations for service from May 10, 1783, to Aug. 29, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. Manley.

REED, JESSE, Deerfield (also given Whately). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return;" engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Oldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Deerfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Nathan Frary, sworn to before Justin Ely, one of the commissioners to settle disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. concerning Continental soldiers; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Whately; enlisted for town of Williamsburgh; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 (also given 22 and 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in. (also given 6 ft.); complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Windsor, Conn. (also given Deerfield); residence, Deerfield; engaged Feb. – (also given April –, 1777, by Capt. Reed); term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command with the boats in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported furloughed Dec. 22, 1781, for 55 days; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Reed by Col. Vose Feb. 17, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Deerfield for 57 days; reported overstayed 1 day; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Reed discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

REED, JESSE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

REED, JOB, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake; said Reed and Lewis McLouth credited with £15 and £5 respectively, probably in lieu of service, although no particulars are given; the year "1778" and the word "Watertown" appear above the names; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at North river; regiment raised for 3 months.

REED, JOEL, Woburn. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged.

REED, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776 [name crossed out on abstract]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported deserted.

REED, JOEL. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; engaged for town of Rutland; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.

REED, JOHN, Ashby. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bennett's co., Col. Jonathan Read's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Ashby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported sick at Sharon; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Feb., 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

REED, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

REED, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

REED, JOHN, Natick. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Reed marched April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

REED, JOHN, *alias* JOSIAH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Russell; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 27, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, at Wells.

REED, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (8th) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; reported enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

REED, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 5 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

REED, JOHN, Topsham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 380 miles travel allowed said Reed; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 20, 1780; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Captain, 7th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of officers dated Sept. 9, 1780; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1780.

REED, JOHN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Reed and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold), who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Inde-

REED, JOHN, *continued.*
pendent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll:" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 22 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

REED, JOHN, Woburn. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as waiter to the Colonel; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Dec. 27, 1775, signed by Capt. John Wood, certifying that said Reed, a soldier in his company, Col. Sargent's regt., had not received a bounty coat.

REED, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

REED, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Reed chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fittyplace's co. of matrosses stationed at Marblehead; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; engaged Feb. 14, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, Captain, serving as 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 29, 1777; said Reed chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of matrosses to be stationed at Marblehead; appointment concurred in by Council April 29, 1777.

REED, JOHN. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

REED, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

REED, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

REED, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

REED, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21 (also given Aug. 22), 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton.

REED, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

REED, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

REED, JOHN. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 27 years; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Massachusetts.

REED, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

REED, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

REED, JOHN. Receipt for firearms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Reed and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

REED, JOHN. Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; appointed June 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; term to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

REED, JOHN. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Reed reported as belonging to the sloop "Sally."

REED, JOHN. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Reed reported as belonging to the sloop "Townsend."

REED, JOHN, Jr., Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

REED, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

REED, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

REED, JONAS. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

REED, JONATHAN, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Danvers.

REED, JONATHAN, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

REED, JONATHAN, Littleton. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Oliver Prescot's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775;

REED, JONATHAN, *continued.*

also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Reed chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Oliver Prescot's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 8), 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Reed chosen Colonel, 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in place of Oliver Prescot who was elected Brigadier; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 15, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, Colonel; list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Reed reported as belonging to committee for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Middlesex Co.; list of field officers of the regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Colonel; pay abstract of officers of said Reed's regt. for rations; rations allowed said Reed from June 26, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 157 days allowance; *also*, pay abstract of field and staff officers of said Reed's regt. for rations and travel allowance home, dated Boston, March 10, 1777; service with Northern army; 190 miles travel allowed said Reed; *also*, Colonel, in command of a detachment; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; commissioned March 19, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 6th Middlesex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

REED, JONATHAN, Wilmington. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Reed and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

REED, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

REED, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Johnson's (2d) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July [?] 23, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Pownalborough, Jan. 13, 1778, signed by John Johnson, Captain of a company of West Precinct in Pownalborough, resigning his commission and recommending Carr Barker, 1st Lieutenant, for Captain, said Reed, 2d Lieutenant, for 1st Lieutenant, and Thomas Densmore, Sergeant, for 2d Lieutenant; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 12, 1778.

REED, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service April 3, 1779; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

REED, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

REED, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, receipt dated Middleborough, May 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Reed by Abner Bourn, Chairman of a class of the town of

REED, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

REED, JONATHAN, Jr. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

REED, JOSEPH, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.

REED, JOSEPH, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Reed and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

REED, JOSEPH, Acton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

REED, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who served in Oct., 1777, at request of Gen. Spencer on an alarm; *also*, list of drafted men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry; said Reed reported as having hired Ebenezer Reed to serve in his stead; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

REED, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

REED, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

REED, JOSEPH. List dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men who were drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Reed reported as having hired —— Applebee; *also*, list of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, etc.

REED, JOSEPH. List dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men who were drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Reed reported as having gone; *also*, list of men

REED, JOSEPH, *continued.*
attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, etc.

REED, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

REED, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 7, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

REED, JOSEPH. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake; said Reed appears in a list dated May 19, 1778, of those who paid money to raise men for the Fishkill service; reported as having paid £6.

REED, JOSEPH. Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

REED, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted July 15, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported a wagoner.

REED, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Acton.

REED, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Walton's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge.

REED, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Reed's 3d (1st Boothbay) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by William Jones and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

REED, JOSEPH. Capt. Bowman's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

REED, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

REED, JOSEPH. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

REED, JOSEPH. Account of blank commissions delivered the committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Reed, Captain, reported as belonging to committee for Middlesex Co.

REED, JOSEPH, Jr. List dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners.

REED, JOSHUA, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

REED, JOSHUA, Medford (also given Boston). Certificate dated Medford, Jan. 10, 1776, signed by Capt. Caleb Brooks, certifying that said Reed, of (late) Capt. Hall's co., Col. Bond's regt., had not received a bounty coat; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; certificate signed by Capt. E. Cumpston, 2d Mass. regt., certifying that said Reed and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, baker; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Prichard; enlistment, during war.

REED, JOSHUA, Westford. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered July 21, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

REED, JOSHUA, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 21 days.

REED, JOSHUA, Woburn. Captain, Col. Varnum's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan., 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

REED, JOSHUA. Return dated May 15, 1775, showing number of men in the training band of the 2d co. of Woburn and those enlisted into the army, etc., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fox to Col. Green at Cambridge; reported a recruiting officer.

REED, JOSHUA. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co.; list of officers of Col. James Frye's regt., dated May 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

REED, JOSHUA. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

REED, JOSHUA. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

REED, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

REED, JOSHUA. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood.

REED, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

REED, JOSHUA. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

REED, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

REED, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

REED, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

REED, JOSHUA, Jr., Lexington. Private; pay roll of detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

REED, JOSHUA, Jr., Woburn. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and

REED, JOSHUA, Jr., *continued.*
Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Musician, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

REED, JOSIAH, Cumberland, N. S. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Cumberland, N. S.; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

REED, JOSIAH, Lexington. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 16, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

REED, JOSIAH, *alias* JOHN, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Russell; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years. [See John Reed.]

REED, JOSIAH, Stockbridge (also given Pittsfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co.; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to March 3, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

REED, JOSIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

REED, JOSIAH. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

REED, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25,

REED, JOSIAH, *continued.*
1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.

REED, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

REED, LEBBEUS. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

REED, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted Jan. 12, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in quarters.

REED, LEONARD, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

REED, LEVI, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, certificate dated Highlands, March 12, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Brown, of Col. Jackson's regt., certifying that said Reed, a soldier in his company, was transferred to the corps of invalids at Boston Feb. 12, 1779, and drew pay in his company up to that date; memorandum on certificate, signed by Col. Jackson, states that said Reed had leave to stay at his own home 15 days; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; service from Feb. 12, 1779, to April 30, 1779, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 4, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

REED, LEVI. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

REED, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 8 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

REED, LOVED, Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

REED, LUKE, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. White's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's

REED, LUKE, *continued.*
co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

REED, LUKE. Account dated Ipswich, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Reed and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Aug. 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

REED, LUTHER. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, on Penobscot expedition.

REED, MICAH, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

REED, MICAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 1 week 4 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, MICAH. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; reported absent with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, March 2, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, receipt for wages, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778, signed by said Reed and others belonging to Capt. Ford's co.

REED, MOSES, Abington. Corporal, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

REED, MOSES, Lexington. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

REED, MOSES, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

REED, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co. in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, NATHAN, Lexington. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of

REED, NATHAN, *continued.*
Committee of Safety; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

REED, NATHAN, Rutland. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; regiment raised for 3 months.

REED, NATHAN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

REED, NATHAN. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Reed reported as fit for duty; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

REED, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Munroe, payable to said Reed, dated North Kingston, March 14, 1778, signed by Calvin Eames, for $5 on account of wages; *also*, order on Capt. Munroe, payable to said Reed, dated North Kingston, March 22, 1778, signed by Reuben Priest, for £3 on account of wages. [The foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

REED, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

REED, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

REED, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; entered service Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

REED, NATHANIEL, Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Robinson's (also given 3d) co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Littleton; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Littleton; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen.

REED, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Littleton, April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Reed by Class No. 6 of the town of Littleton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Reed mustered March 29, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

REED, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

REED, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

REED, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service March 8, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company stationed at Rutland.

REED, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

REED, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 18 days; reported as serving in room of William Southourth.

REED, NEWELL. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; entered service April 15, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

REED, NEWHALL, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; service with Northern Army; 190 miles travel allowed said Reed.

REED, NEWHALL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

REED, NOAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 26 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1780; service to Oct. 24,

REED, NOAH, *continued.*
1781, 21 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1782, 12 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

REED, NOAH. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

REED, NOAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

REED, OBADIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

REED, OBADIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, OBADIAH. Lieutenant, serving as Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

REED, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

REED, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1782, to Oct. 24, 1782, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

REED, OLIVER, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days.

REED, OLIVER. Letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Reed, 3d Lieutenant, ship "Tartar," and other prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax.

REED, OLIVER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Brightman's (10th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

REED, OLIVER, Jr., Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

REED, PAUL. Master, brigantine "Warren;" shipped Dec. 7, 1776; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, on voyage to Cape François; vessel reported as having sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777, and as having been taken March 12, 1777; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1777, signed by John Forsyth, late Master of the brigantine "Nancy," which had been taken

REED, PAUL, *continued.*
by the brig "Reprisal," commanded by said Reed, asking that he be exchanged for one Capt. Ross, a prisoner at New York; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 5, 1781, signed by John Mussey, in behalf of Moses and Ebenezer Little, of Newburyport, asking that said Reed be commissioned as commander of the sloop "General Wadsworth" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.

REED, PETER, Abington (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

REED, PETER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days.

REED, PETER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

REED, PETER, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

REED, PETER, Littleton. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

REED, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

REED, PETER. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Reed and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

REED, PETER. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

REED, PETER. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

REED, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill.

REED, REUBEN, Lexington. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

REED, REUBEN, Woburn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

REED, REUBEN. 1st Major, Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.

REED, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

REED, RICHARD, Shrewsbury. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Reed and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on command [illegible]; *also*, certificate dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 18, 1775, signed by Capt. William Smith, stating that said Reed and Tony Andrews belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., had not received bounty coats or their equivalent in money.

REED, ROBERT, Lexington (also given Concord). Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 1 day; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; service with Northern army; 190 miles travel allowed said Reed; *also*, same co.; company receipt given to Edmund Munro, for mileage and travel allowance home, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777; service on campaign at Ticonderoga.

REED, ROBERT. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Reed, with other riflemen, confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.

REED, ROBERT. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Reed and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 mo.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

REED, SAMPSON, Boston. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; credited to town of Norton.

REED, SAMUEL, Bridgewater (also given Abington). Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.

Reed, Samuel, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered Aug. 28, 1779.

Reed, Samuel, Bridgewater. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780 [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Reed, Samuel, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Reed, Samuel, Littleton. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Reed, Samuel, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ticonderoga.

Reed, Samuel, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Reed reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.

Reed, Samuel. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Reed, Samuel. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 18 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

Reed, Samuel. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated April 7, 1778; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

Reed, Samuel. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

Reed, Samuel. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

Reed, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778.

REED, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

REED, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island, including 60 (also given 95) miles travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

REED, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Aug. 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

REED, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

REED, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlestown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (200 miles) home. [See James Reed.]

REED, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Receipt dated Littleton, April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Reed by Class No. 11 of the town of Littleton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

REED, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Reed from Sept. 14, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 3 mos. 17 days.

REED, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Sept. 25, 1783, signed by William Reed, for wages due his son, said Samuel Reed, deceased, for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

REED, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

REED, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

REED, SETH, Uxbridge. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; service from April 20, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 18 days; *also*, orders of the day dated Cambridge, May 29, and May 30, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Reed, Lieutenant Colonel, reported field officer of the main guard for May 30, and May 31, 1775.

REED, SETH. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

REED, SETH. Receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounties paid said Reed and others by the town of Lexington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Reed mustered March 29, 1781.

REED, SILAS. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

REED, SILAS. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

REED, SILAS. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, SIMEON, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 15, 1776; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 3 months.

REED, SIMEON, Freetown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

REED, SIMEON, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Cushing; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire April –, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Pope; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

REED, SIMEON, Westford. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 28, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1,

REED, SIMEON, *continued.*
1776, 6 mos. 7 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

REED, SIMEON. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

REED, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months, and dismissed April 1, 1776.

REED, SIMEON, Jr. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

REED, SIMEON, Jr. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

REED, SIMON. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

REED, SIMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

REED, SOLOMON, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, SQUIRE. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

REED, STACY. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

REED, STEPHEN, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, STEPHEN, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days.

REED, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780.

REED, SUPPLY, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chelmsford; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft.

REED, THADDEUS, Lexington. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (54 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

REED, THADDEUS, Littleton. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776," and probably made up at White Plains; said Reed reported sick at Fairfield.

REED, THADDEUS, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

REED, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

REED, THADDEUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 4th Mass. regt.; age, 44 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Westford; term, 3 years.

REED, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

REED, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home.

REED, THOMAS. Return of the train band of 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

REED, THOMAS. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Reed and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

REED, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776; reported drowned July 6, 1776.

REED, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 1 week 3 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

REED, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

REED, THOMAS. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

REED, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

REED, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

REED, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

REED, THOMAS. Receipt dated Waltham, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Reed by Jonathan Stearns, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Waltham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

REED, TIMOTHY, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 9 days.

REED, TIMOTHY. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Reed, Sergeant Major, Col. Woodbridge's regt., appointed Ensign, vice Ensign Abner Lymen, advanced; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

REED, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

Reed, Timothy. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Reed, Timothy. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

Reed, Timothy, Jr. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New Town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.

Reed, Tisdale, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

Reed, Uriah, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who went with Capt. Soper in 1776, to serve for 1 year; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William Scot's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 8, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster rolls for April–July, 1780; reported transferred to Major's co. Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 3 months.

Reed, Ward. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 16, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days,

REED, WARD, *continued.*
at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Woburn; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, payable to Jonathan Reed, dated Woburn, March 23, 1784, signed by said Reed, for wages due him for service in 6th Mass. regt. in 1781 and 1782.

REED, WILLIAM, Abington. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Captain, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's regt.; returns of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

REED, WILLIAM, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, WILLIAM, Danvers. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Reed and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, 4th Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Reed.

REED, WILLIAM, Great Barrington. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to June 26, 1777; reported deserted June 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June 15, 1777.

REED, WILLIAM, Lexington. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

REED, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

REED, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company

Reed, William, *continued.*
marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Reed, William, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Newbury; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Reed, William, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Reed, William, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

Reed, William, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Reed, William, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 74 days; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (63 miles) home; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck.

Reed, William, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.

Reed, William, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days; reported returned home; *also*, return dated Williamsburg, Feb. 18, 1778, signed by Capt. Samuel Fairfield, of men drafted for 8 months to complete the number of Continental soldiers to be raised by the town of Williamsburg.

Reed, William. Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

Reed, William. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Reed and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; en-

REED, WILLIAM, *continued.*
listed July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

REED, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

REED, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to March 22, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

REED, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 9 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

REED, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

REED, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

REED, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; engaged July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called on duty from several townships for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck.

REED, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river; roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Damariscotta, Oct. 11, 1777, signed by Stephen Hodsdon, Captain, 10th co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., giving the names of seven men, besides himself (that of said Reed, however, being stricken out), who were at Pownalborough Sept. 10, 1777, at the retaking of a ship loaded with masts, lying in Pownalborough harbor, after she had been in possession of a party of men belonging to the enemy's ship "Rainbow" 17 hours.

REED, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

REED, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

REED, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

REED, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

REED, WILLIAM. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged

REED, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

REED, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 6 to July 13, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; reported a transient; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light brown; term, 3 years; deserted July 15 (also given July 13), 1777, "on the March at Grate Barington;" reported a stranger.

REED, WILLIAM, 2d. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

REED, WILLIAM, 3d, Lexington. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from July 17 to July 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

REED, ZACHARY, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Reed credited with allowance for 2 days (31 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

REED, ZADOK, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Reed.

REEDE, BENJAMIN, Kennebec. Mate, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kennebec.

REEDE, EBENEZER. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Reede and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

REEDE, LUKE. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted Aug. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

REEDING, EBENEZER, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

REEDMAKER, JOHN. Treasury pay roll drawn for amount of gratuity due non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the Mass. Line of the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; 1st Artillery regt.; rank, Matross.

REEDS, OLIVER. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

REEED, ELIJAH. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

REEKS, JOHN. Account of rations due officers, etc., of the brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams, dated Boston; rations allowed said Reeks, Captain of the "Litchet," from Jan. 8, 1779, to March 6, 1779; credited with 57 days allowance; reported 3d cruise of vessel.

REELY, ELIJAH. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Wallcutt's co., Col. Stark's regt. [See Elijah Kelly.]

REEMER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred from Col. Vose's regt.; also reported deceased and without heirs.

REEMURE, HENRY, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cambridge.

REENT, JOHN, Southwick. Ensign, Capt. Silas Fowler's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days. [See John Keent.]

REES, MARTINIS. Corporal, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

REES, STOKER. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Prize Master.

REESE, GEORGE. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

REESE, JOHN D. STOCKER. Gunner's Mate, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 6, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

REET [?], JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 170 miles travel allowed said Reet; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army. [See John Keet.]

REEVELY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Revely.]

REEVELY, EDWARD. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1779; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

REEVELY, EDWARD. Prize Master, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 2, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 5 days; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, account of rations issued to under officers of the State ship "Protector" previous to her going to sea; rations allowed said Reevely, Prize Master, from Nov. 25, 1779, to March 14, 1780; credited with 110 days allowance. [See Joseph Reveley.]

REEVES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reanes, Reave, Reaves, Reves, Rives.]

REEVES, JOHN, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of deserters from 25th regt., commanded by Col. William Bond subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; Capt. Egery's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dartmouth; deserted April 27, 1776.

REEVES, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co.; return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

REEVES, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Reeves and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Continental service in Nov. and Dec., 1775.

REEVES, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

REEVIN, JAMES, Milton. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Milton; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777, by Lieut. Leonard Miller; enlistment, during war.

REGAN, STEPHEN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 13 days.

REGIWAY, ISAAC, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 19 days as Private, 23 mos. 23 days as Fifer; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]: residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Reading; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

REGNER, ——. Account of goods sold to officers of the Continental Army by the Board of War between July 17, 1777, and Oct. –, 1779; said Regner, Colonel, charged Dec. –, 1777, £32 8s for 9 yards of blue cloth.

REHOW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

REIB, GEORGE. Lieutenant, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, July, and Aug., 1781; appointed April 16, 1780; reported on command with light infantry.

REID, JAMES. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston.

REID, JOHN, Jr. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

REIDEL, JOHN HENRY, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Mel-

Reidel, John Henry, *continued.*
vill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 18, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 79 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Reidell, Henry. Ensign and Paymaster, Col. Armand's Legion; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Reidle, John Henry, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days. Rolls sworn to at Boston.

Reighart, William. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; reported detached from Capt. Loring's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk.

Reighmond, Nathan. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

Reignford, John, Boston. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Boston; enlisted April 15, 1780, by Capt. Williams, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war.

Reiley, Francis. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 8, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Reiley, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Reiley, James. Receipt dated Mansfield, May 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Reiley by Lieut. Elijah Hodges, Chairman of a class of the town of Mansfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by Ebenezer Crocker, at Taunton, June 6, 1780 [81], to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, sandy; occupation, mason; engaged for town of Mansfield; term, 3 years; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regt. of artillery; reported disabled by reason of consumption; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; died Dec. 7, 1782.

Reiley, John. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 20 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Providence.

Reiley, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Reiley, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

REILLEY, MARK. Pay roll for wages of a detachment from 2d Harpswell co. under Capt. Nath. Purenton for 5 days service, etc., at the works on Falmouth Neck, as returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.

REILLEY, MARK, Jr. Pay roll for wages of a detachment from 2d Harpswell co. under Capt. Nath. Purenton for 5 days service, etc., at the works on Falmouth Neck, as returned to Col. Jonathan Mitchell; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.

REILY, GEORGE. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779; reported in the "Mermaid." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

REILY, HUGH. Sergeant, Capt. Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Reily and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

REILY, JOHN. Receipt dated March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Reily by the town of Rowley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

REILY, THOMAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Niles's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

REIMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ramor, Reamer, Reemer, Reemure, Remer, Rihmer.]

REIMER, HENRY, Boston. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

REINARD, JACQUES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt. [See Jacob Renard.]

REINBALT, JN. WM. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

REINFIELDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rinfielder.]

REINFIELDER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, red; eyes, blue; reported detached from Capt. Studson's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk.

REINFORD, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; term, during war.

REINHART, TILLOCK. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

REINS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

REINS, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

REITH, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

RELAY, HENRY. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 17, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RELEF, BENJAMIN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Relef.

RELPH, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.

RELY, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Ensign Baza'l Wells appointed 2d Lieutenant, Col. Burrell's regt., vice said Rely, Lieutenant, advanced. [See John Wiley.]

RELY, HENRY, Malden. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported wounded and in hospital.

REMACH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; reported as having been paid for 19 days service in Dec. [1775], not made up in any previous roll.

REMACK, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Feb. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., (3d) Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months 29 days; *also*, list of men belonging to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., who died or were discharged in 1783; said Remack discharged Dec. 17, 1783, at West Point.

REMACKS, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776.

REMAGE, ANTHONY, Salem. Seaman, brig "Union," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.

REMAND, JOHN. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black, for cartouch boxes for the use of certain men belonging to his company and requesting the same to be delivered to Aaron Holdin; receipt for above boxes, signed by Aaron Holdin, appears on reverse of order.

Remeck, David, East Hoosuck. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Remeck, Joseph. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

Remiks, Joseph. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

Remellee, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ramerly, Remlee.]

Remellee, William. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, in Oct., 1781, at Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

Rementington, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

Rementon, Benjamin, Petersham. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30 [1778]. Roll dated Middleton.

Rementon, Uriah, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Isaiah Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Remer, Henry, Boston. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 23, 1775; *also*, order on the Committee of Clothing, payable to said Remer, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Jan. 23, 1776, signed by Col. Whetcomb, for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

Remerick, Elkanah. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Remiach, James. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

Remich, Christopher. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

Remich, Daniel. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Remich and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

REMICH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (248 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

REMICH, NATHANIEL, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Remich credited with allowance for 4 days (85 miles) travel.

REMICH, SAMUEL, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, dated Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

REMICH, TIMOTHY. Captain, 8th co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; appointed Oct. 14 (also given Oct. 4), 1780; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported Brigade Inspector (also given Sub Inspector); *also*, 1st Mass. brigade commanded by Brig. Gen. John Glover; return of effectives, dated Sept. 15, 1781, made by said Remich, Captain and Sub Inspector; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported Brigade Inspector (also given Sub Inspector); *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 21, 1781, and Dec. 28, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village and Hutts 1st Brigade; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 7, 1781, and March 1, 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; reported on furlough at Kittery from Dec. 6, 1781, to April 1, 1782, by leave of Gen. McDougal; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, June 14, 1782, and Aug. 2, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 13, 1782, and Nov. 15, 1782, dated Camp Verplanck's Point, Camp West Point, and Camp near New Windsor; *also*, return of effectives, dated Nov. 29, 1782; reported on duty with light infantry from Aug., 1782; *also*, return of effectives, endorsed "27 Dec'r 1782;" *also*, return of effectives, dated Jan. 17, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 25, 1783, and Feb. 14, 1783, dated Cantonment New Windsor and Cantonment New Sparta; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Feb. 21, and Feb. 28, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Winter Quarters New Windsor, March 7, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated March 14, and March 21, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives, dated March 28, 1783, and April 4, 1783; reported sick at "Smith's Clove;" *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1783; reported acting as Brigade Major.

REMICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ramack, Ramech, Rameck, Rameek, Reameck, Reamick, Remach, Remack, Remacks, Remeck, Remeks, Remerick, Remiach, Remich, Remik, Remix, Remmack, Remmeck, Remmick, Remsick, Remuck, Renwick, Rimeak, Rimick, Rimoch, Romark, Rumack, Rumaks, Rumax, Rummix.]

REMICK, CHRISTOPHER. Prize Master, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, Pilot, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; pay roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

REMICK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776.

REMICK, ELKANAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Sept. 2, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown.

REMICK, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

REMICK, JAMES, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775," including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

REMICK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

REMICK, JOHN, Newbury (also given Beverly). Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, laborer (also given yeoman); residence, Newbury (also given Beverly); enlisted Feb. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

REMICK, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 21, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, list of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island."

REMICK, NATHANIEL. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

REMICK, SAMUEL, Haverhill. List of men in Col. Baldwin's regt. who were not in the Continental service but who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York, June 28, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777, signed by said Remick and others, for "Sauce & Traveling money" for the year 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1778; reported died March 21, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enlisted for town of Haverhill; term, during war; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master.

REMICK, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Ensign Edward White.

REMICK, TIMOTHY, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant,

REMICK, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Lieutenant Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; reported on furlough; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Remick, Lieutenant, and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Col. Carlton's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. 15 days as Lieutenant, 2 mos. 15 days as Captain; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, 12th Mass. regt.; return of officers who were in actual service, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780; *also*, Captain, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Sept. 16, 1780; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 12th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout who were in actual service, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Vose's regt.; returns of effectives between June 1, and June 29, 1781, dated West Point and Camp Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives between July 27, 1781, and Aug. 10, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; appointed Oct. 14 (also given Oct. 4), 1780; reported Sub Inspector (also given Brigade Inspector); *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, June 21, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Snakehill, Nov. 1, 1782, and Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported on duty with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, endorsed "15 Aug. 1783;" reported acting as Brigade Major.

REMICK, TRUMAN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Remick.

REMIK, NATHANIEL, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 85 miles allowed said Remik.

REMIK, TIMOTHY. Captain, 8th co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Oct. 14, 1780; reported Brigade Inspector.

REMINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ramington, Raminton, Raymentown, Raymonton, Raymontown, Rementington, Rementon, Reminton, Remmenton, Remmington, Renenton, Revington, Rimington.]

REMINGTON, BENJAMIN, Petersham. Receipt dated Petersham, July 2, 1778, signed by said Remington and others, for bounties paid them by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island for 6 months, endorsed "the Recept of the Bounty of the Providence men;" *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

REMINGTON, DANIEL. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

REMINGTON, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

REMINGTON, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; appointed Jan. 21 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich.

REMINGTON, ELISHA, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

REMINGTON, "JABIN." Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

REMINGTON, JESSE, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 5 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

REMINGTON, JOHN. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

REMINGTON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Manchester July 18, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days.

REMINGTON, JOHN. Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780. [Name appears as Jonathan Rhnington on a duplicate roll.]

REMINGTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

REMINGTON, JONATHAN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months.

REMINGTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

REMINGTON, JOTHAM, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos.,

REMINGTON, JOTHAM, *continued.*
1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

REMINGTON, MESHACH, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 years or during war.

REMINGTON, OLIVER, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth.

REMINGTON, REUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Remington credited with 34 days allowance.

REMINGTON, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

REMINGTON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

REMINGTON, STEPHEN. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 13, 1777; service, 9 days, at Pawlet.

REMINGTON, THOMAS. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

REMINGTON, THOMAS, Jr. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 13 days.

REMINGTON, URIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.;

Remington, Uriah, *continued.*
also, Gunner, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; reported as serving 20 mos. 22 days as Gunner, 12 mos. as Bombardier; *also,* Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, etc.; *also,* Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also,* pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. John Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also,* Bombardier, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780; *also,* descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged April 9, 1777, by Lieut. Gouldwait; term, 3 years; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

Reminton, Meshach, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Remix, Samuel. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

Remlee, Jacob. Private, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; service, 25 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Remlee, William. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

Remmack, John. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted Feb. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Remmeck, Elkanah, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Remmenton, Joshua. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

Remmick, Elkanah, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, and signed by Capt. Higgins; *also,* same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

Remmick, John, Cape Cod. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Remmick, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the "Viper."

REMMICK, TIMOTHY, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 1st Mass. regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, Nov. 2, 1781.

REMMINGTON, BENJAMIN. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

REMMINGTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Remmington credited with 11 days allowance.

REMMINGTON, ELISHA. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

REMMINGTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

REMMINGTON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

REMMINGTON, PELEG. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

REMMINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Remmington credited with 7 days allowance.

REMMON, JAMES, Falmouth. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Falmouth; residence, Falmouth; enlisted Dec. –, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men taken prisoners subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Remmon taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781, at Croton river; reported exchanged June 20, 1782.

REMMOND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines.

REMON, HENRY. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; equipment roll [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 26, by order of Gen. Lee. [See Henry Richmore.]

REMON, JAMES, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined July 30, 1777.

REMOND, ROBERT, Beverly. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

REMONT, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

REMSICK, FREEMAN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 338 miles travel allowed said Remsick; reported discharged at Fort Edward. [See Truman Remick.]

REMUCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported as having re-engaged.

RENARD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's (4th regt.); Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1779, to March 20, 1779; reported discharged. [See Jacques Reinard.]

RENDAL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

RENDAL, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

RENDALL, JAMES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

RENDALL, JOSHUA. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Rutland; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.

RENDEL, JETHRO. Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

RENDELMAN, JOHN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown. [See John Randalman.]

RENDOL, JACOB, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 220 miles travel allowed said Rendol.

RENDOLL, JOHN, Cape Ann. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

RENDOLPH, JAMES. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

RENELS, EZRA. Return of main guard, dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775; said Renels, of Capt. Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt., confined 4 nights by Gen. Lee for "Muteny and Insult;" reported discharged.

RENELS, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumber-

RENELS, JOHN, *continued.*
land Co.) regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

RENENTON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

RENEW, JAMES, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; term, 3 years; reported engaged for another state.

RENEW, JAMES. Company receipt, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Renew and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

RENEW, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

RENEW, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

RENIA, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Aug. 6, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

RENIFF, CHARLES. Sergeant, Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said Reniff served from April –, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

RENKEN, JO'N. Sergeant, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

RENKEN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

RENKIN, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 30, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

RENKIN, JOSEPH, Pelham. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Renkin and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775.

RENKIN, JOS'H, Buxton. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga, etc., in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Renkin.

RENKIN, THOMAS, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Renkin entered service April 28, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 19 days.

RENNELL, EZRA, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army.

RENNELL, "GEROTHAM." Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island. [Name appears on a duplicate roll as "Gerotham" Cornell.]

RENNELLS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 6 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

RENNELLS, EZRA. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. R. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rennells and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

RENNELLS, EZRA. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 6 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

RENNELS, "ELECTIONS." Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25 (also given Aug. 24), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RENNELS, SAMUEL. Gunner, in an Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., under Col. John Allan; *also*, Gunner and Courier; pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., for service of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, as Gunner; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, as Courier, during which time he was probably employed in Indian affairs under Capt. John Prebble; *also*, Gunner; pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service June 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., under Col. Allan in Indian department; reported in the artillery; *also*, Sergeant and Gunner; pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service Dec. 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; service, 6 mos., under Col. Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department; *also*, list of men employed in the Quarter Master General's department at Machias, as returned by Robert Foster, A. D. Q. M. G., dated July 25, 1780; said Rennels, a soldier in the service, employed as a laborer in the brickyard.

RENNEY, DAVID. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June 15, 1777; reported a transient.

RENNOLDS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.

RENNOLS, EZRA. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as belonging to Col. Gridley's regt.

RENOLDS, CALEB, "Penwell, Albany Co." List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Penwell, Albany Co.

Renolds, Ezra, Greenfield. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Renolds, Joseph. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months 18 days; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in the year 1783; said Renolds discharged Dec. 17, 1783, at West Point.

Renolds, Nathaniel. Petition dated Salem, March 27, 1778, signed by Samuel Page, asking that said Renolds be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Blackbird" (privateer); ordered in Council March 28, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, June 9, 1778, signed by John Norris, asking that said Renolds be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hornet" (privateer); ordered in Council June 10, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Renolds, Thomas, Rehoboth. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

Renoph, Charles, Rehoboth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, ration roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777; enlisted May 20, 1777; credited with 26 rations; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Renoph, Philip. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Renouf, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ranew, Reanof, Renew, Reniff, Renoph, Renuff.]

Renouf, Edward, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Renouf and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, $2\frac{3}{4}$ mos.; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

RENOULDS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for June, 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783.

RENSLEY, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton. [See Benjamin Kinsley.]

RENTALL, ROBERT. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1781, signed by William Gray, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Rentall be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Defence" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

RENTOAL, ROBERT. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 23, 1782, signed by William Gray, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Rentoal be commissioned as commander of the ship "Iris" (privateer).

RENUFF, CHARLES, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Corporal, 3 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged May 28, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported promoted to Corporal July 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted May 28, 1777, by Capt. Medbury; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Renuff discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

RENWICK, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast.

REOLI, JULIO. Marine, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to France.

REOSS, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 24, 1781.

REPEAU, JOSEPH. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 6, 1779; reported on board the frigate "Warren." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

REPELY, JOSEPH. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; Israel Fisher reported as having taken the place of said Repely.

Repholt, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Riphald.]

Repholt, George, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; complexion, freckled; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that a receipt for the men in question would be given to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778.

Repley, John, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775. [Name crossed out on roll.]

Repley, Joseph, *alias* Isaac Mayho. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

Repley, Joshua, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 19, 1775.

Repley, Luther, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Repley, P. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Repley, Sergeant, tried with others on charge of mutiny, but found not guilty.

Repley, Peter, Warwick. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp."

Repley, William, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; term, 8 months; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Reply, Campbell, Duxbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotten's regt., as returned by Capt. Bildad Arnold, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury: enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778.

Reply, Christopher. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; reported died Sept. 5, 1778. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Reply, Hezekiah. Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hingham; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Reply, Nathaniel, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

Repner, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Repney, Riphee, Ripmerr, Ripner, Ripney, Ripnor, Ripnord.]

Repner, Asahel. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward. [See Asahel Repney and Asahel Riphee.]

Repney, Asahel, Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Pommeroy's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; residence, Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Reppele, John, East Hoosuck. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

Retter, Job. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Rettman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rittman.]

Rettman, Samuel. Private, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Reuben, ——, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

Reuben, ——, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss, sworn to Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgskins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a free negro.

Reuben, Simeon, Long Island. Descriptive list of deserters from 15th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Paterson, dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sullivan's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Long Island; deserted May 2, 1776; reported an Indian.

Reudy, Peter. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow," at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

Revande, Ferdinando. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; engaged for town of Framingham; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to France. [See Ferdinando Rovardie.]

Reveley, Joseph. Pay roll of officers and crew of the ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 12, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days. [See Edward Reevely.]

Revell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ravel, Ravels, Ravil.]

Revell, John. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Brutus" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 10, 1781, signed by George Williams, of Salem, in behalf of himself and others, asking that William Cole be commissioned as commander of said ves-

Revell, John, *continued.*
sel; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; ordered in Council July 10, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1782, signed by Thomas Saunders, in behalf of Josiah Orne and others, of Salem, asking that said Revell be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Polly" (privateer).

Revely, Edward. Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

Rever, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, Aug. 26, 1776.

Revere, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rever.]

Revere, Paul. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 10, 1776; said Revere chosen Major of a regiment to be raised to fortify the town and harbor of Boston and to be commanded by Col. Josiah Whitney; appointment concurred in by Council April 10, 1776; reported commissioned April 10, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 10, 1776; service, 30 days; roll sworn to at Hull; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 10, 1776; said Revere chosen Major, Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., vice Mr. Trot, who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council May 10, 1776; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Major, Col. Crafts's regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1776; said Revere chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 28, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 27[?], 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 8 mos. 1 day; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for Oct., 1777; service on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos.; reported as having gone to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, 7 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1778, and Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; roll dated Camp at Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, presented by officers of Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; said Revere reported as at Newbury; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, returns for provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by said Revere, Lieutenant Colonel, dated Castle Island, April 24, and May 9, 1779; said Revere credited with allowance from Dec. 30 [1778], to May 1 [1779]; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, in command of the State corps of artillery; pay abstract of field and staff officers for May and June, 1779; *also*, copy of a letter of instructions, dated Council Chamber, July 8, 1779, addressed to said Revere, Lieutenant Colonel, he having been appointed to take command of the train of artillery to be employed on Penobscot expedition, directing him, upon receipt of orders from Brig. Gen. Lovell, to embark with troops under his command on board the transports provided and act in accordance with the orders received from Gen. Lovell, or other superior officer, during the continuance of the expedition; *also*, Council order endorsed "August 26th 1779," directing said Revere

REVERE, PAUL, *continued.*
to take command of Castle Island in place of Col. Thomas Crafts who had been appointed to that command during the absence of said Revere; *also*, [Lieutenant] Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, in command of the State corps of artillery; pay abstracts of field and staff officers for July, 1779–Jan., 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, in command of the State corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

REVERE, PAUL, Jr., Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; said Revere reported appointed in place of Lieut. Raynor; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of engagement to Oct. 1, 1777, 144 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to the last of Feb., 1778; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Revere, Captain Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Thomas Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, return for provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, dated Castle Island, May 8, 1779; said Revere credited with allowance from Feb. 1 [1779], to May 1 [1779], 89 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; reported acting as Adjutant.

REVERE, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Sept. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 22 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1779; reported discharged.

REVES, POMP, Rehoboth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, March 5, 1778; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.

REVES, POMP. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Reviges, Benjamin. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's 15th (2d Richmond) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

Revington, Meshach. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Ely's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of West Springfield; reported drowned at Springfield.

Revoil, Anthony, Boston. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged March 12, 1778; said Revoil appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 3, 1778.

Rew, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported deserted in Aug., 1781.

Rew, Jediah. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

Rew, Jos'h. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; said Rew reported as belonging to "Breton," as having lived in Virginia, and as employed in the sloop "Richard."

Rewey, Ebenezer, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles) travel home.

Rewey, John. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.

Rewey, Thomas. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

Rewey, William, Salem. Sailor, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Rex, Christopher (also given Cornelius). Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Rex, Christopher. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Rex and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough.

Rex, George. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776; reported deserted.

Rex, George. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

Rexford, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Richford, Ricksford, Rixford.]

Rexford, Benjamin, Wallingford. Sergeant, Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; term, during war; promoted to Sergeant Dec. 1, 1778; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

Rexford, Ensign. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 29, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Rexford of Robert Strobridge, Chairman of a class of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Rexs, Hendrick. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Dec. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

Reyley, Henry. Fifer, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (228 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Reyley, James. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 171 days. Rolls sworn to at Boston.

Reyley, James. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

Reyligh, James. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Reyly, James, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776.

Reymon, James. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at "N. Winsor" in April, 1781.

REYMOND, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

REYMOND, PAUL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

REYMOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point.

REYNALD, SAMPSON. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment, during war.

REYNALDS, CHARLES, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance.

REYNOLD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

REYNOLD, ELIJAH (also given ELEAZER). Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

REYNOLD, WILLIAM. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomes, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

REYNOLDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rainolds, Ranalds, Ranels, Rannells, Rannolds, Raynalda, Raynold, Raynolds, Raynols, Reanolds, Reanoulds, Renels, Rennell, Rennells, Rennels, Rennolds, Rennols, Renolds, Renoulds, Reynald, Reynalds, Reynold, Reyonls, Rinnels, Ronalds, Ronels, Ronoulds, Rounolds, Roynolds, Runalls, Runals, Runch, Runelds, Runells, Runels, Runills, Runnelds, Runnell, Runnells, Runnels, Runnils, Runnls, Runolds, Rynnels, Rynold, Rynolds.]

REYNOLDS, AMOS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

R[EYNOLDS], CALEB. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

REYNOLDS, CHARLES, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 2, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted April 6, 1777, joined May 21, 1777, died March 27, 1778.

Reynolds, Charles. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [See Charles Raynalda.]

Reynolds, Constant. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Reynolds tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back and to pick oakum for a week.

Reynolds, Daniel, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Reynolds, Daniel, Middleborough. Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to May 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted April 6, 1777, joined May 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on special duty.

Reynolds, Daniel. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

Reynolds, David, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 12, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 11, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Reynolds, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment;" *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

Reynolds, "Elections." Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

Reynolds, Enos. Sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

Reynolds, Enos. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

Reynolds, Ephraim, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middle-

REYNOLDS, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
borough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

REYNOLDS, EZRA, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

REYNOLDS, ISHMAEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

REYNOLDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

REYNOLDS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, June 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Reynolds by Ebenezer Baker, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

REYNOLDS, JOHN. Fifer, 5th co.; entry dated Oct. 3, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

REYNOLDS, JONAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

REYNOLDS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 12, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 11, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Sturbridge, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Reynolds by Timothy Newell and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782.

REYNOLDS, MINGO. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted June

Reynolds, Mingo, *continued.*
4, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported joined since last muster; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept., 1778–Feb., 1779; reported absent with leave in Sept., 1778, absent without leave in Oct., 1778, on fatigue duty in Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command at "Obdikes Newton;" *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported absent without leave; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779; reported a prisoner of war in July, a prisoner at Newport in Aug., a prisoner in Oct.

Reynolds, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

Reynolds, Nathaniel, Jr. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Reynolds, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

Reynolds, Owen. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 6 weeks 2 days allowance. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Reynolds, Peter. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomes, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

Reynolds, Roger. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

Reynolds, Samuel, Boston. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; residence, Boston; copy of discharge, dated Philadelphia, Dec. 13, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Washington, appearing with account, states that said Reynolds had served for 3 years in above regiment with entire credit to himself and was honorably discharged; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States Sept. 21, 1787.

Reynolds, Samuel, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

Reynolds, Samuel. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

Reynolds, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. [See Samuel Reynols and Samuel Runch.]

Reynolds, Samuel. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.

Reynolds, Samuel. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Reynolds and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

REYNOLDS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1779; discharged June 4, 1780; term, 9 months.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, Bristol (also given Rehoboth). Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bristol; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 5, 1777; term, during war; family of said Reynolds reported as at Wrentham; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported sick and absent in May, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; residence, Brister (Bristol); enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; entered service July 1 [1775]; credited with 51 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

REYNOLDS, TIMOTHY, Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Caleb Benjamen, sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Saturlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.

REYNOLDS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM HOOPER, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

REYNOLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Samuel Reynolds and Samuel Runch.]

REYONLS, JOSEPH. Capt. Cooper's co.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged April 16, 1780; term, 9 months.

REYTEMASTER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

RHAY, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; deserted April –, 1778, from Albany.

Rhea, James. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Rhichards, Oliver. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (13 days) home.

Rhiedel, Henry. Communication addressed to Hon. Artemas Ward at Roxbury, dated April 15, 1778, signed by Col. T. Crafts, stating that said Rhiedel, Sergeant in his regiment, had received State bounty, clothing, etc., subsequent to joining the regiment and that his behavior had been such as to merit approbation and that he had no objection to the discharge of said Rhiedel; *also*, Council order dated April 16, 1778, discharging said Rhiedel from further service in Col. Thomas Crafts's regt. on condition that he deliver up to Col. Crafts his arms and accoutrements and pay to him £14, two-thirds of the bounty received by said Rhiedel from Col. Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

Rhoad, Moses. Receipt dated Wells, June 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Rhoad by Capt. John Lord, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Arundel, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Rhoades, Jacob. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; enlisted April 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Rhoads.]

Rhoades, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Rhoades, John, Worthington. List dated Worthington, June 15, 1779, returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of men serving in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Worthington either for the war or until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Worthington; reported as having joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

Rhoades, Nathaniel, Nantucket (also given Abington). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's (South Abington) co., Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 7, and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Abington; enlisted by Capt. Warren.

Rhoades, Samuel. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 24 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

Rhoads, Adam, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Rhoads and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.: service from June 20, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Rhoads, Daniel, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.;

RHOADS, DANIEL, *continued.*
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Rhoads and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

RHOADS, DAVID, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775.

RHOADS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Rhoads and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from June 20, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

RHOADS, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

RHOADS, JACOB, Arundel. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

RHOADS, JAMES, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Stoughtonham, March 1, 1776, signed by said Rhoads and others belonging to Capt. Payson's co., Col. Read's regt., stating that while in service they had been stationed at Squantum and having been taken sick and no facilities for medical attendance being available there, they had gone to their respective homes and employed doctors and nurses at their own expense, and after recovery had returned to their duty, and requesting that expenses for medical attendance be allowed them; petitioners given leave to withdraw; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

RHOADS, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775. [See Samuel Rhoads.]

RHOADS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 24, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 2, 1778.

RHOADS, JOHN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RHOADS, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

RHOADS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; enlisted April 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Jacob Rhoades.]

RHOADS, SAMUEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

RHOADS, SAMUEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

RHOADS, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775 [see James Rhoads]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company drafted to serve for 2 months and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

RHOADS, SOLOMON, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Rhoads and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from June 20, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

RHOADS, TIMOTHY, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.

RHOADS, TIMOTHY, Wrentham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Ballau's co. (co. of Southwest part of Wrentham), Col. Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 28, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; dis-

RHOADS, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
charged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

RHOADS, WILLIAM, Worthington. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RHOADS, ZEBULON, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also* petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Rhoads and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from June 20, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull.

RHODE, LONDON, Windham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1778[7]; reported died Dec. 9, 1778[7]; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days subsistence, including allowance for 388 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master. [See London Rode.]

RHODE ISLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ridisland.]

RHODE ISLAND, NEWPORT, Newbury. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported taken prisoner at "Hubelton."

RHODEMOCKER, JOHN. Bombardier, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782; enlistment, during war.

RHODES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rhoad, Rhoades, Rhoads, Rhods, Rhoods, Rhroads, Road, Roades, Roads, Rodes, Rods, Roead, Rood, Roods.]

RHODES, ADAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

RHODES, ADAM. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 16 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

RHODES, BENJAMIN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, June 7, 1777; said Rhodes appears among men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10 [year not given], to the credit of the town of Wells; joined Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

Rhodes, Benjamin, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Rhodes marched April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

Rhodes, Bristol. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Rhodes, Charles. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "General Gasden" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 18, 1778, signed by John Horn, of Providence, in behalf of Messrs. Bourdeaux & Co., owners, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 18, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Lieutenant; *also*, Prize Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light.

Rhodes, Daniel, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

Rhodes, David, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Rhodes, Dick. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Rhodes, Eliphalet. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

Rhodes, "Holdon." Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Rhodes credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

Rhodes, Ira, Williamstown. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; birthplace, New York; residence, Williamstown; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on extra service as wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on extra duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, list of recruits sent by Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; *also*, return of recruits who had been mustered out by the Inspector General, dated West Point, May 26, 1782; 7th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Williamstown; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; reported always unwell and almost a fool; *also*, list of men who were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Rhodes discharged Sept. 15, 1782, by Gen. Washington, being an idiot.

RHODES, JACOB, Arundel. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Arundel; residence, Arundel; enlisted April 1 (also given April 17), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

RHODES, JAMES, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RHODES, JERE, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Rhodes marched April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

RHODES, JESSE. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

RHODES, JOHN, Arundel. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said Rhodes and others mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Arundel; *also*, return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Rhodes appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Arundel.

RHODES, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 20 days.

RHODES, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

RHODES, JOHN. Drummer; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

RHODES, JOHN. Copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Rhodes and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join Northern army; enlisted July 6, 1776.

RHODES, JOHN. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

RHODES, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield, July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

RHODES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RHODES, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

RHODES, JOS., Jr., Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Rhodes marched April 20, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

RHODES, JOSIAH. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

RHODES, MOSES, Arundel. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Arundel; residence, Arundel; enlisted Jan. 5 (also given June 15), 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

RHODES, PRIMUS. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

RHODES, SAMUEL, Lynn. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Lynn; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Oct. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged Oct. 14, 1777; term, 3 years.

RHODES, SAMUEL, Montague. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Caleb Benjamen; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Shutesbury; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Montague; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

RHODES, SAMUEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; ser-

RHODES, SAMUEL, *continued.*
vice, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

RHODES, SAMUEL. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

RHODES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (222 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RHODES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 22 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778; reported absent with leave in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

RHODES, SILAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RHODES, SIMEON, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

RHODES, SIMEON. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

RHODES, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

RHODES, TIMOTHY, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's (Alarm) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Rhodes discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

RHODES, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 26, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RHODES, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

RHODES, WILLIAM, Worthington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master.

RHODES, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 14 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

RHODES, ZEBULON. Fifer, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (222 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RHODIMAN, PETER, Ashburnham. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Ashburnham; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; engaged March 22, 1782 (also given Dec. 17, 1781); term, 3 years.

RHODS, AARON. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 27 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

RHODS, ADAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

RHODS, BENJAMIN, Arundel. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Wells; enlistment, 8 months; reported taken prisoner Dec. 27, 1777.

RHODS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

RHODS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

RHODS, JACOB, Jr. Receipt dated Arundel, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Rhods by the town of Arundel to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

RHODS, JOHN, Arundel. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

RHODS, JOHN, Lynn. Drummer, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RHODS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

RHODS, SAMUEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RHODS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Dorchester.

RHOODS, SAMUEL, Montague. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Harvey's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

RHROADS, TIMOTHY. Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RIALL, HECTOR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

RIC[?], DANIEL, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Ric and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

RICAH, ISAIAH. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

RICARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

RICARD, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RICARDSON, JOSIAH. Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

RICCARD, JOHN HOLDEN. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Master.

RICCOR[?], TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

RICE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ric, Rise, Roice, Rose, Royce.]

RICE, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Adjutant Waker ordered to perform duty of Brigade Major of 2d brigade during the absence of said Rice, Major.

RICE, ——. Drummer, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

Rice, ——. Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. brigade, Jan. 10, and Jan. 24, 1783; reported on command at Philadelphia; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines.

Rice, Aaron, Grafton. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Grafton; arrived at Springfield July 12, 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Rice, Abel, Guilford. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

Rice, Abiah (also given Abijah), Lancaster. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Eager's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 4, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.: Capt. Ager's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Corporal, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lancaster; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Holden; residence, Lancaster; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Hitchcock, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported promoted to Sergeant June 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pray's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

Rice, Abiah. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

Rice, Abiah (also given Abiel). Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 8, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Rice, Abner, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at

RICE, ABNER, *continued.*
Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered June 28, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

RICE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1775 [service not given].

RICE, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department, including travel (152 miles) home.

RICE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

RICE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 (also given 2 mos. 21) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

RICE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

RICE, ABRAHAM, Jr. Receipt dated Boston, April 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Rice by Thomas Drury, a member of Class No. 3 of the town of Framingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RICE, ADAM, Amherst. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days: *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Rice credited with 4 mos. service; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant (also given Sergeant), Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

RICE, ADONIJAH, Westborough (also given Northborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*,

RICE, ADONIJAH, *continued.*
list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Oct. 24, 1777; residence, Northborough; reported deceased; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; reported died Oct. 24 [1777]; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777.

RICE, ADONIJAH. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Graten's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Childs's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1777; reported deserted.

RICE, ADONIJAH. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Barre; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Barre; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

RICE, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of harness-makers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 11, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

RICE, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

RICE, ADONIJAH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Lincoln.

RICE, ALPHEUS, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

RICE, AMOS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with 1⅓ mos. service; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the

RICE, AMOS, *continued.*
term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

RICE, AMOS, Northborough. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Brigham's 2d (Northborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Brigham's (1st) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers endorsed "Jan'y 1, 1778;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 21, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, account sworn to in Worcester Co., rendered against the state of Mass. Bay by said Rice, Lieutenant, for wages for service in Col. Wade's regt. from June 21, 1778, to Oct. 16, 1778, 3 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, and for subsistence money for 118 days; account endorsed "Pay as a Supernumerary officer."

RICE, AMOS, Petersham. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

RICE, AMOS, Jr., Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 26, 1777; term, 8 months; *also* Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

RICE, AMOS. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

RICE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll dated Tyringham.

Rice, Artemas, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days, travel included; reported returned home April 29, 1775.

Rice, Asa, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home.

Rice, Asa, Northborough. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

Rice, Asa, Shrewsbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Artemas Ward's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co.; return of officers in Gen. Ward's regt. to be commissioned, dated May 24, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 3d (Shrewsbury) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 12, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers endorsed "Jan'y 1, 1778."

Rice, Asa. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

Rice, Asa. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

Rice, Asa. Private, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Hubbardston.

Rice, Asa. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

Rice, "Asel." Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Rice, Ashbel, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for

RICE, ASHBEL, *continued.*
mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Rice; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777: enlisted Dec. –, 1776; discharged Feb. 8, 1777; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RICE, ASHBEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. L. Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

RICE, ASHBEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sudbury.

RICE, ASHER. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 23) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

RICE, AZARIAH. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with $3\frac{3}{3}$ mos. service.

RICE, BENJAMIN, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Major Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

RICE, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford.

RICE, BENJAMIN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICE, BENJAMIN, Rutland District. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 67 miles travel allowed said Rice.

RICE, BENJAMIN, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 (also given Dec. 20, 1775, by Capt. York); reported sick in general hospital.

RICE, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Rice reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

RICE, BENJAMIN, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Winchendon to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army;

RICE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
also, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

RICE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Jan. 11, 1777; service to April 1, 1777, 81 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, certificate dated "two Miles North fort Edward," April 6, 1777, signed by John Morss, certifying that said Rice, of Capt. Phillips's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's regt., a soldier who enlisted for 3 months "Last winter," and whose enlistment would expire March 26, 1777, after 1½ days march for home, was taken lame and detained 9½ days.

RICE, BENJAMIN. Surgeon, Col. John Allan's forces stationed at Machias for its defence; commissioned Sept. 21, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; said Rice reported discharged Jan. 17 (also given Jan. 27), 1778, and 17 days travel allowed him to return to Boston.

RICE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

RICE, BENJAMIN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with 5⅓ mos. service.

RICE, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

RICE, BENJAMIN. Volunteer, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RICE, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

RICE, CALEB, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

RICE, CALEB. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

RICE, CALVIN, Westborough. Fifer, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; *also*, receipt dated Westborough, July 21, 1778, signed by said Rice and others belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., for wages for 3 mos. service; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; engaged June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's

RICE, CALVIN, *continued.*
co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Northborough.

RICE, CHARLES, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775.

RICE, CHARLES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Rice and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moors's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

RICE, CHARLES, Surrey, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

RICE, "CIPRON." List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with $7\frac{1}{4}$ mos. service.

RICE, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

RICE, CYRUS. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. Densmore's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Conway; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICE, CYRUS, Jr. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln.

RICE, DANIEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

RICE, DANIEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 48 miles travel allowed said Rice; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RICE, DANIEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RICE, DANIEL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; reported promoted from Private June 9, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Rice reported sick; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

RICE, DANIEL, Sherburne. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sherburne; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

RICE, DANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

RICE, DANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

RICE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

RICE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

RICE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 12, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RICE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

RICE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

RICE, DARIUS, Greenfield. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; roll made up for a part of Capt. Isaac Powers's co. which marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; Capt. Powers reported as of Greenwich.

RICE, DAVID, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775.

RICE, DAVID, Framingham. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

RICE, DAVID, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 19 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

RICE, DAVID, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

RICE, DAVID. Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Rice; company stationed at Roxbury.

RICE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

RICE, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

RICE, DAVID. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

RICE, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Rice, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Rice, David. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

Rice, David. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

Rice, David. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Massachusetts.

Rice, David. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged June 16, 1781.

Rice, David, Jr., Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 10 days.

Rice, David, 3d. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

Rice, Eben (also given Ebenezer), Northborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Northborough; engaged for town of Northborough.

Rice, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 20, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Rice, Ebenezer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays. [See Ebenezer Wright.]

Rice, Edmund (also given Edmund, Jr.), Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Rice, Edmund, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 40 miles travel allowed said Rice.

RICE, EDMUND, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service, 10 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RICE, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Sudbury; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RICE, EDMUND, Westborough. Private, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army May [April] 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]: reported died July 18, 1775.

RICE, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

RICE, EDMUND. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Rice credited with 3 mos. service at New York.

RICE, EDWARD, Boston. Sergeant of Marines, armed sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane, bound on cruise from port of Boston; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Nov. 25, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, gentleman; residence, Boston.

RICE, EDWARD, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Calvin Stevens, dated Phillips Manor, Nov. 7, 1776, signed by said Rice, for 12s for value received; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Nov. 22 [year not given].

RICE, EDWARD. Corporal, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

RICE, EDWARD. Steward, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 8, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

RICE, EDWARD. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

RICE, ELEAZER, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

RICE, ELEAZER. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Barns's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough.

RICE, ELIAKIM, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 1 week 2 days.

RICE, ELIAKIM. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Rice and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

RICE, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RICE, ELIJAH, Grafton. Drummer, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

RICE, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

RICE, ELIJAH. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with service for 1 month.

RICE, ELIJAH, Jr., Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

RICE, ELISHA, Northborough. Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Northborough; credited to town of Northborough; reported as wounded Feb. 3, 1780, and as discharged per certificate dated West Point, Jan. 6, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; engaged June 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

RICE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

RICE, ELISHA. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with 7⅓ mos. service.

RICE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo., at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Ger-

RICE, ELISHA, *continued.*
rish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

RICE, ELISHA. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RICE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

RICE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

RICE, ELISHA, Jr. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with $4\frac{1}{3}$ mos. service.

RICE, ELNATHAN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1779, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with $9\frac{3}{4}$ mos. service.

RICE, ENOS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

RICE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; 5 days (95 miles) travel home allowed said Rice; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Petersham.

RICE, EPHRAIM. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with $3\frac{3}{4}$ mos. service.

RICE, EPHRAIM, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Petersham; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RICE, EVAN. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 12 days; detachment marched from New Ashford to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

RICE, EZEKIEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 14

Rice, Ezekiel, *continued.*
days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

Rice, Ezekiel, Sudbury. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Rice, Ezekiel. List of men mustered May 15 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, certificate dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Rice and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham.

Rice, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Rice, Ezekiel, Jr., Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Rice and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

Rice, Ezekiel, 3d. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

Rice, Ezra, Holden. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 6, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to April 19, 1780; residence, Holden; credited to town of Holden; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted April 19, 1777; reported discharged April 19, 1780.

Rice, Ezra, Northborough [?]. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp Buttes Hill.

Rice, George. Acting Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 30, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Rice, George Keth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

Rice, Gershom, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co.,

RICE, GERSHOM, *continued.*
Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Rice.

RICE, GERSHOM, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; company reported as belonging to the new Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.

RICE, GERSHOM, Jr., Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

RICE, GIDEON, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified in Cumberland Co., June 4, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for said county, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent; Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scarborough; mustered May 26, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 16, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

RICE, HENRY, Rutland. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Hubbardston.

RICE, HENRY. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

RICE, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICE, HENRY, Jr. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Rice credited with 33 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777; *also*, Corporal, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days.

RICE, HEZEKIAH, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Rice and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

RICE, HEZEKIAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster General to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Henry Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, signed by said Rice and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 13 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

RICE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hopkinton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RICE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

RICE, HEZEKIAH (also given ISSACHAR). Receipt given to Capt. Daniel Eames, dated June 9, 1778, signed by said Rice, for £100 bounty, he having been hired to serve in the militia for the term of 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RICE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

RICE, HEZEKIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

RICE, ISAAC, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home.

RICE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 67 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

RICE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who

RICE, ISAAC, *continued.*
were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; reported discharged May 15, 1780; *also*, 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing dated Feb. 9, 1780.

RICE, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Cutting's (9th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 9, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Cushing's (9th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

RICE, ISAAC, Jr., Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RICE, ISRAEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 16 miles travel allowed said Rice.

RICE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

RICE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

RICE, ISRAEL. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley; roll dated Northborough; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; *also*, receipt dated Westborough, July 21, 1778, signed by said Rice and others belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., for wages for 3 mos. service; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

RICE, ITHAMAR, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1776].

RICE, JABEZ, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home.

RICE, JABEZ, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

RICE, JABEZ, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

RICE, JABEZ. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Rice reported as sick; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

RICE, JAMES, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

RICE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Framingham; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RICE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

RICE, JASON, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Rice.

RICE, JASON, Brookfield. List of men mustered; said Rice appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Hamilton's co.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Capt. Nathan Hamilton, dated Brookfield, June 11, 1778; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Convers's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

RICE, JASON, Hopkinton. List of men under Lieut. Daniel Eames showing pay allowed them [year not given]; said Rice allowed pay for 17 days service; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Rice and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in "the Last Campain;" *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICE, JASON. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

RICE, JEDEDIAH, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Cam-

RICE, JEDEDIAH, *continued.*
bridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sunderland; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICE, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co, to serve for 3 months.

RICE, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Hubbardston, Aug. 12, 1782, signed by said Rice and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Ran's (Rand's) regt. in 1780.

RICE, JESSE, Brookfield. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with 2⅓ mos. service; *also*, list of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Rice.

RICE, JOB. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Rice credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.

RICE, JOEL, Greenfield (also given No. 5 and Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield; resi-

RICE, JOEL, *continued.*
dence, No. 5 (also given Springfield); engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co.; residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Field's Return;" *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Jan. [?] –, 1777.

RICE, JOEL, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; reported returned home.

RICE, JOEL, Northborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; engaged Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Rice; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

RICE, JOEL. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

RICE, JOEL. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley. Roll dated Northborough.

RICE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 18 days, in Northern department.

RICE, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICE, JOHN, Hollis. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Hollis; engaged for town of Hollis; mustered by Maj. Barber.

RICE, JOHN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RICE, JOHN, Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's

RICE, JOHN, *continued.*
co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted April 1 (also given April 15), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

RICE, JOHN, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RICE, JOHN, Scarborough. Captain; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 71 days allowance; *also*, Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, Captain, 3d co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; Briant Morton reported as having been commissioned Jan. 16, 1776, in room of said Rice; company raised in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Captain; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 15, 1776; said Rice's firelock delivered for Selectmen of Scarborough; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported died May 18 [1776], and succeeded by Capt. Bartholomew York.

RICE, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's (Shrewsbury) co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

RICE, JOHN. Petition dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775, signed by said Rice, stating that he had engaged July 12, 1775, to serve in the army as Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt., but had not been commissioned, and asking that he be recommended to Gen. Washington for a commission; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said Rice be recommended to Gen. Washington for a commission as 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; *also*, recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington by the Council, dated Watertown, Oct. 7, 1775, recommending said Rice for a commission as Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt., he having been directed by Gen. Gates to make application therefor.

RICE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; engaged July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

RICE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

RICE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777; said Rice credited with 34 days allowance.

RICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

RICE, JOHN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with $8\frac{1}{4}$ mos. service.

RICE, JOHN. Return dated Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1778, made by Lieut. Benjamin Baker to Capt. John Walton, of men detached from Capt. Dana's co. to guard troops of convention; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

RICE, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. FOX, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

RICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

RICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

RICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

RICE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Philadelphia Oct. 2, 1779.

RICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston, including travel (72 miles) home; detachment raised for 3 months.

RICE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb. [See John Wright.]

RICE, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's (Ward No. 11) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list

RICE, JOHN, *continued.*
of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Hinkley's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1777, that previous order be reconsidered and that commissions be issued only to officers of the Light Infantry co.; *also*, Town Major and Commandant of the troops in service at and about Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1778, to Sept. 24, 1780; *also*, order dated Council Chamber, Oct. 2, 1779, directing the commanding officer at Castle Island to detach 60 men from the militia under his command and forward them to said Rice, Major Commandant at Boston, who is likewise ordered to see that such a number as is necessary should be mounted, and to take especial care that sentries should be placed at the Laboratory and powder magazine near the Laboratory and at the powder magazine at West Boston; *also*, report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowances; said Rice reported Town Major and Acting Adjutant General for the State.

RICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 10 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

RICE, JOHN. Account dated Marlborough, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Rice and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Rice mustered April 13, 1781.

RICE, JOHN. Receipt dated Brookfield, for bounties paid said Rice and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, fifer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 9, 1781; term, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

RICE, JOHN. Matross, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782; term, 22 months.

RICE, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given].

RICE, JOHN, Jr., Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command at Quebec."

RICE, JONAS, Conway. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge

RICE, JONAS, *continued.*
home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Rice credited with allowance for 6 days (112 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

RICE, JONAS, Guilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

RICE, JONAS, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Rice; *also*, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

RICE, JONAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bachelder's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

RICE, JONAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 1 week 2 days.

RICE, JONAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Rice and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moor's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; reported promoted to Corporal July 3, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

RICE, JONAS. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barrett's) regt.; service from April 19 to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

RICE, JONAS. List of men mustered May 15 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, certificate dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, certifying that said Rice and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778.

RICE, JONATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 25, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

RICE, JONATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

RICE, JONATHAN, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

RICE, JONATHAN, Sudbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain, 1st (1st Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Sudbury, dated July 4, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777, as returned by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott; said Rice reported as Captain of a Sudbury co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Rice from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; credited with 238 rations; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 4, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 25, 1779; said Rice chosen 2d Major, Col. Cyprian How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 26, 1779; reported commissioned Feb. 26, 1779.

RICE, JONATHAN, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (167 miles) home; residence, Ward; engaged for town of Holden; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Rice; company stationed at Roxbury.

RICE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

RICE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

RICE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

RICE, JONATHAN, Jr., Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Rice and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day; roll sworn to at Boston.

Rice, Joseph, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 26, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

Rice, Joseph, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

Rice, Joseph, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Northborough, Dec. 15, 1775.

Rice, Joseph (also given Joseph, Jr.), Northborough. List of men mustered; said Rice appears among men raised from Col. Cushing's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Brigham's co.; engaged for town of Northborough; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; age, 19 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northborough; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northborough; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

Rice, Joseph, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

Rice, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 25 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

RICE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27 [1777]; discharged Aug. 29 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

RICE, JOSEPH. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Rice and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

RICE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

RICE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

RICE, JOSEPH. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RICE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

RICE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

RICE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

RICE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.

RICE, JOSIAH, Hubbardston (also given Rutland). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marean; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 28, 1777; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted April 14, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Fifer; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland;

RICE, JOSIAH, *continued.*
also, Fifer, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Fifer; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Rutland; enlisted April 14, 1777, by Capt. Wheeler; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Rice for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Rice for 12 mos.; *also*, 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

RICE, JOSIAH, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; reported returned home.

RICE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

RICE, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 105 miles travel allowed said Rice; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

RICE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. S. Williams's regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

RICE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

RICE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

RICE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

RICE, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Rice and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 16, 1777; service, 21 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

RICE, LEMUEL (also given LEONARD), Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance;

RICE, LEMUEL (also given LEONARD), *continued.*
also, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 135 miles allowed said Rice; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Rice; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Rice; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 59 days allowance; 328 miles travel allowed said Rice; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776.

RICE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

RICE, LEVI, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 70 miles travel allowed said Rice; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with $6\frac{3}{4}$ mos. service; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Rice appears among men belonging to Capt. Gilbert's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Capt. Nathan Hamilton, dated Brookfield, June 11, 1778; Col. Converse's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780: age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (150 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Feb. 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Rice by Benjamin Felton, Constable, on behalf of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for

Rice, Levi, *continued.*
the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 17, 1781; reported promoted to Corporal June 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 5½) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; enlisted Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for May and 9 days in June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; entry dated Oct. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for 21 days in June and the month of July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

Rice, Levi. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 mos. after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

Rice, Levi. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston, including travel (72 miles) home; detachment raised for 3 months.

Rice, Luke, Conway. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Rice and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; reported died July 24, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; reported deceased; Thomas Plympton certifies that said Luke Rice was the reputed son of Matthias Rice, of Sudbury.

Rice, Luke. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

Rice, Luther, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; a petition dated Lancaster, signed by Samuel Rice, states that said Luther Rice, a minor, did not enter service until May 28 [1775]; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgskins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's

RICE, LUTHER, *continued.*
regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780.

RICE, LUTHER, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Northborough, Dec. 15, 1775.

RICE, LUTHER. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

RICE, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

RICE, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

RICE, LUTHER. Receipt dated Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Rice and others by the town of Charlemont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

RICE, MARTIN, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted April 27, 1775, under Capt. H. Maxwell; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported furloughed Sept. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

RICE, MARTIN, Petersham. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Nov. 19, 1776, signed by said Rice and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months.

RICE, MATTHIAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781;

RICE, MATTHIAS, *continued.*
discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICE, MATTHIAS, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rice and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

RICE, MATTHIAS. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Marshall; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RICE, MATTHIAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service March 5, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company stationed at Rutland.

RICE, MICAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1776].

RICE, MIRICK (also given MERRICK), Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given Western); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to March 7, 1780; reported discharged March 9, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 7 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, order on Capt. Haward (Heywood), Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to David Watson, dated Brookfield, April 28, 1784, signed by said Rice, for wages for 3 years service to March 10, 1780, in 6th Mass. regt.

RICE, MOSES, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 10 days.

RICE, MOSES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RICE, MOSES, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barnes, for cartridge boxes to be delivered said Rice and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col.

RICE, MOSES, *continued.*
Jonathan Ward's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Dorchester, Feb. 16, 1776, signed by Capt. James Mellen, certifying that said Rice, a soldier in his company, Col. Ward's regt., had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

RICE, MOSES, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Moses Rich.]

RICE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergent's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported promoted to Sergeant Jan. 8, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

RICE, MOSES. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

RICE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 5 days, at Bennington.

RICE, MOSES. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with $1\frac{2}{3}$ mos. service.

RICE, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.: entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

RICE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

RICE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

RICE, MOSES, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780.

RICE, NAHUM, Sunderland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Caleb Montague; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years: *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered by Col. Woodbridge at South Hadley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778: *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence;

RICE, NAHUM, *continued.*
enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Sunderland; enlisted Dec. 14, 1779, by Ensign Baker; enlistment, during war.

RICE, NATHAN, Brookfield. Private; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead guarding magazine stores; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

RICE, NATHAN, Marlborough. Return dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779, made by Col. Cyprian How to Capt. Moses Barns, of men raised in his regiment to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; residence, Marlborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICE, NATHAN, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Rice; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley.

RICE, NATHAN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

RICE, NATHAN. Adjutant, Col. William Heath's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

RICE, NATHAN. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Rice, Sergeant, and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

RICE, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

RICE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston, including travel (72 miles) home; detachment raised for 3 months.

RICE, NATHAN. Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Lincoln; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major, Aide-de-Camp, and Inspector of Brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Major, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Sept. 28, Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command at the Southward by general order; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Major; return dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 21, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougall; *also*, Major Commandant; return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, April 12, 1782; *also*, recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Fair Forest, near West Point, April 20, 1782, signed by said Rice, Major Commandant, 4th Mass. regt., asking that certain officers be commissioned; *also*, Major, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, 1782; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, Major Commandant, Col. Shepard's regt.; returns of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, and Oct. 25, 1782, and West Point, Oct. –, 1782; *also*, Major, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Nov. 15, Nov. 22, and Nov. 29, 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, Major, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, Major, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives between Dec. 13, 1782, and Jan. 24, 1783, dated Camp near New Windsor, and Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Nov. 6, 1782, by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, Major Commandant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; return of effectives dated Camp Mass. Line, Feb. 7, 1783; *also*, Major, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Feb. 14, and Feb. 21, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, Major Commandant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment Mass. Huts, March 23, 1783; *also*, Major, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Cantonment Mass. Huts, April 4, and April 18, 1783; reported attending general court martial; *also*, Major Commandant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment New Windsor, May 16, 1783; *also*, Major, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, May 23, 1783; reported attending general court martial; *also*, Col. Jackson's (4th) regt., 1st Mass. brigade; list of officers [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783] showing dates of appointments; commissioned May 7, 1777.

RICE, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Rice and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Capt. David Moors's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed.

RICE, NATHANIEL, Sunderland. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of dis-

RICE, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
charge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Rice credited with allowance for 5 days (105 miles) travel; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Caleb Montague; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Nov. 12, 1777; reported died Nov. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge at South Hadley.

RICE, NATHANIEL. Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

RICE, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.

RICE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included; roll dated Equivalent.

RICE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; reported as serving as Fifer until Dec. 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 mos. after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

RICE, OBADIAH, Brookfield or Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

RICE, OLIVER, Sudbury (also given Concord and Marlborough). Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Rice and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Moors's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; reported promoted to Corporal July 3, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant Major, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to June 2, 1778; residence, Sudbury (also given Concord); credited to town of Concord; reported promoted to Ensign June 2, 1778; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of

RICE, OLIVER, *continued.*
officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, letter from James Wesson, Colonel, 9th Mass. regt., to the Governor and Council, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780, recommending certain officers for promotion; said Rice, Ensign, to be promoted to Lieutenant, commission to date from Sept. 15, 1780; ordered in Council Feb. 21, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 21, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of subalterns; commissioned Sept. 5, 1780; reported transferred to 4th Mass. regt.; *also*, Lieutenant; entry dated Nov. 19, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt., 1st Mass. brigade; list of officers [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783] showing dates of appointments; commissioned Sept. 15, 1781; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Marlborough.

RICE, OLIVER. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with 4⅓ mos. service.

RICE, PEREZ, Hardwick [?]. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

RICE, PEREZ. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

RICE, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 mos. after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

RICE, PETER, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenwich; arrived at Springfield Aug. 7, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

RICE, PETER, Spencer. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

RICE, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; discharged Nov. 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

RICE, PETER. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RICE, PETER, Jr. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 14, 1780; reported died Sept. 13, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Sept. 15, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

RICE, PHINEAS, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men in Continental service: Capt. Mills's co.; Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

RICE, PHINEAS, Marlborough. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776"; said Rice reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

RICE, PHINEAS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

RICE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with

RICE, PHINEAS, *continued.*
Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sudbury.

RICE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

RICE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

RICE, PHINEAS. Receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounties paid said Rice and others by the town of Leominster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Dec. 31 [1780]; engaged for town of Leominster; term, 3 years.

RICE, PHINEAS. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

RICE, RALPH, Barre. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Rice and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

RICE, RANDAL. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Rice credited with 3 days allowance; reported absent without leave.

RICE, REUBEN, Worcester. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Rice appears among men belonging to Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Worcester; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

RICE, REUBEN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Shrewsbury.

RICE, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775. [See Reuben Robinson.]

RICE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

RICE, REUBEN. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

RICE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days.

RICE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICE, RICHARD, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Emes's (Framingham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

RICE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

RICE, RUFUS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days, including travel (150 miles) home; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service March 5, 1780; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rutland.

RICE, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

RICE, SAMUEL. Copy of a list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward.

RICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Rice.

RICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department; company served until July 26, 1777.

RICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

RICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

RICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9½ days (185 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

RICE, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Rice not credited with service nor reported as having paid fine.

RICE, SAMUEL STONE, Westborough. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edmund Brigham; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater: enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, Musician, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred from Capt. Banes's (Barnes's) co. March 1, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Westborough; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Peirce; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.: muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

RICE, SETH, Guilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

RICE, SETH, Northborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; reported returned home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Brigham's 2d (Northborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Brigham's (1st) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Job

RICE, SETH, *continued.*
Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers endorsed "Jany 1, 1778"; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 27 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; appointed Sept. 3, 1779; marched Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 15), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 18, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (73 miles) travel home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. John Golding's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

RICE, SILAS, Brookfield. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Rice; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with $4\frac{3}{8}$ mos. service.

RICE, SILAS, Hubbardston. Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

RICE, SILAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 6, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

RICE, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 40 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including travel (113 miles) home.

RICE, SIMEON. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men in Westborough in 1775.

RICE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RICE, SIMEON. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Rice not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

RICE, SIMON. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Rice and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.;

RICE, SIMON, *continued.*

also, Private; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead guarding magazine stores; *also*, receipt for bounty paid said Rice by Benjamin Felton on behalf of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

RICE, SOLOMON, Concord. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Asahel Whelor, dated Concord, Feb. 26, 1777, signed by Abigail Rice, for wages due her late husband, said Rice, and for part of the money his effects were sold for at Ticonderoga.

RICE, SOLOMON, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 60 miles travel allowed said Rice; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; service guarding stores at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RICE, Solomon. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with 10½ mos. service.

RICE, STEPHEN, Hancock. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RICE, STEPHEN, Rutland. Corporal, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; term, during war.

RICE, STEPHEN, Rutland. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; muster roll made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported promoted Nov. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 18 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Rutland; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779, by Col. Bigelow; term, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick with smallpox in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported appointed Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1782.

RICE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Northbridge.

RICE, STEPHEN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; said Rice appointed Lieutenant Colonel in room of Joseph Gilbert who was elected Colonel; commissioned April 10, 1776; *also*, list of officers of Mass. militia chosen by the several companies in Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by said Rice, Lieutenant Colonel, and others, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; service on an alarm at Bennington in July, 1777; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, same regt. and brigade; engaged July 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 15 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Rice credited with rations from July 25 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 423 rations; *also*, pay roll for horse rations from July 25, 1777, to Dec. 9, 1777; credited with 138 days allowance.

RICE, STEPHEN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 12, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Major's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; term, 9 months.

RICE, STEPHEN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (80 miles) home.

RICE, SYLVANUS, Charlemont. Captain of a company of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days, travel included; reported returned home May 2, 1775; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Captain, 5th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 18, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICE, THOMAS, Barre. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Henry's (10th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company June 5, 1777, dated Barre, June 24, 1777; said Rice chosen in room of William Clark who refused his commission; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos., in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; reported on furlough; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and

RICE, THOMAS, *continued.*
sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Rice credited with rations from Aug. 31 [1777], to Dec. 7 [1777], 99 rations.

RICE, THOMAS, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Weymouth; term, 3 years; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 4, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; reported detached in Jan., 1779.

RICE, THOMAS, Boston. List of officers of Suffolk Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Rice, 2d Lieutenant, detached from Boston regt. for service at Providence; commissioned July 15, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, account rendered by said Rice, Lieutenant, against the state of Massachusetts Bay, dated Boston, Oct. 20, 1778, for 3 mos. service at Rhode Island in Capt. Belcher's co., Col. Wade's regt., from July 14, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, and for subsistence money from July 14, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778; credited with 91 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos. 12 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; engaged May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, same co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; engaged Nov. 13, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Feb. 13, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, same co.; engaged May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days; above service from May 13, 1779, performed with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, council order dated Oct. 20, 1780, directing Capt. Caleb Champney to take command of the company formerly commanded by Maj. Heath serving at and about Boston, and dismissing said Rice from any further service.

RICE, THOMAS, Boston. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 48 (also given 37) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Boston; enlisted April 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781, on command with Col. Putnam in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. in service in Jan., 1783, who had not been mustered but who were entitled to pay by order of the Commander-in-Chief of Feb. 22, 1783; 6th co.; *also*, return for Feb., 1783, of

RICE, THOMAS, *continued.*
the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor; 7th Mass. regt.; reported discharged Feb. 21, 1783; *also*, 5th co.; entries dated Oct. 22, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

RICE, THOMAS, Marlborough. Corporal, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

RICE, THOMAS, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported deserted Aug. 19, 1776.

RICE, THOMAS, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years.

RICE, THOMAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Rice chosen Muster Master for the three companies to be stationed in Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776.

RICE, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged July 26, 1776; service, 70 days; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.

RICE, THOMAS. Captain, Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Rice credited with 34 days allowance.

RICE, THOMAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, dated Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Custis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 9, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

RICE, THOMAS. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

RICE, THOMAS. Sergeant Major, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of guards; service from July 2, 1778, 15 days; roll dated Boston.

RICE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

RICE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

RICE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Medford; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1781, 11 mos.; reported reduced Nov. 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported promoted to Sergeant March 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Francis's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Rice for Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

RICE, TILLEY. Captain, 4th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

RICE, TIMOTHY, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; the words "Quebec 9 Sept" appear after name; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 (also given 29½) days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home.

RICE, TIMOTHY, Western (Warren). Corporal, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co. of militia, Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

RICE, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

RICE, TITUS, Roxbury (also given Hancock). Account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Rice and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; the date Jan. 1, 1782, appears against the name of said Rice and is probably the date when bounty was paid; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 37 (also given 38) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Wallingford, Conn.; residence, Roxbury (also given Hancock); enlisted for town of Roxbury; enlisted Sept. 1 (also given Sept. 3 and Sept. 21), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, entry dated Feb. 28 [year not given], of an order for clothing and for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

RICE, URIAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Rice and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.,

RICE, URIAH, *continued.*
asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICE, WILLIAM, Brookfield. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rice credited with 3 mos. service; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Rice.

RICE, WILLIAM, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich.

RICE, WILLIAM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days; reported returned home.

RICE, WILLIAM, Marlborough. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, payable to Lieut. William Morse, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Barns, for cartridge boxes to be delivered said Morse and others belonging to his company; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Rice reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; engaged March 17, 1777; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780.

RICE, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in

RICE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Massachusetts, endorsed "Aug'st 21st 1779;" said Rice reported Clerk to Assistant Commissary of Issues at magazine at Sudbury.

RICE, WILLIAM. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

RICE, WILLIAM. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776 [name appears twice on receipt]; *also*, Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Rice credited with 14 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

RICE, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by John Chester Williams, 1st Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst.

RICE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

RICE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICE, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

RICE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

RICE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; engaged May 5, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co. of guards; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

RICE, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 5 mos. 6 days; reported discharged June 6, 1782.

RICH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ritch.]

Rich, Adon—. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

Rich, Amos. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Rich and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

Rich, Amos. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a carpenter.

Rich, Apollos. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.: enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Rich, Aquila, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Rich, Barnabas, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (21st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Rich, Barnabas. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Rich taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Rich, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Rich, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Rich, Caleb. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks 2 days.

Rich, Calvin. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Rich, Cyrus, Western (Warren). Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days; *also*, Captain, 11th (Western) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 31, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 9, 1778.

RICH, CYRUS. Lieutenant; company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Sears's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Rich credited with rations from Sept. 7 [1777], to Dec. 8 [1777], 93 rations.

RICH, DAVID, Truro. Gunner, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

RICH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1776, 59 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

RICH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Jan. 11, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 81 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

RICH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

RICH, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Alton's (also given Capt. Benjamin Allen's 2d) co., Col. Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 19, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

RICH, EBENEZER, Sutton. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Sutton; drafted into Capt. Reuben Sibley's co.

RICH, EBENEZER. Captain; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned Sept. 16, 1777.

RICH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 mos. after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

RICH, ELIJAH. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered ser-

Rich, Elijah, *continued.*
vice Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Rich, Elisha. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Rich, George. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

Rich, George. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Jan. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 11 mos. 20 days, at Rutland.

Rich, Howes (also given Howse), Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Rich; regiment stationed at Boston [name crossed out on return]; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Eastham reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, order dated Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Rich and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Isaiah Higgins; *also*, Capt. Higgins's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

Rich, Howes, Eastham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Eastham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day.

Rich, Isaac, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 220 miles allowed said Rich.

Rich [Israel]. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann. Roll certified at Williamstown.

Rich, James. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 10, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Rich, James. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 15, 1780; returned May 9, 1781; service, 4 mos. 24 days.

Rich, James. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Rich, Joel, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775,

RICH, JOEL, *continued.*
to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

RICH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RICH, JOHN KNOWLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

RICH, JONAS, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. William Parterick's co., Col. Ichabod Aldan's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to April 17, 1780; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 17, 1777; reported on command at Albany.

RICH, JONAS, New Salem. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of Petersham; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICH, JONAS, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Rich; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oakham; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oakham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported mustered out July 6, 1780, at West Point; *also*, return dated Oakham, June 5, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men procured by the town of Oakham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years who had been accepted by the Muster Master and Superintendent, received bounty, and marched; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 56 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oakham; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; Artillery regt.; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Oakham; term, 3 years; reported as rheumatic.

RICH, JONAS. Council warrant dated Aug. 7, 1780, for £60, drawn in favor of said Rich, a soldier, who had enlisted for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 8 [9], 1780 [79].

RICH, JONAS, Jr. Receipt dated New Salem, April 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Rich by a class of the town of New Salem, of which Benjamin Hascall was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RICH, JONATHAN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 179 miles travel allowed said Rich; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

RICH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 85 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

RICH, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Livermore's (4th) co., 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 28, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 20), 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 (also given 2 mos. 16) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (140 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (55 miles) and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months.

RICH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

RICH, JOSHUA, Truro. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 mo. from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (120 miles) allowed said Rich; regiment stationed at Boston.

RICH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (120 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

RICH, MATTHIAS. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 21, 1779, signed by David Devens, in behalf of Thomas Harris and others, asking that said Rich be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "General Starks" (privateer), bound on voyage to the French West Indies; ordered in Council Sept. 21, 1779, that a commission be issued.

RICH, MOSES, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rich and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775;

RICH, MOSES, *continued.*
service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

RICH, MOSES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, including travel (132 miles) home [see Moses Rice]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

RICH, NICHOLAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

RICH, OBADIAH, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 216 miles allowed said Rich.

RICH, OBADIAH. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1781, signed by James and Thomas Lamb, of Boston, in behalf of John Pringle and Standish Ford, of Philadelphia, asking that said Rich be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Intrepid" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 14, 1781, that a commission be issued.

RICH, PAUL, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 18 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

RICH, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

RICH, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1776, 59 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Rich's co.; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned Sept. 16 1777.

RICH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

RICH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Sept. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

Rich, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

Rich, Solomon. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Rich, Stephen, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported discharged Dec. 4, 1780.

Rich, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Rich; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

Rich, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days.

Rich, Stephen. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Rich, Sylvanus, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days.

Rich, Thomas, Warwick. Lieutenant, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Petty's 6th (Warwick) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers of said regiment, dated April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 6th co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

Rich, Thomas. Ensign; list of men credited with turns of service [year not given]; no service credited to said Rich.

Rich, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (140 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (55 miles) and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months.

Rich, William. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Rich, Zaccheus, Athol. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Oliver, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 14, 1780; reported discharged.

Rich—, John. Receipt dated Springfield, May 26, 1782, for bounties paid said Rich— and others by Gasper Stone, Capt. Edy, and Chairmen of various classes of the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Richaids, Solomon. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

Richard, ——, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Robert Phinney's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a mulatto.

Richard, ——. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Richard, Abel. Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Richard's co. from Sept. 24, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, with guards at and about Boston.

Richard, Barzillai. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

Richard, Benjamin. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

Richard, Bradley, Haverhill (also given Atkinson). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

RICHARD, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

RICHARD, DICK. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered July 2, 1779.

RICHARD, EDWARD, Lunenburg. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Richard credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel.

RICHARD, ELIJAH, Plympton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Francis Shurtleff, sworn to Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778. [See Elijah Rickard.]

RICHARD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to the alarm list.

RICHARD, ISHMAEL. Receipt dated Richmont (Richmond), March 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Richard by David Rosseter and others, a committee to procure soldiers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

RICHARD, ISRAEL, Middleborough. Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; reported as serving 27 mos. as Corporal, 9 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1779; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; term, 3 years.

RICHARD, JACOB. 3d Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island. [Name appears as Jacob Rickard on a duplicate roll.]

RICHARD, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

RICHARD, JESSE, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Richard credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

RICHARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

RICHARD, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775.

RICHARD, "JROM." List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 29, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered March 15, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Jrom Richards and Niram Richard.]

RICHARD, JUPITER, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchel's regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater: joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

RICHARD, MICHAEL, Lunenburg. (Late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

RICHARD, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.

RICHARD, "NIRAM," Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Jrom Richard and Jrom Richards.]

RICHARD, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

RICHARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RICHARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

RICHARD, THOMAS, Plymouth. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 20, 1777.

RICHARD, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.: *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Feb. 14, 1783; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts, March 23, 1783; reported on furlough.

RICHARDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rechard, Rechards, Reckard, Rhichards, Richaids, Richard, Richardson, Richerds, Rickard.]

RICHARDS, ——. Captain, Col. Walker's regt.; return of officers for rations, dated Roxbury, June 15, 1775. [See Caleb Richardson.]

RICHARDS, ——. Fifer, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

RICHARDS, AARON, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days: *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richards and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775: *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's)

Richards, Aaron, *continued.*
37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged and place probably taken by Stephen Palmer; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Rice reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 25) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Richards, Abel, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Richards, Abel, Dedham. Private, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of militia, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks, of Dedham, Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

Richards, Abel. Certificate signed by Col. William McIntosh, certifying that Nathan Ellis, who had been appointed Captain of 6th co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt., had resigned his commission and that said Richards had been chosen Captain of above company, and asking that he, with other officers, be commissioned; ordered in Council June 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Captain of a company in Col. McIntosh's regt., which marched March 23, 1778, and served until April 19, 1778, at Roxbury and Boston.

Richards, Abiathar, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

Richards, Abiathar. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Richards, Abiathar. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Richards, Abiathar, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

Richards, Abijah, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 13 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, May 25, 1778, signed by Capt. Ebenezer Battle, certifying that said Richards and others had been mustered for the town of Dedham as part of the quota of 2,000 men ordered to be raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their

RICHARDS, ABIJAH, *continued.*

arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, cooper; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Needham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778 [see Abijah Richardson]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; term, 9 months.

RICHARDS, ABIJAH. Return of men raised by the town of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity due said Richards and others, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported deceased.

RICHARDS, ASA, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minutemen, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

RICHARDS, ASA, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

RICHARDS, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Brattle's (Battle's) 8th co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given, probably 1778].

RICHARDS, AVERY. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

RICHARDS, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to

RICHARDS, BARZILLAI, *continued.*
Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

RICHARDS, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 11, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Richards and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, return of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery, dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who engaged to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; said Richards reported as having enlisted for a longer term; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported engaged again; *also*, list of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given]: Capt. Mighill's co.; said Richards reported as having enlisted for the war and as having kept the gun he drew; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Enos Briggs, in behalf of John Turner, Jr., Captain of said company; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; term to expire March –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 16, 1778; reported deserted May 16, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

RICHARDS, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

RICHARDS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

RICHARDS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

RICHARDS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted April 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

RICHARDS, BRADLEY. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Balden's (Baldwin's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

RICHARDS, C[?]. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICHARDS, CALVIN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHARDS, DANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull.

RICHARDS, DANIEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

RICHARDS, DANIEL. Gunner, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

RICHARDS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 5 (also given 3) days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

RICHARDS, DANIEL, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

RICHARDS, DAVID, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, list of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

RICHARDS, DAVID, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;

RICHARDS, DAVID, *continued.*
service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; reported absent with leave; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

RICHARDS, DAVID, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. L. Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, stating that said Richards and others belonging to Capt. Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Richards and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

RICHARDS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

RICHARDS, DAVID. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 3, 1779; reported in the "Enterprize." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

RICHARDS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RICHARDS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, certificate dated Brookline, Dec. 27, 1780, signed by John Goddard, Jr., certifying that said Richards served in Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Thayer's regt., at Rhode Island "the Summer past," and was for a considerable time sick with a nervous fever under the care of said Goddard, Surgeon of the regiment, and that he had not fully recovered when the regiment was dismissed.

RICHARDS, DICK. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Richards from April 2, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 29 days.

RICHARDS, "DODIFER." Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, under Col. John Allan, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

RICHARDS, EBENEZER, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.: service, 6 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; reported as

RICHARDS, EBENEZER, *continued.*
one of several who were on guard when the rest of the company were discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 9, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

RICHARDS, EBENEZER, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

RICHARDS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

RICHARDS, EDWARD, Attleborough. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

RICHARDS, EDWARD, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

RICHARDS, EDWARD, "Pownwell" (also given Williamstown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co.; residence, "Pownwell" (also given Williamstown); engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.

RICHARDS, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 9 [1775]; service, 4 mos. 12 days; *also*, same co.; entered service June 27 [1775]; credited with 55 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.

RICHARDS, ELIJAH, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RICHARDS, ELIJAH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25, and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

RICHARDS, "ELISER" (also given ELEAZER). Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

RICHARDS, FRANCIS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 10, 1778; residence, Falmouth; term, 3 years; reported died May 10, 1778.

RICHARDS, GEORGE. Chaplain, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 2, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 29 days.

RICHARDS, GEORGE. Receipt dated June 2, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

RICHARDS, GIDEON. Quarter Master, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

RICHARDS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2½ mos., in defence of seacoast.

RICHARDS, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched June 25, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

RICHARDS, HUMPHREY HOBSON, Rowley (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of the sick in Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., dated North Castle, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 240 miles travel allowed said Richards; *also*, order on Col. Bauldwin, payable to Lieut. Mark Cressey, dated Rowley, Nov. 8, 1777, signed by said Richards and Moses Richards, for travel allowance from New York home; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days.

RICHARDS, ISHMAEL, Richmond. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Richmond; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; also reported a negro; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 12, 1781, 13 mos. 19 days; reported died April 2, 1782.

RICHARDS, JAMES, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 5 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RICHARDS, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

RICHARDS, JAMES, Weymouth. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 39 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

RICHARDS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

RICHARDS, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Gunner and Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Gunner, 24 mos. as Matross; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, 3 years; reported deserted Jan. 19, 1779.

RICHARDS, JAMES. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 17, 1781.

RICHARDS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

RICHARDS, JAMES. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle; *also*, order on Alexander Hodgdon, Treasurer, payable to John Cunningham, dated Boston, Jan. 3, 1789, signed by said Richards, for wages for service at Castle Island.

RICHARDS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

RICHARDS, JESSE, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Richards credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also

RICHARDS, JESSE, *continued.*
given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RICHARDS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

RICHARDS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

RICHARDS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

RICHARDS, JESSE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll of 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

RICHARDS, JESSE. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; term, 12 months; reported "Run."

RICHARDS, JOHN, Boston. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richards and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; reported deceased.

RICHARDS, JOHN, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve at Rhode Island, dated April 1, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stover; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RICHARDS, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Middleborough, allowing 22 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included.

RICHARDS, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Feb. 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in quarters; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Col. Brooks's regt.;

RICHARDS, JOHN, *continued.*
muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell in Sept., 1781, sick at Philadelphia in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Richards died Dec. 6 (also given Dec. 5), 1781, at "Head Elk."

RICHARDS, JOHN, Danvers. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

RICHARDS, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks, of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

RICHARDS, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

RICHARDS, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777: term, during war; *also*, regimental pay abstract for Sept., 1778, approved at Providence: *also*, list of deserters from Col. Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; occupation, mason; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston.

RICHARDS, JOHN, Rehoboth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Doliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 31 rations; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.: muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet: enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted July 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780; reported discharged May 16, 1780: *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under

RICHARDS, JOHN, *continued.*
the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged May 16, 1777; term, 3 years.

RICHARDS, JOHN, Roxbury. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richards and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts given to Benj. Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.: return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

RICHARDS, JOHN, Southborough. Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

RICHARDS, JOHN. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1777; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 7, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 71 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Receipt dated Feb. 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Richards and others by John Brown, on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Return dated Newbury, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Richards and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1781, 16 mos.

RICHARDS, JOHN. General account of clothing, etc., received in 1782 and 1783 by men belonging to Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; said Richards reported as having received clothing Aug. 5 [year not given]; *also*, list of men belonging to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., who died or were discharged in 1783; said Richards discharged Oct. 28, 1783.

RICHARDS, JOHN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

RICHARDS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Plympton; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RICHARDS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dedham; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 15) days; reported on furlough; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RICHARDS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

RICHARDS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, under Col. John Allan, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's

RICHARDS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH, Salem. Mate, brigantine "Venus," Peter Silver, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH, Scarborough (also given Pepperellborough, Dunston, Berwick, and Salisbury). Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Scarborough (also given Pepperellborough, and Salisbury); engaged for town of Salisbury (also given Scarborough and Haverhill); joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Richards claimed by Scarborough and Haverhill; allowed to Haverhill; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dunston; enlisted for town of Dunston; mustered by Esquire Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; residence, Berwick.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Leach's (10th) co. (East co. of 2d Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant,

RICHARDS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), *continued.*
Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Richards credited with allowance for 3 days (56 miles) travel; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 31, 1778; *also*, Captain of a company which formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days (also given 1 mo. 1 day).

RICHARDS, JOSEPH. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, March 2, and April 1, 1778; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Feb. 20, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Richards and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards at Cambridge, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., and travel allowance for said term.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778; Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 14 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH, Jr., Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

RICHARDS, JOSIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order on Committee on Clothing, payable to Joseph Haven, Selectman of Dedham, dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776, signed by said Richards and others, for money in lieu of bounty coats, they having been previously supplied with coats by said Haven; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

RICHARDS, "JROM," Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Jos. Otis. [See Jrom Richard and Niram Richard.]

RICHARDS, JUPITER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

RICHARDS, JUPITER, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence,

RICHARDS, JUPITER, *continued.*
Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Allen; *also,* Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777; reported deserted April 14, 1777.

RICHARDS, JUPITER. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Richards.

RICHARDS, JUPITER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

RICHARDS, JUPITER. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; reported a negro; *also,* Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months.

RICHARDS, LEMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

RICHARDS, LEMUEL. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Richards and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also,* 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; list of officers of a company raised in Needham and Dedham for service at New York and Canada; the first division of said company marched July 30, 1776, and the second division Aug. 5, 1776, under orders to proceed to Charlestown, N. H., where they arrived 8 or 9 days after marching; *also,* Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also,* same regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 11, 1776, and Nov. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported sick at Skeensborough from Aug. 25, 1776, having leave from the General to be absent until he should be recruited.

RICHARDS, LEMUEL. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

RICHARDS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also,* Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 17, 1778, and Sept. 9, 1778, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

RICHARDS, MITCHELL (also given MICHEL and MITCHEN), Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also,* Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also,* Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command

RICHARDS, MITCHELL (also given MICHEL and MITCHEN), *continued.* of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel (200 miles) included.

RICHARDS, MITCHELL. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days. Roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

RICHARDS, MOSES, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 12 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

RICHARDS, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Richards and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. who were not in the Continental service but who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. L. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 355 miles travel allowed said Richards; *also*, order on Col. Bauldwin, payable to Lieut. Mark Cressey, dated Rowley, Nov. 8, 1777, signed by said Richards and Humphrey Hobson Richards, for travel allowance from New York home; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 9 days (180 miles) travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

RICHARDS, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; marched July 30, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; reported cutting wood at Newbury; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICHARDS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Richards; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778;

RICHARDS, NATHAN, *continued.*
discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHARDS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

RICHARDS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RICHARDS, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

RICHARDS, PETER. Prize Master; copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19[?], 1778.

RICHARDS, PETER. Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported resigned March 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged Feb. –, 1778.

RICHARDS, PETER H., Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Washington.

RICHARDS, RICHARD, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

RICHARDS, RICHARD. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Richards and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776.

RICHARDS, ROBERT, Charlestown. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Charlestown; mustered by Col. Newhall, County Muster Master.

RICHARDS, ROBERT, Richmond. Receipt dated Richmond, Jan. 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Richards by David Rosseter and others, a committee of the town of Richmond, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Richmond; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL, Dedham. Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, made by Jas. Richardson, Assistant Deputy Commissary General of Issues, endorsed "Aug'st 21st 1779;" said Richards reported as Clerk to Assistant Commissary of Issues at magazine at Watertown.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Richards confined 11 nights by Gen. Washington for firing his gun.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [Name appears as Samuel Reccord on duplicate roll.]

RICHARDS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; engaged May 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 5, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 6, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co.; engaged May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from May 6, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, in command of a detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged Oct. 7, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, with guards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Richards by Joseph Tucker, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Milton, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Richards for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; *also*, 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

RICHARDS, SAMUEL. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co., for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle; *also*, certificate dated Castle Island, March 25, 1791, signed by J. Burbeck, Lieutenant and Gunner, certifying that said Richards was a private soldier at Castle Island.

RICHARDS, SETH. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

RICHARDS, SIMEON (also given SIMON). Corporal, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Nov. 28, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Corporal; engaged Jan. 5, 1780; term, during war.

RICHARDS, SOLOMON, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

RICHARDS, SOLOMON, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RICHARDS, SOLOMON, Newton. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Richards and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H. [name crossed out on agreement]; *also*, Ensign, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 11, 1776, and Sept. 28, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported on command in the train by the General's order; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Richards, Ensign, Col. Wheelock's regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Joshua Fullar, advanced; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; returns of effectives between Oct. 5, 1776, and Nov. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported on command in the train by the General's order.

RICHARDS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

RICHARDS, STEPHEN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

RICHARDS, THADDEUS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Richards and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

RICHARDS, THOMAS, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Thomas Pickard.]

RICHARDS, THOMAS, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

RICHARDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.

RICHARDS, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance pay, dated Boston, April 14, 1777; engaged Feb. 10, 1777.

RICHARDS, THOMAS. Fifer, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

RICHARDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

RICHARDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

RICHARDS, TIMOTHY, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

RICHARDS, WILL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM, Dorchester (also given Roxbury). Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richards and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Oct. 18, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richards and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 6 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. Deputy Field Commissary of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed June 15, 1779; reported stationed at Litchfield; also reported as belonging to Jersey.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. Sailmaker, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. Letter from John Hancock to the Council, dated Castle Island, Oct. 20, 1779, stating that said Richards, who was one of the 75 men ordered to serve at Castle Island, had applied for a discharge from said service that he might join the army under Gen. Washington; ordered in Council Oct. 20, 1779, that Maj. Gen. Hancock be directed to discharge said Richards provided that he engage as one of the men ordered to be raised agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779, and join the troops destined to reinforce the Continental Army under Gen. Washington.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted May 25, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days, with guards at and about Boston.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Fisher, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 12, 1780.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; term, 12 months; reported "Run."

RICHARDS, WILLIAM. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 (also given 23) days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM, Jr., Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

RICHARDS, [WILLIAM] Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

RICHARDSEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Kittery.

RICHARDSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Recharson, Recherson, Ricardson, Richards, Richardsen, Richardsons, Richardsun, Richarson, Richason, Richenson, Richerdson, Richerson, Richeson, Richesson, Richinson, Richordson, Richoson, Richrdson, Richson, Rickardson, Righson, Ritchardson, Ritcherson, Ritchson, Rogerson.]

RICHARDSON, ——. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

RICHARDSON, ——. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

RICHARDSON, AARON, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 6 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RICHARDSON, ABEL, Ashby. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Robb's co., Col. Reed's regt.; residence, Ashby; engaged for town of Ashby; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

RICHARDSON, ABEL, Ashby. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashby; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, travel (200 miles) included.

RICHARDSON, ABEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.: marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men

RICHARDSON, ABEL, *continued.*
raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

RICHARDSON, ABEL, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

RICHARDSON, ABEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RICHARDSON, ABEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days.

RICHARDSON, ABEL. Corporal; copy of a list of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company, dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, copy of a list of men raised to serve for 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

RICHARDSON, ABEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, ABIATHAR, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Richardson and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 2 months service at York in 1776, known as the 9th (also given 8th) campaign; said Richardson credited with ½ turn; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

RICHARDSON, ABIATHAR, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

RICHARDSON, ABIATHAR. Account dated Chelsea, Dec. 20, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Richardson and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war,

RICHARDSON, ABIATHAR, *continued.*
agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who had been mustered and delivered to the Superintendent for Suffolk Co.; said Richardson received bounty of Capt. Jonathan Green and others of the same class; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Chelsea; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Boston, March 28, 1781, signed by Edward Green, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., certifying that he had mustered said Richardson on above date to serve for 3 years; Capt. Pratt's (Chelsea) co., Col. Procter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, brown; hair, black; occupation, husbandman.

RICHARDSON, ABIEL, Royalston. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

RICHARDSON, ABIJAH, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Richardson's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, cooper; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham. [See Abijah Richards.]

RICHARDSON, ABIJAH, Medway. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; joined Col. Graten's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. John Greaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. in Col. Greaton's regt., 5 mos. in Col. Putnam's regt.

RICHARDSON, ABIJAH, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22½ days; *also*, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's detachment, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; detachment marched from Royalston to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

RICHARDSON, ABIJAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days: *also*, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, endorsed "Westford Feb'y 16 78;" said Richardson, with others, enlisted from the town of Westford for 1 year from July –, 1777; reported enlisted into "the Carpenters Regiment."

RICHARDSON, ABIJAH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Richardson and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's

RICHARDSON, ABIJAH, *continued.*
(4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, order on Paymaster, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., payable to John Norton, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777, signed by said Richardson, for wages, billeting, etc.

RICHARDSON, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

RICHARDSON, ABIJAH. Private, Sergt. Jonathan Brooks's detachment of Woburn militia raised to serve as guards from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bunker Hill.

RICHARDSON, ABNER. Receipt dated Lincoln, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Richardson by a class of the town of Lincoln, of which Dr. Joshua Brooks and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lincoln; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

RICHARDSON, ADDISON, Salem. List of captains in Col. John Mansfield's regt.; ordered in [Provincial] Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 23, 1776; said Richardson's firelocks delivered for Selectmen of Salem; *also*, Captain, 5th co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Hutchinson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Hutchinson's regt.; petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776 and other officers not of his regiment were prisoners at Long Island, and recommending that advance pay for 1 month be sent to each officer; *also*, draft of a letter of instructions from the Council to Capt. Thomas Randall, dated Nov. 3, 1777, directing him to effect the exchange of said Richardson, Captain, and other prisoners at Long Island, for British prisoners to be forwarded to New York in a cartel; *also*, parole agreement dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1777, signed by British officers, prisoners at Boston, granted permission to proceed to New York, agreeing to return unless the Massachusetts officers specified for exchange were released; Capt. Lawrence R't Campbell to be exchanged for said Richardson, Captain, a prisoner at Long Island; *also*, list dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; *also*, list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Richardson, Captain, with others, detached from Suffolk and Essex Co. brigades; commissioned Oct. 23, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 12 days (240

RICHARDSON, ADDISON, *continued.*
miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, ALFORD (also given ALFRED), Woburn. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 36 miles travel allowed said Richardson; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (55 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at North river, N. Y.; reported died Oct. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point.

RICHARDSON, ALLEN, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Richardson; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

RICHARDSON, ALLEN, Andover. Receipt dated Andover, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Richardson by Class No. 9 of the South District of Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 27 (also given March 15), 1781; term, 3 years; reported a mulatto; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported transferred from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months; reported on command at New Windsor in Sept., 1783.

RICHARDSON, AMASA, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, AMASA. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

RICHARDSON, AMASA. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, AMOS, Medway. Private, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 3, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 21 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RICHARDSON, AMOS, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775.

RICHARDSON, ANDREW, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

RICHARDSON, ANDREW, Marblehead. Capt. William Curtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

RICHARDSON, ANDREW, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

RICHARDSON, ANDREW, Middleton. Sailor, brigantine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Wellman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleton.

RICHARDSON, ANDREW, Tewksbury. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.

RICHARDSON, ANDREW, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

RICHARDSON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

RICHARDSON, ASA, Billerica. List of men raised for Continental service from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 2, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged May 2, 1780.

RICHARDSON, ASA. List of men probably from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, return dated May 15, 1775, showing number of men in the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn and those enlisted into the army, etc., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fox to Col. Green at Cambridge; reported enlisted into the army.

RICHARDSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776.

RICHARDSON, ASA. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, ASAPT [?], Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

RICHARDSON, BARNABAS, Woburn. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 36 miles travel allowed said Richardson; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, BARTHOLOMEW. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

RICHARDSON, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough, serving in the 10th campaign for 2 months at Rhode Island in 1777; *also*, Capt. Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 12th campaign at Rhode Island in May, 1777.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home May 1, 1775; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Richardson credited with $1\frac{1}{3}$ mos. service.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN, Leicester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, $10\frac{1}{2}$ days; reported returned home; *also*, Captain, 1st co. (North co. in Leicester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers chosen to command three companies drafted from [Brig.] Jonathan Warner's brigade, as returned by said Warner to Maj. Gen. Warren, July 27, 1776, the companies to serve at and about Boston; *also*, return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Holman's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Richardson, Captain, with other officers in his company, marched Aug. –, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Richardson credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, 48 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (2 days) home. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 9th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN. Fifer, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Richardson and others, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN, Jr., Leicester. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Richardson credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel.

RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN ALLEN. Private, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred from mixed corps; also reported discharged; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sept. 21, 1787.

RICHARDSON, CALEB, Attleborough. Fifer, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

RICHARDSON, CALEB, Attleborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Wilmarth's (8th) co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776.

RICHARDSON, CALEB, Attleborough. Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and July 25, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return dated Watertown, Sept. 13, 1776, made by a committee appointed to raise men in Bristol Co. to join the Continental Army at New York; the men raised in Attleborough and Easton from Col. Daggett's regt. marched July 22, 1776, under command of said Richardson, Captain, and hired a wagon to carry their baggage to New Haven; *also*, receipt given to Col. Cary, dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 20, 1776, signed by said Richardson, Captain, for mileage for himself and company; *also*, Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract made up from Dec. 1 [1777], to end of service, including travel allowance home; *also*, same regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, account dated Boston, Oct. 24, 1778, rendered by said Richardson against the state of Massachusetts Bay for 3 mos. 15 days service as Captain in Col. Jacobs's regt., he having been detached June 27, 1778, and discharged Oct. 15, 1778, and for subsistence from June 27, 1778, to Oct. 12, 1778, 105 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, CALEB, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

RICHARDSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, CALEB, Jr. List of men mustered for Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army. [See Charles Williams.]

RICHARDSON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES, *continued.*
1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES, Jr., Worcester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Worcester; drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovel's co.

RICHARDSON, CONVERS. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

RICHARDSON, DANIEL, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also,* Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also,* 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Foster's (4th) co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 31, 1779; *also,* Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; *also,* Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 (also given 11) days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough; roll endorsed "for 40 days."

RICHARDSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

RICHARDSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 1 mo.; company called out three different times for service at Machias; *also,* certificate [date not given] signed by Capt. Jabez West, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Richardson and others belonging to Capt. West's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns; *also,* Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also,* Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

RICHARDSON, DANIEL, Jr., Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also,* Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also,* list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

RICHARDSON, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Richardson and others for service on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

RICHARDSON, DAVID, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 5 days.

RICHARDSON, DAVID. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 2 months service at York in 1776, known as the 9th (also given 8th) campaign; said Richardson credited with $\frac{1}{2}$ turn.

RICHARDSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

RICHARDSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dracut; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut.

RICHARDSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

RICHARDSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's detachment from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterwards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, Charlestown. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, Lynn. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775, service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company receipt for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Richardson reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.)

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 3 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 11 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury; *also*, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Richardson and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; reported preferred Sept. 1, 1780: *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 31 (also given 37) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given brown); eyes, dark; residence, Needham; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777, by Capt. Tisdale; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.: muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.;

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported on furlough until April 6, 1783; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; rank, Sergeant; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Needham; engaged March 5, 1777, by Capt. Tisdale at Needham; term, during war; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave given said Richardson by Gen. Putnam at Hutts New Windsor Feb. 6, 1783, to go to Needham for 2 months; *also*, accounts current showing clothing charged to men belonging to Capt. James Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Richardson on various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and June 8, 1783.

RICHARDSON [EBENEZER], Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks 5 days.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, Townsend (also given Canaan, Lincoln Co.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 4 mos. 15 days as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Canaan, Lincoln Co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, by Lieut. Ball at Townsend; enlistment, during war.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, Watertown. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (215 miles) home.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER, Winchendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER. Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargant's regt.: order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 25, 1778, 3 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, guarding troops of convention.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

RICHARDSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

RICHARDSON, EDMUND, Reading. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 44 miles travel allowed said Richardson.

RICHARDSON, EDMUND, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 25 days.

RICHARDSON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted July 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

RICHARDSON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; reported not joined.

RICHARDSON, EDMUND. Musician, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Bunker Hill.

RICHARDSON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, EDMUND. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

RICHARDSON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD, Cambridge. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD, Concord. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Butler's co.; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD, Williamstown. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported taken prisoner.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD. Quarter Master, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 113 days; roll sworn to at Hull; *also*, Quarter Master, same regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Quarter Master, same regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Hull; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 32 days; mileage to camp at Boston (12 miles) and from camp at Hull (40 miles) allowed.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD. Captain; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Richardson detached for service at Peekskill; commissioned May 20, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 20, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 8 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; discharged Feb. 19, 1779; service, 16 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 29, 1779; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, ELEAZER, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

RICHARDSON, ELI, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHARDSON, ELIAS, Cambridge. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to May 25, 1780; residence, Cambridge; credited to town of Cambridge; reported discharged May 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and

RICHARDSON, ELIAS, *continued.*
Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Salem; engaged May 25, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, ELIAS. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RICHARDSON, ELIAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 13, 1782; service, 4 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

RICHARDSON, ELIJAH, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

RICHARDSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

RICHARDSON, ELIJAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyd's (9th) co. (North co. in Franklin), Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 16, 1779.

RICHARDSON, ELIPHALET. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Royalston; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Fry, dated Royalston, Sept. 13, 1781, signed by said Richardson, for wages due for 3 mos. service in Capt. Sterns's co., Col. Ran's (Rand's) regt., in 1780.

RICHARDSON, ELISHA, Medway. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by

Richardson, Elisha, *continued.*
Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Richardson, Elisha, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co. of militia, which marched April 30, 1775, on an alarm; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 2¾ days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Richardson, Enoch, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; the word "Quebeck" appears after name.

Richardson, Ephraim, Lancaster (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, commission dated Watertown, May 19, 1775, appointing said Richardson Captain of a company of foot in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; *also*, Captain; return of Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 25, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Richardson, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Richardson reported as belonging to alarm list.

Richardson, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Richardson reported as belonging to train band.

Richardson, Ephraim, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Richardson reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Richardson, with others, hired Jacob Hibbord, and is reported as having paid £20 towards his hire.

Richardson, Ezekiel, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (Alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 14 days, guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

Richardson, Ezekiel, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

Richardson, Ezekiel, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticon-

RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
deroga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 12, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1779.

RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 29, 1780; discharged July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHARDSON, EZRA, Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1778; service to Sept. 12, 1778, 24 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, FRANCIS, Methuen. Pay roll of certain men belonging to Methuen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer, as returned by Capt. James Mallon; service, 4 days.

RICHARDSON, GEORGE, Lancaster. Private, Capt Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6 1775;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1780; reported enlisted March 7, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 30, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 80 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

RICHARDSON, GIDEON, Woburn. Return dated May 15, 1775, showing number of men in the training band of the 2d co. of Woburn and those enlisted into the army, etc., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fox to Col. Green at Cambridge; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th)

RICHARDSON, GIDEON, *continued.*
regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; credited to town of Woburn; reported as serving 13 mos. 8 days as Corporal, 21 mos. 6 days as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting s co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1780.

RICHARDSON, GIDEON, Woburn. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Woburn; drafted into Capt. Belknap's co.

RICHARDSON, GIDEON. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

RICHARDSON, GIDEON. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

RICHARDSON, GIDEON. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 8, 1776.

RICHARDSON, GIDEON. Drummer, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; entered service April 6, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

RICHARDSON, "GUSSE," Woburn. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

RICHARDSON, HARMON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RICHARDSON, "HASE," Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

RICHARDSON, HENDRICK. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

RICHARDSON, HENRY, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;

RICHARDSON, HENRY, *continued.*
service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, HENRY. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

RICHARDSON, HERBERT. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards which served from Jan. 26, 1779, to June 15, 1779; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

RICHARDSON, HINCKSMAN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to July 6, 1778: residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; term, 3 years; reported died July 6, 1778.

RICHARDSON, "HOLLON." Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Samuel Green, Master; shipped June 25; discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

RICHARDSON, HUMPHREY, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

RICHARDSON, ICHABOD, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 5 days; company served until formation of the army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

RICHARDSON, ICHABOD. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

RICHARDSON, ICHABOD. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 16, 1776.

RICHARDSON, ISAAC, Springfield. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 33 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

RICHARDSON, ISAAC, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RICHARDSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported died Oct. 10.

RICHARDSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 3, 1775.

RICHARDSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

RICHARDSON, ISRAEL, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RICHARDSON, ISRAEL, New Salem. Captain, 4th (New Salem) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

RICHARDSON, ISRAEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RICHARDSON, JACOB, Billerica (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's (3d) co. (West co. in Billerica), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

RICHARDSON, JACOB, Woburn. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Woburn; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (220 miles) home; reported "no discharge."

RICHARDSON, JACOB. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

RICHARDSON, JACOB. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 22, 1776.

RICHARDSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Toy's (Tay's) co., Col. Webb's regt.; pay roll dated Nov. 12, 1784, for wages of Sergt. William Foster and others who were omitted from Capt. Samuel Tay's roll for the 3 mos. service in 1781.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Boston. Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, made by James Richardson, Assistant Deputy Commissary General of Issues, endorsed "Aug'st 21st 1779;" said Richardson reported as Assistant Commissary of Issues at the magazine and issuing store at Boston, and allowed as wages, $90 per month, and as rations, $10 cash per month and 1 daily ration.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Boston. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Chelmsford. Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chelmsford; credited to town of Chelmsford; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 22 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from Feb. 6, 1777, to June 2, 1777; credited with 135 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 12, 1780.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Danvers. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Danvers co.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Feb. 8, 1777; term, 3 years.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (81 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, travel home included; *also*, receipt dated Leicester, July 1, 1778, for bounties paid

RICHARDSON, JAMES, *continued.*
said Richardson and Jotham Smith by the Selectmen to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 6 months from above date; *also*, list of men mustered; said Richardson appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Green's co.; engaged for town of Leicester; mustered July 1 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Mt. Desert. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for service on expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 3 days.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Woburn. List of men probably from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, return dated May 15, 1775, showing number of men in the training band of the 2d co. of Woburn and those enlisted into the army, etc., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fox to Col. Green, at Cambridge; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

RICHARDSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

RICHARDSON, JAMES. Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, made by said Richardson, Assistant Deputy Commissary General of Issues, endorsed "Aug'st 21st 1779."

RICHARDSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, JAMES. Boatswain, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported died Jan. 23, 1781.

RICHARDSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 2 mos.; company raised in 1780 to serve for 8 months and stationed at Springfield.

RICHARDSON, JAMES. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

RICHARDSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Jr., Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

RICHARDSON, JASON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Medfield; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHARDSON, JEDEDIAH, Attleborough. Fifer, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who hired for the "Grand Campaign of all" for 3 years or during the war; said Richardson, with others, hired Samuel Bentley.

RICHARDSON, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, JEDUTHAN, Woburn. Clerk, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 6 days.

RICHARDSON, JEDUTHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's 3d (Woburn) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, March 2, and April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention [see Stephen Richardson]; *also*, receipt for wages, dated Wilmington, June 30, 1778, signed by said Richardson, Lieutenant, and others belonging to Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co.

RICHARDSON, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

RICHARDSON, JEDUTHAN. Fifer, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov.

Richardson, Jeduthan, *continued.*
1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Richardson, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted April 10, 1776.

Richardson, Jesse, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days; company stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Richardson, Jesse. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough. [Name appears as Jesse Richards on a duplicate roll.]

Richardson, Jesse. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Richardson, Jethro, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

Richardson, Job, Hutchinson (Barre). Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Henry's co., Col. Grout's regt.; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Henry's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Barre; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Richardson, Joel. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

Richardson, Joel. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Topsham.

RICHARDSON, JOEL. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

RICHARDSON, JOEL. Receipt dated Bowdoinham, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Richardson and Calvin Hall by the town of Bowdoinham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Richardson for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 5, 1782, 21 mos. 25 days.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Richardson and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; mustered by Muster Master Barber; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; deserted Feb. –, 1777.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Cambridge. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Richardson credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Middleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Richardson; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Roxbury. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Roxbury; credited to town of Norton.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Templeton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (184 miles) travel to camp and home.

RICHARDSON, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Templeton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age,

RICHARDSON, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued.*
22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp at West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, travel (200 miles) included.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Woburn (probably). List of men probably from Woburn under said Richardson, Captain, dated May 1, 1775.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 5 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Woburn. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 28 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Thatcher's regt., Brig. Prescott's brigade; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Brooks's co.; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Richardson marched Aug. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 36 miles travel allowed said Richardson; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the so-called 6 weeks campaign at Roxbury in Dec., 1775, "& onward," known as the 3d (also given 2d) campaign.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service in 1775, known as the 1st campaign.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Dench's co.; said Richardson discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Richardson and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butler's co., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Nov. 20, 1776, signed by said Richardson, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1776.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated April 7, 1778; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt. [See Ebenezer Richardson.]

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 17, 1778, and Sept. 9, 1778, 19 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 17,

RICHARDSON, JOHN, *continued.*
1779; service, 8 mos. 16 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 36 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 16 days; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

RICHARDSON, JOHNSON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 16, 1780; discharged April 16, 1781; service, 4 mos.; company raised in 1780 to serve for 8 months and stationed at Springfield.

RICHARDSON, JONAS, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RICHARDSON, JONAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 1 week 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington.

RICHARDSON, JONAS, Woburn (also given Antrim). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, tanner; birthplace, Woburn; residence, Woburn; enlisted March –, 1779, by Lieut. Tucker; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's

RICHARDSON, JONAS, *continued.*
regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Boston with Col. Brooks in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command as waterman; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tanner; birthplace, Woburn; residence, Woburn; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Richardson discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Richardson served from June 20, 1776; entitled to 2 stripes; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Antrim.

RICHARDSON, JONAS. Return dated May 15, 1775, showing number of men in the training band of the 2d co. of Woburn and those enlisted into the army, etc., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fox to Col. Green, at Cambridge; reported a recruiting officer; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt.; return dated May 20, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 20, 1775, that said Richardson be commissioned; reported recruiting; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, Middleton. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 36 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers: marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Providence by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester; *also*, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia, known as the "Silver Grays;" entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; age, 14 yrs.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 2, 1778, and April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 22 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Richardson credited with 2 mos. service.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's regt. [service not given]; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, Jr., Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

RICHARDSON, JO'S, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 5¼ days.

RICHARDSON, JO'S, Jr., Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 5¾ days.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Richardson by Nathaniel Smith, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's detachment from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterwards at Cambridge; service, 2 days.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home May 1, 1775.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, Spencertown (also given Alford). Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 23, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Richardson credited with 5 mos. service.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. Captain of a company of matrosses, 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

RICHARDSON, JOSHUA, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subse-

RICHARDSON, JOSHUA, *continued.*
quent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

RICHARDSON, JOSHUA, Townsend. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (9 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

RICHARDSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's detachment from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterwards at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; joined Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1778; reported died Jan. 25, 1778.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH (also given JOSEPH), Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men enlisted by Sergt. Nathaniel Hills to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Capt Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1 to June 29, 1777; reported died June 29, 1777.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 10th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH. 1st Corporal, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at North river, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH. Sub-director, in a company of bakers under John Torrey, Director; service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 3 mos. Roll certified at Boston.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, JUDE, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RICHARDSON, LEMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

RICHARDSON, LEONARD, Woburn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn.

RICHARDSON, LUKE, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.

RICHARDSON, LUKE, Lunenburg. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Joslin, Jr.'s 6th (2d Leominster) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Wood's co.; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't."

RICHARDSON, LUKE, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days;

Richardson, Luke, *continued.*
also, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged July 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Richardson, Lysander, New Salem. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780.

Richardson, Lysander. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service. 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

Richardson, Matthew, Woburn. Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 8 weeks; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 36 miles travel allowed said Richardson; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Richardson, Moses, Dracut. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1778; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; reported discharged.

Richardson, Moses, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Richardson, Moses, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

RICHARDSON, MOSES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

RICHARDSON, MOSES. List dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners.

RICHARDSON, MOSES. Steward, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Jan. 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos. 6 days.

RICHARDSON, MOSES. Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 9, 1782; service, 5 mos. 15 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

RICHARDSON, MOSES, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

RICHARDSON, NATHAN, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home May 1, 1775; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 3, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Richardson credited with $4\frac{2}{3}$ mos. service.

RICHARDSON, NATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

RICHARDSON, NATHAN. Company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; residence, Chelmsford; term, 3 years; reported deceased.

RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9⅓ days; reported returned home; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester; *also*, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Richardson.

RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Richardson and others, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

RICHARDSON, NEHEMIAH, New Providence. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willmarth's (New Providence) co. [year not given]; residence, New Providence; engaged for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

RICHARDSON, NEHEMIAH. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

RICHARDSON, NEHEMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, OBADIAH, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

RICHARDSON, OLIVER, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

RICHARDSON, OLIVER, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Richardson and others, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

RICHARDSON, OLIVER, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RICHARDSON, OLIVER, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

RICHARDSON, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

RICHARDSON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

RICHARDSON, PARKER, Methuen. Corporal, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RICHARDSON, PARTRIDGE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

RICHARDSON, PAUL, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Province Treasurer, payable to John Mason, dated Hutchinson, Aug. 12, 1776, signed by said Richardson, for compensation for losses sustained at Bunker Hill; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

RICHARDSON, PAUL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged May 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

RICHARDSON, PETER, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RICHARDSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

RICHARDSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

RICHARDSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days,

RICHARDSON, PETER, *continued.*
at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

RICHARDSON, PETER. Private, Sergt. Jonathan Brooks's detachment of Woburn militia raised to serve as guards from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bunker Hill.

RICHARDSON, PETER. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill.

RICHARDSON, PRESTON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, "RAHAM." Private; return made to Capt. Sterns by Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1777, of men belonging to his company who had engaged to serve as guards at Boston, Charlestown, Cambridge, Medford, Roxbury, and Dorchester.

RICHARDSON, RALPH. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Richardson credited with $4\frac{3}{4}$ mos. service.

RICHARDSON, RESOLVED. Private, Capt. Reuben Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel home also allowed; roll dated Albany.

RICHARDSON, REUBEN, Dracut. Receipt dated Dracut, June 26, 1780, for bounties paid said Richardson and others by a committee of the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum, dated Dracut; Capt. Russell's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dracut; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, REUBEN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

RICHARDSON, REUBEN. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 10, 1776; discharged July 6, 1776; service, 3 mos. 26 days.

RICHARDSON, RICHARD, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

RICHARDSON, RICHARD, Peterborough (also given Stoddard). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

RICHARDSON, RICHARD, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

RICHARDSON, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

RICHARDSON, RICHARD. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money; *also*, Pilot, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 25, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

RICHARDSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

RICHARDSON, ROBERT, Chelmsford (also given Lancaster). Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated June 15, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted May 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chelmsford; credited to town of Chelmsford; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; sub-

RICHARDSON, ROBERT, *continued.*
sistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from Feb. 6, 1777, to June 2, 1777; credited with 135 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Hartford; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Lancaster (also given Chelmsford); engaged Oct. 7, 1779, by Capt. Parks; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

RICHARDSON, ROBERT. Petition dated Boston, March 9, 1778, signed by George Cabot, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Richardson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Terrible Creature" (privateer); ordered in Council March 9, 1778, that a commission be issued.

RICHARDSON, "RUBARD." Capt. Baker's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; reported furloughed; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS. Receipt dated Worcester, June 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Richardson by Capt. Norman Seaver, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Westminster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, Newton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's 7th (2d Newton) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 8 months.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 10, 1782, 7 mos. 20 days.

RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

RICHARDSON, SETH (also given SETH, Jr.), Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury,

RICHARDSON, SETH (also given SETH, Jr.), *continued.*
Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign.

RICHARDSON, SETH, Danvers. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Danvers co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 26 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 26, 1780; reported discharged.

RICHARDSON, SETH. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign.

RICHARDSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

RICHARDSON, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, SILAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; travel (200 miles) home also allowed.

RICHARDSON, SILAS, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

RICHARDSON, SILAS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 5 days.

RICHARDSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

RICHARDSON, SIMEON, Medway. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

RICHARDSON, SIMEON. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted July 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

RICHARDSON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Attleborough. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN, Attleborough. Captain of an Attleborough co. of Minutemen, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages, etc., due said Richardson and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Captain, Attleborough No. 12 co.; list of men belonging to said Richardson's co. who served in the so-called 6 weeks campaign at Roxbury in Dec., 1775 "& onward," known as the 2d campaign; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Simeon Cary, dated "Cortlandts Manor," Dec. 3, 1776, signed by [Lieut.] Col. Stephen Richardson, in behalf of Capt. Richardson and others, and by other officers of Col. Cary's regt., for wages for themselves and their companies for the months of Oct. and Nov., 1776, and 12 days in Dec., 1776; *also*, Captain of a company comprising one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, which marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, Captain; pay roll of said Richardson's co. which marched from Attleborough Sept. 25, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Williams's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, 4th (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bris-

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN, *continued.*
tol Co.) regt.; list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; 2 men reported as having been mustered from said Richardson's co.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, 2d), Attleborough. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN, Royalston. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Richardson appears among men belonging to Capt. Woodbury's co. and other companies in Col. Sparhawk's regt.; engaged for town of Royalston; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., sent to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Brig. Gen. Warner's brigade, as returned by Capt. Woodbury, dated Royalston, May 18, 1778; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Royalston; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Woburn. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Gould's (2d) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; residence, Woburn; company drafted from 2d Middlesex Co. regt., and made up of men from Woburn, Reading, Wilmington, and Stoneham; *also*, communication addressed to the Council by Col. Jonathan Fox, dated Woburn, Oct. 10, 1777, stating that said Richardson had been chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's (3d) co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wyman's (3d) co., Col. Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 10, 1777; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; appointed Nov. 13, 1777; company detached from militia and stationed at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; reported on furlough. [See Jeduthan Richardson.]

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to alarm list.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN. Adjutant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 10, 1778; service, 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1779; said Richardson chosen 2d Major, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1779; reported commissioned June 10, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 19, 1780; said Richardson chosen 1st Major, 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 19, 1780; reported commissioned June 19, 1780.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Simeon Cary's regt. to be raised in Plymouth and Bristol counties; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Colonel; list of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who served in the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign; *also*, receipt for mileage, given to Col. Simeon Cary, dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 7, 1777 [6], signed by said Richardson, Lieutenant Colonel, and others; *also*, receipt given to Col. Simeon Cary, dated "Cortlandts Manor," Dec. 3, 1776, signed by said Richardson and others, officers of Col. Cary's regt., for wages for themselves and their companies for the months of Oct. and Nov., 1776, and 12 days in Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

RICHARDSON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, THEOPHILUS, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775.

RICHARDSON, THEOPHILUS, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

RICHARDSON, THEOPHILUS, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; reported absent with leave.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS, Alford (also given Spencertown). Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Alford; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 2), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men serving in the 6 weeks campaign at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 3d (also given 2d) campaign; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Richardson and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].

RICHARDSON, THOMAS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Richardson and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS, Boston (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; reported as having taken the place of Nathaniel Needham, as certified by Col. Fernald; *also*, Capt. H. Sewal's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31,1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Boston; enlisted May 1, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Carlton, at Salem; enlistment, during war.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS, Candia (also given Chester). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi

RICHARDSON, THOMAS, *continued.*
Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS, Tewksbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 14, 1777; reported in the bateau service; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Edgel's (6th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers chosen in said company; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; also reported that commissions be dated Feb. 5, 1776; company raised in Reading, Woburn, Wilmington, Malden, Medford, Stoneham, Charlestown, and Stow, to reinforce the army and serve until April 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Richardson granted orders for Middlesex Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; return for rations; rations allowed said Richardson from July 16, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 138 days allowance.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 18 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised to hold themselves in readiness to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve passed in 1776; said Richardson hired James Davis; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to alarm list.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 13 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Richardson, with others, hired Benjamin Varnum, and is reported as having paid £20 towards his hire.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Richardson credited with 3 mos. service.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 100 miles from home.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. List of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given].

RICHARDSON, THOMAS. Carpenter, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

RICHARDSON, THOMAS PRESTON. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, TILLEY. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster.

RICHARDSON, TIMOTHY, Bedford. Private; Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bedford; engaged for town of Bedford; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported mustered out by Col. Varrick.

RICHARDSON, TIMOTHY, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; reported discharged May 5, 1781; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and Fishkill, June 18, 1779; rank, Private; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 1, 1778; term, during war; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; enlisted May 5, 1778, by Capt. Webb; enlistment, 3 years.

RICHARDSON, TIMOTHY, Falmouth. Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Octr 6th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

RICHARDSON, TIMOTHY, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, pay roll for billeting of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Richardson; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Richardson credited with allowance for 6 days (120 miles) travel.

RICHARDSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

RICHARDSON, VINTON. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 2 months service at York in 1776, known as the 9th (also given 8th) campaign; said Richardson credited with ½ turn; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

RICHARDSON, "WAIT'M." Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

RICHARDSON, WILEY, Westford. Private. Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Richardson and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, with Northern army, including travel (212 miles) home.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., as returned by Capt. Joshua Hall, dated Duxbury, July 22, 1779; residence, Machias; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Alling's (Allen's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, during war.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co. [name crossed out on list].

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, Royalston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Royalston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Richardson; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on John Potter, Paymaster, payable to Preston Richardson, dated Sutton, Aug. –, 1779, signed by said Richardson, for wages for 8 mos. service in Capt. Bachellor's co., Col. Wood's regt., in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM. List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777; the amount, £10, appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, Major's co.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 25, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

RICHARDSON [WILLIAM]. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

RICHARDSON, WINSLOW. Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. P. D. Sergeant's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775: *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.: service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

RICHARDSON, WYMAN. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Richardson and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.: list of men who served in the 9th (also given 8th) campaign, known as the 2 months campaign at York in 1776; said Richardson credited with ½ turn: *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776: discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

RICHARDSON, ZACHARIAH, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (167 miles) home; residence, Ward; engaged for town of Holden; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICHARDSON, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

RICHARDSONS, ELI. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

RICHARDSONS, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.

RICHARDSUN, RICHARD. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Dec. 26, 1776. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

RICHARSON, AARON. Ensign, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

RICHARSON, ANDREW, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RICHARSON, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

RICHARSON, EBENEZER. Corporal, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 31 mos. 11 days as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

RICHARSON, ELIPHALET, Royalston. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodboray's (Woodbury's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

RICHARSON, EZRA, Medway. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RICHARSON, GIDEON. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Richarson and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

RICHARSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Newport.

RICHARSON, JAMES. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 62 yrs.; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Richarson credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of

RICHARSON, JAMES, *continued.*
Medfield militia who were drafted to complete quota for the Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Richarson reported as having paid £10.

RICHARSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

RICHARSON, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

RICHARSON, SIMEON, Medway. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

RICHAS, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

RICHASON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776, dated New York.

RICHASON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776, dated New York; enlisted March 20, 1776.

RICHE, GEORGE. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Riche reported as having been hired by William Manning, Jr.

RICHENSON, EDMUND, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

RICHENSON, WINSLOW, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RICHERDS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHERDSON, ABIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

RICHERDSON, ELIAS, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

RICHERDSON, ELIPHALET. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

RICHERDSON, HINCKSMAN. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home, 15 days (300 miles), also allowed.

Richerdson, Job. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black, for cartouch boxes for the use of certain men belonging to his company and requesting that they be delivered to Aaron Holdin; receipt for above boxes, signed by Aaron Holdin, appears on reverse of order.

Richerdson, John, Marblehead. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Marblehead; engaged Sept. 2, 1777; term, 3 years; said Richerdson appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Nov. 20, 1777.

Richerdson, John. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Richerdson, Johnson. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Richerdson, Moses. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Richerdson was paid £8 from subscriptions of "those out of the Alarm list."

Richerdson, Paul. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775, signed by Capt. John Black, for cartouch boxes for the use of certain men belonging to his company and requesting that they be delivered to Aaron Holdin; receipt for above boxes, signed by Aaron Holdin, appears on reverse of order; *also*, petition signed by said Richerdson and others belonging to Capt. John Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt., asking for allowance for articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; said Richerdson claimed compensation for loss of a greatcoat; certificate dated Hutchinson, April 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Black, certifies to the correctness of statements in above petition; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776.

Richerdson, Richard, Stoddard. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Richerdson, Rufus. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 yrs., 2 mos., 25 days; reported as serving in room of Thomas Kenney.

Richerson, Allen. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Andover co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy, dated Andover, April 19, 1781; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged March 21, 1781; engaged for Class No. 9 of the town of Andover; term, during war; reported a mulatto.

Richerson, Amasa, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Franklin; said Richerson detached from Lieut. Pond's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for 3 months.

Richerson, Andrew. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

Richerson, Edward. Surgeon, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; regiment raised for defence of Boston.

RICHERSON, JAMES, Beverly. Boatswain, brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

RICHERSON, JAMES, Spencer. Private, Capt. Nathan Leonard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island.

RICHERSON, NEHEMIAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

RICHERSON, PHILIP. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark.

RICHERSON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

RICHERSON, SILAS. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Dec. 20, 1780.

RICHERSON, STEPHEN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Royalston; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

RICHERSON, THOMAS, Alford. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Alford.

RICHERSON, ZACCHEUS. Corporal, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

RICHESON, JOSEPH. Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

RICHESON, THOMAS. Capt Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

RICHESSON, ISAAC, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (103 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

RICHEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Riche, Rickey.]

RICHEY, ALEXANDER. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged June 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

RICHEY, ALEXANDER. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Richey and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

RICHEY, CHARLES. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported in hospital at Albany in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, on command at New Windsor in April, 1781.

RICHEY, GEORGE, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 30, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 27, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Litchfield hospital; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's (also given Lieut. Colonel's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given brown); residence, Boston; reported slim; engaged Dec. 20, 1779, by Lieut. Cary; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 1 mo.; reported deserted Jan. 31, 1781.

RICHEY, GEORGE. Sailmaker and Tentmaker; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

RICHEY, JAMES, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

RICHFORD, HENRY, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home.

RICHINSON, ANDREW. Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

RICHINSON, JAMES. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

RICHINSON, JASON. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

RICHINSON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Peekskill. Roll dated Leverett.

RICHINSON, LYSANDER. Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Leverett.

RICHINSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn.

RICHMAN, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

RICHMAN, ABIEZER, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th Chesterfield) co., dated April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

RICHMAN, EZRA, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RICHMAN, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to April 28, 1779; reported deserted April 28, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "Obdike Newton."

RICHMAN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

RICHMAN, JAMES. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of New Braintree; mustered July 7, 1779.

RICHMAN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

RICHMAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

RICHMAN, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 7, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHMAN, NATHANIEL, Pelham. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Pelham.

RICHMAN, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Bemis's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

RICHMAN, SAMUEL. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

RICHMAN, ZEBULON. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

RICHMAND, EDWARD. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Jan. –, 1777; reported as having received bounty.

RICHMOD, JOB. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

Richmon, Ezra. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

Richmon, James, New Braintree. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Richmon, Jonathan, Taunton. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

Richmon, Joseph, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Richmon, Nathan, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Richmon, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

Richmon, Seth. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

Richmon, Sigby. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1778.

Richmon, William. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

Richmond, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Richman, Richmand, Richmod, Richmon, Richmonds, Richmund, Ritchmond, Ritchand, Wrichmond.]

Richmond, Abiathar, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

Richmond, Abiathar. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 16 days.

Richmond, Abiathar. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Richmond, Abiathar. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

Richmond, Abiezer, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted for town of Chesterfield; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master; term, 3 years; reported discharged by Gen. Gates.

Richmond, Abiezer. Receipt dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1783, signed by Ezra Badlam, (late) Muster Master, stating that he had received said Richmond of Ebenezer Pearce, of Partridgefield, and had mustered him to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from April 5, 1782.

RICHMOND, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minutemen, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH, Taunton. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777, to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; said Richmond reported as having been hired by Frederick Baylies; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Richmond credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Taunton; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

RICHMOND, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

RICHMOND, ASA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

RICHMOND, ASA, Taunton. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed on march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

RICHMOND, ASA. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

RICHMOND, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

RICHMOND, BENJAMIN. Private, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

RICHMOND, BENJAMIN. Ensign, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported deranged April 1, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to June 1, 1777; credited with 179 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Cooper's (5th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported on command at Valley Forge; *also*, return of linen received of the Board of War at Boston Sept. 21, 1779, and delivered to officers of 14th Mass. regt. by Quarter Master Crocker Sampson, dated West Point.

RICHMOND, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

RICHMOND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

RICHMOND, CALEB. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

RICHMOND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RICHMOND, EBENEZER. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Aug. 22, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton.

RICHMOND, EBENEZER. Surgeon, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

RICHMOND, EDMUND, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

RICHMOND, EDMUND, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Richmond credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

RICHMOND, EDMUND (also given EDWARD), Taunton. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to Sept. 16, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated

RICHMOND, EDMUND (also given EDWARD), *continued.*
Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; engaged Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 15) 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal April 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

RICHMOND, EDMUND. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

RICHMOND, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

RICHMOND, EDWARD, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

RICHMOND, EDWARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

RICHMOND, EDWARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777.

RICHMOND, EDWARD. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; list of men who marched to Providence in July, 1777, under command of Capt. Deen to serve for 1 month; said Richmond hired Ebenezer Reed to serve in his place.

RICHMOND, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

RICHMOND, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

RICHMOND, ELIAB, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

RICHMOND, ELIAKIM. Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

RICHMOND, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

RICHMOND, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHMOND, EPHRAIM, Taunton. Private, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm.

RICHMOND, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service between Aug. 3, 1776, and Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 26 (also given 1 mo. 25) days.

RICHMOND, EZRA, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 8, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775.

RICHMOND, EZRA, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

RICHMOND, EZRA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

RICHMOND, EZRA. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHMOND, GAMALIEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col.

RICHMOND, GAMALIEL, *continued.*
Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, certified at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780: *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Dighton; engaged Sept. 10, 1777: term, during war; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Dighton; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.

RICHMOND, GEORGE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

RICHMOND, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

RICHMOND, GERSHOM, Bridgewater (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RICHMOND, GILBERT. Quarter Master, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Aug. 31, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHMOND, HENRY, Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen,

RICHMOND, HENRY, *continued.*
Jr.'s co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Feb. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

RICHMOND, JAMES, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

RICHMOND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHMOND, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of New Braintree; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

RICHMOND, JAPHET. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

RICHMOND, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHMOND, JESSE. Private, Capt. Henry Jeme's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Feb. 18, 1782.

RICHMOND, JOB. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RICHMOND, JOHN, Brunswick, N. J. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, May 11, 1778, signed by said Richmond and others, engaging themselves to serve for the town of Dorchester for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, the place of destination, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, provided they received a bounty of £78 from said town before they marched; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dorchester in 1778 to march to Peekskill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, seaman; residence, Brunswick, N. J.

RICHMOND, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men absent on command appearing on reverse of company order for bounty coats or their equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775 [name crossed out on list].

RICHMOND, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.

RICHMOND, JOHN. Captain's Clerk, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, Gunner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

RICHMOND, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

RICHMOND, JOHN ROGER. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

RICHMOND, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

RICHMOND, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed on march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. King's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Richmond credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 80 miles also allowed.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RICHMOND, JOSEPH, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

RICHMOND, JOSIAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

RICHMOND, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

RICHMOND, JOSIAH. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Richmond appears in a list dated May 19, 1778, of those who paid money to raise men for the Fishkill service; reported as having paid £10.

RICHMOND, LEMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

RICHMOND, LONDON, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

RICHMOND, NAT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Hicks's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

RICHMOND, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

RICHMOND, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

RICHMOND, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

RICHMOND, NATHAN. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RICHMOND, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RICHMOND, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RICHMOND, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RICHMOND, NATHANIEL, Pelham (also given "Harkimer"). Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Thompson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Pelham; reported delivered to Ensign Clarke; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 30, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Pelham; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Hayward at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, "Harkimer."

RICHMOND, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

RICHMOND, NICHOLAS. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Nov. 23, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 27, 1781.

RICHMOND, PEREZ, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

RICHMOND, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHMOND, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

RICHMOND, ROBERT (also given ROBERT, Jr.), Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778: mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Providence;

RICHMOND, ROBERT (also given ROBERT, Jr.), *continued.*
also, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 8, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Feb. 8, 1780.

RICHMOND, ROBERT, Spencer. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 45 (also given 46) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; enlisted May 23 (also given May 22, and March 23), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

RICHMOND, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough.

RICHMOND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHMOND, SETH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RICHMOND, SETH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Richmond credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Noah Dean, Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 7, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 85 days allowance; reported joined June 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780.

RICHMOND, SIGBY. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted March 21 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; enlistment, during war.

RICHMOND, STEPHEN, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

RICHMOND, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

RICHMOND, SYLVESTER, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHMOND, SYLVESTER, 3d. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Richmond chosen 1st Major, Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days; regiment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 9, 1778; said Richmond chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 9, 1778; reported commissioned June 9, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Aug. 31, 1778; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 6 days service at Tiverton; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days; regiment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHMOND, THOMAS, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

RICHMOND, THOMAS B. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

RICHMOND, WALKER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days: company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

RICHMOND, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Aug. 19, 1775.

RICHMOND, ZEBULON, Middlebury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

RICHMOND, ZEBULON, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

RICHMOND, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

RICHMOND, ZIBA. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

RICHMONDS, ABIATHAR, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

RICHMORE, HENRY. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill. [See Henry Remon.]

RICHMUND, EDMUND, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

RICHORDSON, BARNABAS, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

RICHORDSON, EDMUND, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

RICHORDSON, HARMON. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

RICHORDSON, THOMAS. Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

RICHOSON, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RICHRDSON, ASA, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 6 days.

RICHRDSON, BARNABAS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

RICHRDSON, BARTHOLOMEW, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

RICHRDSON, BENJAMIN, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

RICHRDSON, DAVID, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

RICHRDSON, EBENEZER, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

RICHRDSON, EBENEZER, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

RICHRDSON, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

RICHRDSON, JONATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 5 days.

RICHRDSON, SAMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

RICHRDSON, SILAS, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

RICHRDSON, "ZACK," Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

RICHRDSON, "ZACK," Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days. [Name appears twice on roll.]

RICHRDSON, ZEBULON, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

RICHSON, GIDEON. Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

RICHSON, JAMES. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

RICK, ISRAEL, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown: engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Sattely's (Satterlee's) co.; term, 8 months; reported drafted, not mustered.

Rick, Moses, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Worner's regt.; term, 8 months; reported engaged for Vermont.

Rickar, Uriah, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Rickard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rackard, Reckard, Reckards, Records, Ricah, Ricard, Riccard, Richard, Richards, Rickar, Rickards, Ricked, Rickerd, Rickords, Ricord, Ricords.]

Rickard, Abner, Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Rickard, Abner, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Rickard, Amasa. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Rickard reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.

Rickard, Eleazer, Plympton. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 80 miles travel allowed said Rickard.

Rickard, Eleazer, Jr., Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Rickard, Elijah, Plympton. Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; term, 8 months from May 15, 1777. [See Elijah Richard.]

Rickard, Isaac, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

Rickard, Israel, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

Rickard, Jacob, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

Rickard, Jacob, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; term, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

RICKARD, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, at Rhode Island. [Name appears as Jacob Richard on a duplicate roll.]

RICKARD, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

RICKARD, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RICKARD, JOHN. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

RICKARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

RICKARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

RICKARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RICKARD, JOHN HOWLAND. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 19, 1780, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and Jonathan Harris, of Boston, asking that said Rickard be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Phœnix" (privateer).

RICKARD, JONATHAN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

RICKARD, JOSEPH, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on duty in the General's barge in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781.

RICKARD, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 18, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

RICKARD, LEMUEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

RICKARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Rickard reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.

RICKARD, THEODORE, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

RICKARD, THEODORE. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

RICKARD, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

RICKARD, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 6, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

RICKARD, THOS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

RICKARD, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen in Feb., 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported promoted to Ensign April 24, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; appointed April 24, 1779; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; returns dated Providence, July 8, and Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, list of officers accompanying a recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Fair Forest, near West Point, April 20, 1782, signed by N. Rice, Major Commandant, 4th Mass. regt., asking that certain officers be commissioned to fill vacancies in said regiment; said Rickard, Ensign, 9th Mass. regt., to be promoted to Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt., vice Lieut. Ray, resigned April 14, 1782; advised in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of Ensign Edward Phelon; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Feb. 21, 1783; reported at the Lines; *also*, same regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned April 14, 1782.

RICKARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

RICKARDS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported died Sept. –, 1778.

RICKARDS, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Haverhill; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem.

RICKARDS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Salem; enlisted March 20, 1777, by Lieut. Cooper; enlistment, during war.

RICKARDS, WILLIAM, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to April 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; engaged May 14, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; reported promoted to Ensign April 24, 1779.

RICKARDSON, THEOPHILUS, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

RICKE, JOHN. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 6 1775."

RICKEA, ROBERT, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with Northern army, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

RICKED, ISRAEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

RICKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ricah, Riccor, Rickar, Rickers, Riker.]

RICKER, ENOCH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

RICKER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast. [See Ephraim Bicker.]

RICKER, EZEKIEL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775 [see Simon Ricker]; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

RICKER, GEORGE, Somersworth. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

RICKER, JOHN, Biddeford. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Ricker credited with allowance for 6 days (130 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

RICKER, JOHN. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 8, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RICKER, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Grant's 6th (3d Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. J. Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 21, 1780.

RICKER, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

RICKER, "METUEREN." Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

RICKER, MOSES. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RICKER, REUBEN, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Ricker credited with allowance for 6 days (95 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

RICKER, REUBEN. Private, Lieut. Job Winchel's detachment, Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RICKER, SIMEON, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Ricker; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

RICKER, SIMEON, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; *also*, certificate dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Ricker and others had received bounties of several classes of the town of Berwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co.,

RICKER, SIMEON, *continued.*
Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, red; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Berwick; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; engaged Dec. 18, 1781 (also given Aug. 1, year not given); term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

RICKER, SIMON. Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775. [See Ezekiel Ricker.]

RICKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

RICKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

RICKER, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home: 280 miles travel allowed said Ricker; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

RICKERD, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RICKERS, WILLIAM. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island."

RICKET, ABNER. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

RICKET, DANIEL, Springfield. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 19, 1776; reported enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

RICKET, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, at the Northward; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

RICKETS, WILLIAM. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777[6].

RICKETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ricket, Rickets.]

RICKETT, ISAAC, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home.

RICKETT, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Nov. 1, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

RICKETT, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 26 (also given 1 mo. 22) days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of their arrival at camp. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RICKEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reckey, Ricke, Rickea, Ricky.]

RICKEY, JAMES, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days.

RICKEY, JOHN, Guilford. Matross, Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RICKEY, ROBERT, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777.

RICKORDS, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

RICKORDS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

RICKS, CHRISTOPHER, Rochester. Capt. Pope's co., 4th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; residence, Rochester; enlistment, during war.

RICKSFORD, HENRY, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Ricksford credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

RICKY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days.

RICORD, URIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777. [Name appears as Beriah Record on a duplicate roll.]

RICORDS, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

RICORDS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

RICOSON, PELATIAH G'R. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

RIDDAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.

RIDDEL, JOSEPH. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., (late) Col. D. Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

RIDDEL, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Riddel; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

RIDDEL, THOMAS. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., (late) Col. D. Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

RIDDELE, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 1, 1781.

RIDDELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Redel, Redle, Reidel Reidell, Reidle, Rhiedel, Riddel, Riddele, Riddle, Rideel, Ridel, Ridle, Riedel.]

RIDDELL, JOHN, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co, Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Riddell and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

RIDDELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

RIDDELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

RIDDEN, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

RIDDER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Riddin, Thomas. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to join army under Gen. Gates at Manchester.

Ridding, William, Reading. Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Ridding and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775 [name crossed out on order].

Riddle, David. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Col. Hutchinson's regt.: age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1779; discharged May 17, 1780; term, 9 months.

Riddle, Edward, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

Riddle, Gawen (also given Gavin), Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

Riddle, Henry. Capt. Gray's (3d) co.; return of men belonging to the State train of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

Riddle, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

Riddle, Joseph, Monson. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep, dated April 1, 1779; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheapherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted June 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged June 1, 1780.

Riddle, Robert. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

RIDDLE, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

RIDDLE, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Walsworth's (15th) co., Lieut. Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 18, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; rank, 1st Lieutenant; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 3 months; reported ordered to serve as 1st Lieutenant in the company detached from 5th regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RIDDLE, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; engaged Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

RIDDLE, THOMAS, Monson. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

RIDDLE, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 14 [1777]; service, 26 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

RIDDLE, THOMAS. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RIDDON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

RIDEEL, JOHN. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill.

RIDEINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Thomas Writhington.]

RIDEL, GAVIN. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

RIDELON, DAVID, Buxton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 17, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; residence, Buxton; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

RIDENTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated Middleborough, Oct. 22, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Ridenton and others to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

RIDEOUT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Redoit, Redoubt, Redout, Ridoit, Ridout, Rydoubt.]

RIDEOUT, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

RIDEOUT, BENJAMIN, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

RIDEOUT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

RIDEOUT, MARK, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

RIDEOUT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

RIDEOUT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Rideout claimed by Falmouth and Bradford; allowed to Bradford; *also*, Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Smith's regt.; also reported discharged.

RIDER, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4.

RIDER, AARON, Sherburne (also given Natick). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 17th 1775;" *also*, order on the Commissary General, payable to Capt. Joseph Morse, for money due for firearms, dated Camp No. 3, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Rider and others belonging to Capt. Morse's co., 26th regt.

RIDER, AARON. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

RIDER, ABNER, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts.;" residence, Chatham; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

RIDER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Barnstable.

RIDER, ABNER, Jr., Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts.;" residence, Chatham; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

RIDER, ASA, Holliston. Drummer, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Holliston, April 30, 1776.

RIDER, ASA, Hopkinton. List of men raised for Continental service; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's [Wesson's] regt.; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; enlisted April –, 1779, by Capt. Watson; enlistment, during war.

RIDER, ASA. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Wilmington; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RIDER, ASA. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (60 miles) home.

RIDER, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.

RIDER, BARNABAS. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

RIDER, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.

RIDER, BARNABAS. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

RIDER, BENJAMIN, Harwich (also given Greenwich and Boston). Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated Boston, June 17, 1776; mileage

RIDER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
from camp (90 miles) allowed said Rider; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered April 12, 1777; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 4 (also given April 1), 1777; reported on command at the Western shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Rider Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Webb's co., regiment of invalids; age, 62 years; residence, Boston; reported disabled by being debilitated in the service; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Greenwich.

RIDER, BENJAMIN. Boy (also given Seaman), brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 16 days; *also*, list of men endorsed "prisoners at New York 178–."

RIDER, BENJAMIN. Captain, 4th (Plymouth) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 15, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RIDER, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oxford; engaged June 13 (also given Jan. 13), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781; reported on command at Springfield.

RIDER, CALEB, Dudley. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

RIDER, CHARLES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; *also*, return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

RIDER, CHARLES, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Rider and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

RIDER, DANIEL, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield; 86 miles travel allowed said Rider; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 27, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

RIDER, DANIEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

RIDER, DANIEL. Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

RIDER, DAVID, Douglas. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

RIDER, DAVID, Douglas. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; said Rider appears among men belonging to Capt. Martin's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, return dated Douglas, May 28, 1778, made by Capt. Isaac Martin to the Superintendent for Worcester Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, about 5 ft. 8 in. (also given 5 ft. 10 in.); complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Douglas; reported "well set;" *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered

RIDER, DAVID, *continued.*
by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See David Reder.]

RIDER, DAVID, Eastham. Prize Master, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 11, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Master.

RIDER, DAVID, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. –, 1778.

RIDER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Douglas; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RIDER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

RIDER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 8½ days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (70 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

RIDER, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched and joined company Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RIDER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

RIDER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

RIDER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

RIDER, EDWARD, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RIDER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Oct. 7, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

RIDER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

RIDER, EDWARD. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

RIDER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

RIDER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RIDER, "ELCANE." Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, 1780, and Aug. 2, 1780.

RIDER, ELEAZER. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Rider appears among men belonging to train band.

RIDER, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

RIDER, ELKANAH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including time to return home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Rider; *also*, Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RIDER, ELKANAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

RIDER, ELKANAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Springfield Sept. 2, 1780: marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds. [See Elkanah Reder and Elkanah Ryder.]

RIDER, ENOCH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RIDER, EZEKIEL, Dartmouth. Drummer, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including time to return home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Rider.

RIDER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

RIDER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RIDER, FREEMAN. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 11, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Boston.

RIDER, GIDEON, Framingham (probably). Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 22 days.

RIDER, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Rider; company stationed at Roxbury.

RIDER, GIDEON, Jr., Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Rider and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

RIDER, GILES (also given GILBERT), Middleborough. Receipt dated Middleborough, May 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Rider by Thomas Ellis, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters at Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 27 days.

RIDER, HALLET. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; reported entered service June 25, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

RIDER, HARDING. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

RIDER, HOPHNI, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April

RIDER, HOPHNI, *continued.*
19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 10, 1775, and returned home; service, 20 days.

RIDER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RIDER, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

RIDER, ISSACHAR, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

RIDER, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Basset, Jr.'s 9th (2d Chatham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776.

RIDER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

RIDER, JOHN, New Concord (also given Concord). Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, New York; residence, New Concord (also given Concord); enlisted April –, 1779, by Lieut. Curtis; enlistment, during war.

RIDER, JOHN, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

RIDER, JOHN. Master, sloop "Revenge" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 30, 1777, signed by John Dean, in behalf of himself and Mungo Mackey, owners, asking that Isaac Freeborn be commissioned as commander of said vessel in order that it might be ready to sail with the fleet; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.

RIDER, JOHN. Master, schooner "Hannah," bound on voyage to Virginia; shipped Feb. 19, 1777; discharged May 24, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

RIDER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30 (also given July 31), 1780: discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

RIDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RIDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

RIDER, JOHN, Jr. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

RIDER, JONAS, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

RIDER, JONAS, Walpole. Matross, Capt. Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

RIDER, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RIDER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

RIDER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

RIDER, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Rider, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Hope."

RIDER, JOSEPH. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

RIDER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

RIDER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

RIDER, JOSEPH. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

RIDER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

RIDER, MOSES, Sherburne (also given Natick). Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 17th 1775."

RIDER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

RIDER, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RIDER, NATHANIEL, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

RIDER, NATHANIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

RIDER, NATHANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

RIDER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

RIDER, NATHANIEL. Seaman, schooner "Hannah," Bartlett Holmes, Master; engaged Dec. 22, 1777; discharged May 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, on voyage to North Carolina and return.

RIDER, PAUL, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RIDER, PAUL (also given PAUL, Jr.). Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Barnstable.

RIDER, PAUL. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778: *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. –, 1778.

RIDER, PETER, Marshfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Marshfield; engaged for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Isaiah Stetson; reported received Continental bounty; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; reported a prisoner; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; credited with 25 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given];

RIDER, PETER, *continued.*
mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; joined March 22, 1777; reported died Feb. –, 1778.

RIDER, PETER (also given PETER, Jr.), Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Barnstable; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

RIDER, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Rider and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, list sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Shelburne who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. John Wells's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shelburne.

RIDER, REUBEN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 (also given 2 mos. 13) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 25 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

RIDER, RICHARD. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

RIDER, ROBERT, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

RIDER, ROLAND, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

RIDER, ROLAND. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

RIDER, SALMA. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; mileage for 86 miles allowed said Rider; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

RIDER, SALMI. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (116 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

RIDER, SALMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RIDER, SAMUEL, Chatham. Return of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts.;" residence, Chatham; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778.

RIDER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 30, 1776; service, 53 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.

RIDER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

RIDER, SETH, Athol. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rider and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RIDER, SETH, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Piat's co., Col. Ogden's regt.; term, during war; reported as having enlisted for the Jerseys.

RIDER, SETH. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 67 days, travel home included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

RIDER, SETH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

RIDER, SIMEON. Account rendered by said Rider for wages for service in the Continental Army in Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. Murray's regt., for 3 mos. in 1780, his name having been torn off Capt. Newton's roll and the amount being still due; amount allowed in council June 15, 1782.

RIDER, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

RIDER, THOMAS. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

RIDER, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1779, signed by John Larkin, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Rider be commissioned as commander of the brig "Thomas" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1779, that a commission be issued.

RIDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

RIDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 4 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

RIDER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service April 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.

RIDER, WILLIAM, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Rider and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (77 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

RIDER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Aug. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Plymouth; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 25, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RIDER, WILLIAM. Seaman, schooner "Elizabeth," Joshua Bartlett, Master; shipping agreement for a voyage from Boston to South Carolina and thence back to Boston; engaged Dec. 14 [year not given].

RIDER, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

RIDFORD, EDWARD, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rowley; reported absent from service 12 mos. 6 days; also reported deserted; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

RIDGAWAY, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

RIDGAWAY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

RIDGAWAY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

RIDGAWAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and June, 1776, dated New York.

RIDGEWAY, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

RIDGEWAY, ISAAC, Boston. Descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 (also given 20) years; stature, 5 ft. 8½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray (also given light); occupation, cupper; residence, Boston; enlisted by Lieut. Tuttle (also given enlisted May 3, 1777, by Ensign Meacham); enlistment, during war.

RIDGEWAY, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RIDGEWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 3 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

RIDGEWAY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

RIDGEWAY, NATHANIEL. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 30, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York.

RIDGEWAY, THOMAS. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 30, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York.

RIDGTON, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wenham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers.

RIDGWAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Redgeway, Redgway, Regiway, Ridgaway, Ridgeway, Ridway, Rigaway, Rigway.]

RIDGWAY, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged Aug. 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged May 21, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; company detached from militia at request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 1 day, guarding Continental stores at and about Boston at request of Gen. Heath.

RIDGWAY, EDWARD. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 10, 1777. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RIDGWAY, GEORGE, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

RIDGWAY, ISAAC, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at "Pick Hill;" *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported on duty at headquarters in Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported on furlough until April 6, 1783; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave given said Ridgway by Gen. Washington at Hutts New Windsor May 3, 1783, to go to Boston for 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, return of a trial by court-martial; said Ridgway tried Jan. 2 [year not given], by regimental court-martial on charge of overstaying his pass; reported acquitted; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 27,

RIDGWAY, ISAAC, *continued.*
1807, returned by Jonathan L. Austin, Secretary, and Tompson J. Skinner, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and who were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; reported as belonging to state of New York.

RIDGWAY, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

RIDGWAY, JOHN, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 17, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 3 days; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.

RIDGWAY, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

RIDGWAY, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

RIDGWAY, NATHANIEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the newly established army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Boston; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance for the year 1776, sworn to April 23, 1777; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Nov. 8, 1777, signed by said Ridgway and others, for travel allowance home, etc.; *also*, return dated Boston, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged June 7, 1780; discharged July 8, 1780; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Welles's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; engaged July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

RIDGWAY, NATHANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 30, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 19 days.

RIDGWAY, NATHANIEL. List of men belonging to the U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Ridgway rated 1¼ shares.

RIDGWAY, SAM., Boston. Captain; memorandum without date or particulars given.

RIDGWAY, SAM., Jr., Boston. Memorandum without date or particulars given.

RIDGWAY, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Nov. 8, 1777, signed by said Ridgway and others, for travel allowance home, etc.

RIDGWAY, THOMAS, Marlborough. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marlborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted March 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Laboratory; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Marlborough; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Marlborough; enlisted Oct. –, 1779, by Capt. Bowman; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

RIDGWAY, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 30, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 19 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RIDINGTON, AARON, New Salem. Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1778, to Oct. 24, 1778; reported died Oct. 24, 1778.

RIDINGTON, JACOB. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

RIDINGTON, THOMAS, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Sprout's regt.;

RIDINGTON, THOMAS, *continued.*
age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Middleborough.

RIDISLAND, NEWPORT, Newbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. M. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

RIDLE, JOHN HENRY, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Sibley's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, by order of Col. Ebenezer Learned; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, 1st Bombardier, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

RIDLE, JOSEPH, Monson. Fifer, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Monson; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Caleb Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed June 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

RIDLEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from May 30, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

RIDLEN, DAVID, Buxton. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; residence, Buxton.

RIDLEN, EBENEZER, Buxton. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; residence, Buxton.

RIDLEN, EPHRAIM, Saco. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Saco; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Park near Morristown; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged May 12, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Cumpston; term, 3 years; reported discharged at the expiration of his service.

RIDLEN, JOHN, Buxton. Receipt dated Buxton, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Ridlen by the town of Buxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

RIDLER, ISAAC. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

RIDLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reddon, Redlon, Ridelon, Ridlen, Ridlin, Ridling, Ridlon, Ridlond, Ridly.]

RIDLEY, DANIEL, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Oldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

RIDLEY, DAVID, *alias* DAVID REDDON, Buxton. Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; residence, Buxton.

RIDLEY, EBENEZER, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 24, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

RIDLEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

RIDLEY, GEORGE, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Oldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; reported left sick at Boston; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; reported sick at Boston.

RIDLEY, ISAAC. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 8, 1781; discharged March 1, 1782; service, 3 mos. 20 days.

RIDLEY, JAMES, Georgetown. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Benjamin Ober, Master, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Georgetown.

RIDLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

RIDLEY, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

RIDLEY, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 28, 1781, 20 mos. 3 days.

RIDLIN, DAVID, Buxton. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated April 1, 1777; said Ridlin claimed by Buxton and Rowley; allowed to Rowley.

RIDLIN, EBENEZER (also given ELEAZER), Buxton. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated April 1, 1777; said Ridlin claimed by Buxton and Rowley; allowed to Rowley.

RIDLING, AMOS. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

RIDLING, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

RIDLON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reddon, Redlen, Redlon, Redon, Riddon, Ridelon, Ridlen, Ridley, Ridlin, Ridling, Ridlond, Ridly.]

RIDLON, AMOS, Buxton. Receipt dated Buxton, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Ridlon by the town of Buxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

RIDLON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.

RIDLON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

RIDLON, EPHRAIM, Pepperellborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Crane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; reported engaged by Samuel Gerrish for the town of Newbury; also reported as having received State bounty.

RIDLON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.

RIDLON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; service from July 6, 1779, to Aug. 24, 1779, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

RIDLON, MATTHIAS, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days.

RIDLOND, EPHRAIM. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780.

RIDLY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778.

RIDNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RIDOIT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

RIDOUT, ABRAHAM, Brunswick. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified in Cumberland Co., June 4, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for said county, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent; Capt. Coombs's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7¾ in.; complexion, light; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; mustered May 19, 1778; reported arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

RIDOUT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 15, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Oct. 6, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

RIDOUT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 10 days.

RIDOUT, JOHN, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth.

RIDOUT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at the Block House; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts.

RIDOUT, MARK, Georgetown. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 31, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined June 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported a wagoner; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Ridout from Jan. 16, 1781, 4 mos. 16 days; reported made up in Capt. J. K. Smith's co. from June, 1781; *also*, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Ridout for June–Sept., 1781, 4 mos.; reported deserted Oct. 18, 1781.

RIDOUT, STEPHEN, Brunswick. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at camp and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified in Cumberland Co., June 4, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for said county, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent; Capt. Coombs's co., Col. Mitchell's

RIDOUT, STEPHEN, *continued.*
regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; mustered May 19, 1778; reported arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778

RIDOUT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

RIDOUT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

RIDOUT, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Bradford; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; reported sick at home.

RIDWAY, THOMAS CHENEY, Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years.

RIEDEL, JOHN HENRY. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Riedel and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 83 days; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, April 13, 1778, signed by Col. Armand, Marquis de la Rouarie, stating that he had been commissioned as a Colonel in the Continental Army the latter part of May, 1777, and had commanded an Independent corps during the last campaign; that he was in need of a Quartermaster and two Lieutenants; and requesting that said Riedel, Sergeant, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., who had been highly recommended to him by the Earl of Mauroy, might be given a discharge so as to enable him to appoint the said Riedel to one of the offices mentioned; ordered in Council that a committee be appointed to consider the communication and report thereon; *also*, Quartermaster and Ensign, Col. Armond's corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, account dated Boston, March 7, 1780, rendered by said Riedel, Ensign, against the Board of War, for 10 days expenses while procuring clothing for Col. Armand's corps.

RIEDON, DANIEL. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775. [See Daniel Rioden.]

Rieley, James, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for March–July, Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Rieley discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, having procured a man to serve in his stead.

Rieley, John, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

Rieley, John. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Riely, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Richmond; delivered to Ensign Hubble.

Riely, James. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and March, 1782; enlisted May 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1782; reported on command with Maj. Villefrance; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1783; reported on command at Poughkeepsie in March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 28 days.

Riely, Thomas, Boston. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. David Hanley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at "Easttown," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; credited to town of Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command in Pennsylvania.

Rifford, Joseph. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.

Riford, Joseph, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Riford, Joseph. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from April 25, 1786, to July 25, 1786, and from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

RIGAWAY, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780.

RIGG, JERRY. Private; list of men probably belonging to Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., dated Oct. 3, 1778.

RIGG, PETER. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Rigg and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

RIGG, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

RIGGALL, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 17, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Nancy," Consider Howland, Master (later the "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corban Barnes); shipped March 7, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777; *also*, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corban Barnes; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Plymouth; engaged April 3, 1777. [See Richard Riggle.]

RIGGART, DANIEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775. [See Daniel Riggurt.]

RIGGIN, PATRICK. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Ireland.

RIGGLE, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Independence;" pay roll made up for wages of men under Lieut. Daniel Adams who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth, by order of Capt. Samson: when last paid Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777. [See Richard Riggall.]

RIGGS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rigg, Rigs.]

RIGGS, AARON, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

RIGGS, ASA. Fifer, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

RIGGS, ENOCH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; discharged April 13, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

RIGGS, JEREMIAH. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Riggs reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

RIGGS, JEREMIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Starbird's (6th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

RIGGS, JOHN, Georgetown (also given Falmouth). Corporal, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

RIGGS, LEMUEL, Marblehead. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to March 10, 1777; reported deserted March 10, 1777.

RIGGS, REUBEN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in the country; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence.

RIGGS, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 16, 1780; reported deserted March 16, 1780; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–July, 1777; wages allowed said Riggs from March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; enlisted March 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged March 14, 1779, by Lieut. Crowley; term, during war; reported deserted March 16, 1780.

RIGGS, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 29, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 10 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d North Yarmouth Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.,

RIGGS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
as returned by Capt. George Rogers, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; term, 3 years.

RIGGS, ST., Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

RIGGS, THOMAS, Brookfield. List of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Daniel Gilbert; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slaton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command tending State stores in Oct., 1778.

RIGGS, THOMAS, Kennebec. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge.

RIGGS, WHEELER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 29 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; service, 1 mo., on Penobscot expedition; reported killed Aug. 7, 1779; roll dated Falmouth.

RIGGURT, DANIEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775. [See Daniel Riggart.]

RIGHSON, ELIAS, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

RIGHT, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 30, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; Zerah Bute, Quarter Master, Col. Burrell's regt., appointed Ensign in the room of said Right, discharged.

RIGHT, ABEL, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 1, 1775; service, 61 days; *also*, Capt. Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RIGHT, BEZALEEL, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

RIGHT, COFFEE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days;

RIGHT, COFFEE, *continued.*
reported a negro; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RIGHT, CYPRIAN, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RIGHT, DAVID, Middleton. Corporal, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

RIGHT, EBENEZER. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; enlisted Aug. 23, 1779; discharged May 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

RIGHT, ELDAD. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

RIGHT, "GASSE," Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 6 days.

RIGHT, ISAAC, Plympton. Descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Marshfield; engaged July 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted July 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; reported at the Lines.

RIGHT, JACOB, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RIGHT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

RIGHT, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

RIGHT, JEREMIAH, Hatfield. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Murrey's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; residence, Hatfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

RIGHT, JOHN, Danvers. Sailor, brigantine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Wellman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

RIGHT, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war.

RIGHT, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

RIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

RIGHT, JONAS, Westford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 4th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Westford; arrived at Fishkill July 2, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

RIGHT, JOSEPH, Woolwich. Return dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing; residence, Woolwich; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.

RIGHT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

RIGHT, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days, at Penobscot.

RIGHT, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet on Mohawk river, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

RIGHT, JOSIAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 28 days.

RIGHT, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; left service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 14 days; mileage out (80 miles) allowed; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

RIGHT, NATHAN, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

RIGHT, NATHAN, Plympton. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included.

RIGHT, REUBEN, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

RIGHT, REUBEN. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

RIGHT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

RIGHT, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

Right, Solomon, Rutland. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Right credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel.

Right, Thomas, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

Right, Thomas, Wareham. Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

Right, Timothy. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

Right, William. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1776 [service not given].

Right, William. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days.

Right, William. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

Right, Zadok, Plympton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Rigley, Thomas, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Rigs, John, Roxbury. Capt. Draper's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; residence, Roxbury; said Rigs died Oct. 12, 1776.

Rigs, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

Rigway, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.

Rihmer, Heinrich. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rihmer and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

Riker, Abraham. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

Riker, John, Biddeford. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Riker.

Riker, Reuben, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Riker.

Rile, James, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 26, 1780; residence,

RILE, JAMES, *continued.*
Boston; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Aug. 28, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Rile reported as in camp; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster rolls for April–July, 1780.

RILEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raely, Raley, Realey, Reiley, Reilley, Reily, Rely, Reyley, Reyligh, Reyly, Rieley, Riely, Rile, Rily, Rioley, Roiley, Royley, Ryle, Ryley, Rylia, Rylus, Ryly.]

RILEY, HUGH, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

RILEY, JAMES, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt, as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone, dated Framingham, Nov. 24, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

RILEY, JAMES, Norton (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782; enlisted May 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a mason in garrison in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 25 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 3½) in.; complexion, sandy (also given light); hair, sandy; occupation, mason; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Norton (also given Boston); enlisted May – (also given May 29), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

RILEY, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 20, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days.

RILEY, JAMES. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

RILEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

RILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Riley; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

RILEY, JOHN. Private, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 10, 1780; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Major's co.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; birthplace, Ireland; deserted May 1, 1780.

RILEY, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

RILEY, JOHN, 2d. Receipt signed by William Pratt for wages due said Riley for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

RILEY, JONAS. Seaman, slrip "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

RILEY, JOSEPH. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 15, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 16 days; term, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 22, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

RILEY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; Capt. Elisha May's 6th (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; engaged for town of Attleborough.

RILEY, PATRICK. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 21, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

RILEY, SIMEON. Conductor, Col. Cheever's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780 [no wages credited to said Riley].

RILEY, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 12, 1777; term, during war; *also*, list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. North's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; enlistment, during war; birthplace, Europe; reported a transient.

RILEY, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1778; reported died Aug. 27, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Niles; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined since last muster.

RILING, JOHN. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly. [See John Ryling.]

RILJA, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

RILJAY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point.

RILL, AMOS, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

RILL, EPHRAIM, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

RILL, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

RILL, LUKE, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23½ days.

RILY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept.–, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

RIMEAK, JOHN. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Rimeak and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

RIMICK, ELKANAH, Eastham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Eastham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

RIMINGTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Sept. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days; regiment raised for 3 months.

RIMINGTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780. [Name appears as John Remington on a duplicate roll.]

RIMMON, JAMES, Mashpee. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

RIMMON, JOB, Mashpee. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported "since dead."

RIMMON, JOB. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Rimmond, Job, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; reported discharged at Fort Edward; 308 miles travel allowed said Rimmond.

Rimoch, Daniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; travel home, 13 days (260 miles), not allowed said Rimoch.

Rimon, James. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 31, 1777; Capt. Wordsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered May 30, 1777; term, 3 years.

Rimond, Job, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 260 miles travel allowed said Rimond.

Rinder, Christian. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Rindge, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ringe, Rings.]

Rindge, Richard, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

Rindge [Richard]. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master, to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Ipswich.

Rinds, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

Rine, John, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Hardwick, July 10, 1777; said Rine engaged in the fall of 1776 for the term of 3 years; residence, Shutesbury.

Rines, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rinds, Rine, Rins, Royn, Roynes, Rynes.]

Rines, Ambrose, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775.

Rines, James, Windham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott, dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778; joined Capt. Mayberry's co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

Rines, Samuel, North Yarmouth (also given Falmouth and Haverhill). Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in 1776; 354 miles travel allowed said Rines; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Jan. 18, 1780; residence, Haverhill (also given Falmouth); credited to town of Bradford (also given Falmouth); *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; engaged for town of Haverhill; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*,

RINES, SAMUEL, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Grecage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck.

RINES, THOMAS, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

RINEWALT, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported confined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RINFIELDER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Steedson's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, red; eyes, blue.

RING, ABNER, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

RING, CONSIDER, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days. [See Consider King.]

RING, DANIEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

RING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

RING, ELEAZER, Worthington (also given Chesterfield). Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including travel (80 miles) home.

RING, ELEAZER. Order on Henry Gardner, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Ring, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

RING, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.

Ring, Eliphaz. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 13, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

Ring, Francis. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.

Ring, Jacob, Edgecomb. Return of men raised by the town of Edgecomb to serve in the Continental Army; joined Lieut. Fall's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Mannor;" reported transferred to Maj. Oliver's co.; *also*, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported promoted to Sergeant Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light blue; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Sergt. Fall; enlistment during war.

Ring, Jacob. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Ring, Jacob. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days.

Ring, Jarvis, Salisbury (also given Amesbury). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 16 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Ring, John, Jr., Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth.

Ring, Jonathan, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, list dated Worthington, returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of men serving in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Worthington either for the war or until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Worthington; reported as having joined Capt. Shays's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*,

RING, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Worthington; enlisted Jan. 14, 1780, by Sergt. Oliver; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

RING, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

RING, JOSEPH, Worthington (also given Chesterfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to May 5, 1780; residence, Chesterfield; reported discharged; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

RING, MOSES, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; reported discharged Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

RING, NOBLE. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

RING, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

RING, WILLIAM, Salisbury (also given Amesbury). Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

RING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

RINGE, RICHARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

RINGS, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Dodge's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark.

RINKEN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

RINKEN, JOSEPH. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

RINKIN, JOSEPH. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

RINNELS, EZRA, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train.

RINS, AMBROSE. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

RIODEN, DANIEL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775. [See Daniel Riedon.]

RIOLEY, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

RION, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

RION, OWEN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

RIOST, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Rist and Samuel Royst.]

RIPELY, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.: service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

RIPELY, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

RIPHALD, GEORGE. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

RIPHEE [?], ASA. Private, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co. [Name appears as Asa Ripnord on a duplicate roll.]

RIPLE, JOB. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

RIPLEN, ELIPHALET, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

RIPLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kepley, Repely, Repley, Reply, Reppele, Ripely, Riple, Riplen, Riply, Ripple, Rippley, Ryfly.]

RIPLEY, CALVIN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Feb. 7, 1776.

RIPLEY, CAMPBELL, Duxbury. Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 8 months. [See Kimball Ripley.]

RIPLEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

RIPLEY, ELEAZER, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1. 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

RIPLEY, ELIPHALET, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 5, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 27 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

RIPLEY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

RIPLEY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

RIPLEY, ELIPHALET. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 22, 1780, signed by Isaac Sears and Paschal N. Smith, asking that said Ripley be commissioned as commander of the brig "Polly" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 22, 1780, that a commission be issued.

RIPLEY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

RIPLEY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 13, 1782; discharged Jan. 4, 1783; service, 9 mos. 23 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Rolls sworn to at Boston.

Ripley, Eliphalet, Jr. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

Ripley, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

Ripley, Francis, Plympton. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 (also given 1 mo. 26) days, at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plympton; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

Ripley, Hezekiah, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; residence, Hingham.

Ripley, Hezekiah, Kingston. Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Kingston; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Ripley and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778, Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778, and Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Badlam; return of officers certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779.

Ripley, Hezekiah. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

Ripley, Isaiah, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days;

RIPLEY, ISAIAH, *continued.*
also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

RIPLEY, JEPHTHAH. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780: discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

RIPLEY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

RIPLEY, JEROME. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

RIPLEY, JOB, Kinderhook. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June, July, Oct., and Nov., 1782; reported sick in general hospital in Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782.

RIPLEY, JOHN, East Hoosuck. Receipt for advance pay, dated July 15, 1775, signed by David Pixley, on behalf of said Ripley, a soldier in Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

RIPLEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

RIPLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

RIPLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

RIPLEY, JOSHUA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's

Ripley, Joshua, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; reported discharged Aug. 19, 1775.

Ripley, Joshua, Hingham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1778; reported died Feb. 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; mustered by County Muster Master.

Ripley, Joshua, Methuen. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to ——; reported deserted. [See Joshua Kepley.]

Ripley, Joshua, Scituate. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

Ripley, Josiah. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Ripley, Kenelm, Kingston. List of men raised by the town of Kingston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq.; residence, Kingston; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Drew; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780.

Ripley, Kimball. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co. [See Campbell Ripley.]

Ripley, Laban, Barre. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 27 [1778]; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Ripley, Luther, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Ripley, Nathaniel. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "America" (privateer); petition signed by Thomas Nicolson, in behalf of himself and others, owners of the sloop, fitting out at Plymouth, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1776, that a commission be issued.

RIPLEY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

RIPLEY, NEHEMIAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 (also given 3 mos. 6) days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home; reported on furlough.

RIPLEY, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

RIPLEY, NOAH, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, same co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

RIPLEY, NOAH, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported returned home.

RIPLEY, PETER, Warwick. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

RIPLEY, SAMUEL, Brunswick. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; reported as serving as Corporal from Aug. 26, 1775.

RIPLEY, SAMUEL, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

RIPLEY, SAMUEL, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

RIPLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

RIPLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RIPLEY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

RIPLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RIPLEY, THADDEUS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

RIPLEY, THADDEUS, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

RIPLEY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

RIPLEY, THADDEUS. Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

RIPLEY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RIPLEY, WILLIAM, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Harlow's (3d Plympton) co., Col. Cotten's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted by Capt. T. Turner; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John

RIPLEY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

RIPLEY, WILLIAM, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

RIPLEY, WILLIAM, Weymouth. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 48 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

RIPLEY, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; engaged March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

RIPLEY, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

RIPLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged May 22, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

RIPLEY, WILLIAM. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 9, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and dated Boston. [See William Bidley.]

RIPLEY, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Dec. 6, 1782, 13 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1783; service to July 24, 1783, 5 mos. 19 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from July 25, 1783, to date of discharge, Dec. 24, 1784, 17 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

RIPLEY, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

RIPLY, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.

RIPLY, CAMPBELL, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

RIPLY, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; marched from home Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept.

RIPLY, CORNELIUS, *continued.*
1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

RIPLY, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RIPLY, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

RIPLY, HEZEKIAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Riply and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

RIPLY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

RIPLY, JOSHUA, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

RIPLY, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.

RIPLY, NOAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Riply and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

RIPLY, PETER. Receipt given to Benjamin Smith, signed by said Riply and others, for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, in Capt. Smith's co.

RIPLY, PRIMUS. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

RIPLY, THADDEUS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

RIPLY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

RIPLY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

RIPMERR, ASAHEL. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Ripmerr.

RIPNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Ripner.

RIPNEY, ASAHEL. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

RIPNORD [?], ASAHEL. Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton. [Name appears as Asa Riphee on a duplicate roll.]

RIPPEY, HUGH. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to the corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported deserted Dec. 24, 1777.

RIPPLE, JEPHTHAH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

RIPPLE, JOB, Kinderhook, N. Y. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Wheler; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 23 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8 and 5 ft. 7½) in.; complexion, dark (also given black); hair, dark (also given black); eyes, black; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Kinderhook, N. Y.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, by Capt. (also given Lieut.) Lee; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fort Willis in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July 1781, sworn to in Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, signed by said Ripple and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, list of men furloughed in 1783; said Ripple furloughed June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

RIPPLEY, JOSEPH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

RIPPLEY, JOSHUA. Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

RIPPLEY, JOSIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

RIPPLEY, TIMOTHY, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

Rise, Adam. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

Rise, Benjamin, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Rise, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

Rise, Benjamin. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

Rise, Cyrus. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

Rise, David, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Rise and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

Rise, Elisha. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Rise, Enos. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

Rise, Gideon. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Rise, James, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776; 220 miles travel allowed said Rise.

Rise, Jason. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Rise, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 3 mos. 22 days.

Rise, Joseph, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Rise, Levi. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hambleton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

Rise, Luther. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Charlemont; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

Rise, Nicholas. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Schuyler.

Rise, Peter, Framingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Rise, Phineas. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Rise, Samuel. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

Rise, Solomon. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Rise, William. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

Rise, William. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1780; roll endorsed "for Service Oct'r 21 1780."

Rising, Abner. Private, Lieut. Solomon Stevens's detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Southwick.

Rising, Abraham. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department; said Rising with others reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.

Rising, Benjamin, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days, including 2 days (28 miles) travel home; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

Risle, Elijah, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments in 1775.

Risley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Risle, Rissle.]

Risley, David. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

Risley, Eleazer. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

Risley, Elijah, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington

Risley, Elijah, *continued.*
of Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 4th or 15th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; engaged July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Risley, Elijah. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

Risley, George, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medway; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Medway raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

Rissle, Elijah. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Rist, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I.; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, and served until Jan. 21, 1777.

Rist, Joseph. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Rist, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including (3 days) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Rist, Samuel, Northbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Josiah Wood, dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Northbridge; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780. [See Samuel Riost and Samuel Royst.]

Ritch, Jonas. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Ritch, Joshua. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 30, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Ritch, Luther, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minutemen and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

RITCH, SIMEON, Western (Warren). Corporal, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minutemen and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

RITCHARDSON, ASA. Capt. Childs's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; company return dated July 28, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.

RITCHARDSON, JAMES. List of men appended to an unsigned receipt for bounties due said Ritchardson and others who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army and who had been duly mustered by James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777.

RITCHARDSON, JOEL, Bowdoinham. List of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Luke Lambard, at Bath, Jan. 22, 1782, to be conducted to Boston; 1st Lincoln Co. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Bowdoinham; engaged for town of Bowdoinham.

RITCHARDSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

RITCHARDSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

RITCHARDSON, PETER, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

RITCHARDSON, PETER. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

RITCHARDSON, ROBERT. List of men appended to an unsigned receipt for bounties due said Ritchardson and others who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army and who had been duly mustered by James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777.

RITCHARDSON, SOLOMON. Capt. Newhale's co.; list of prisoners taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

RITCHERSON, JAMES, Alford. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RITCHERSON, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 26, 1781.

RITCHMOND, JOHN. Doctor, brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer); petition dated Sept. 30, 1776, signed by Sam White, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Wheelwright be commissioned as commander of said vessel lying in Boston harbor; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued.

RITCHMOND, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

RITCHOND, ZEBULON, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

RITCHSON, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

RITE, ADAM, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Rite; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

RITE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

RITE, JEDEDIAH, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 304 miles travel allowed said Rite; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

RITE, JOSHUA, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Phiney's co., Col. Cotten's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

RITE, THOMAS, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

RITE, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 2 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

RITT, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 14, 1778; residence, Yarmouth; reported deceased.

RITTEL, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Oct. 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co. [See Francis Rittle.]

RITTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Retter, Ruter.]

RITTER, ANDREW. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Kittery; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

RITTER, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Keep's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Carlile's 1st (1st Lunenburg) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

RITTER, EZRA, Lunenburg. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Ritter appears among men belonging to Capt. Bellas's (Bellows's) co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt.; engaged for town of Lunenburg; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bellows's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lunenburg; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

RITTER, JOHN, Lunenburg. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ritter and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows; residence, Lunenburg; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 15, 1777, to May 10, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Cohasset; reported deserted, but returned; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; reported on command with Gen. Sullivan; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Lunenburg; engaged Oct. 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted May 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for the year 1780; reported transferred from Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; also reported invalided in 1781 as per [Capt.] McFarland's certificate [note appended to account states that Capt. McFarland returned the above man as serving the last 3 months in 1780 and he was accordingly certified, but it later appeared that he did not serve any time in 1780].

RITTER, MOSES, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

RITTER, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 15, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, list of men mustered; said Ritter appears among men raised from Col. Sterns's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Bellos's (Bellows's) co.; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

RITTER, ZERAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

RITTLE, FRANCIS. Fifer, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition. [See Francis Rittel.]

RITTMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported on command at Allentown.

RIVAL, RICHARD. Receipt dated Boston, July 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Rival by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RIVERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rivis.]

RIVERS, ARCHIBALD. Pay roll of officers and crew of the ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

RIVES [ISHMAEL]. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

RIVIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Mecres Carr's detachment, Col. Joseph North's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment assisted in retaking the mast-ship "Gruell." Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

RIX, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reeks, Rex, Rexs, Ricks.]

RIX, CHRISTOPHER, Rochester. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Rochester; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

RIX, JAMES, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rix and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, endorsed "Cap't Nath'll Marsh:" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 4, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 4, 1779; *also*, receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Rix and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Rix, Nathaniel. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Rix and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Rix, Peter. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; reported dismissed Oct. 14, 1775, and his place taken by Oliver Putnam; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.

Rixford, Henry, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Rixford; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Chaise's (Shays's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

Rixford, Samuel. Receipt dated Grafton, for bounty paid said Rixford by a committee of the town of Grafton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged Jan. 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

Rixford, Simon, Sutton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

Rixford, Simon. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, for bounties paid said Rixford and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

Rixford, William, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home.

Rixford, William, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Rixford and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

Rixford, William. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Rixford, William. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

R-kards, Asa. Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June –, 1778; service, 8 mos. 10 days, including travel (520 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river. [See Elisha Record, Elisha Records, Asa Rogers, and Elisha Rogers.]

Roach, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roch, Roche, Rotch.]

Roach, Andrew. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1780, to March 6, 1780; reported deserted March 6, 1780.

Roach, Benjamin, Boston. Matross, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

Roach, Benjamin, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal (also given Private), Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted May 2, 1776; service, 6 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

Roach, Benjamin. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775.

Roach, Frederick, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Roach, Frederick, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Sarjent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

Roach, Frederick. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

Roach, Israel, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Roach, John, Cape Cod. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Cod.

ROACH, JOHN, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River.

ROACH, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roach and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 5 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROACH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

ROACH, JOHN. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Roach reported as having moved from Marblehead into Beverly and later moved out of town.

ROACH, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

ROACH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported a prisoner with provost guard; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland.

ROACH, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged Oct. 1, 1781; term, 1 year.

ROACH, MICHAEL. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days; reported deserted.

ROACH, MORRIS. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

ROACH, NICHOLAS, Cape Ann. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," commanded by John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

ROACH, THOMAS, Coventry, Conn. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROACH, THOMAS, Salem (also given New York). Corporal, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.;

ROACH, THOMAS, *continued.*
return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; engaged April 9, 1777, by Capt. Parker; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported furloughed March 20, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781; reported on command at Boston; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; residence, New York.

ROACH, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported Captain of an armed vessel.

ROACH, TIMOTHY, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

ROACH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched by order of Gen. John Fellows.

ROACH, WILLIAM. Master, ship "General Mifflin" (privateer); petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer, both of Boston, asking that William Day be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 1, 1776, that a commission be issued.

ROACH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; treasury pay roll for service at the Northward in 1777. [See William Roosch.]

ROACH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROAD, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported as Mate of a merchant vessel.

ROADES, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782.

ROADMON, POLYDORE, Philadelphia. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777; reported a Seaman.

ROADS, ASA. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 2) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

ROADS, ELEAZER, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days.

ROADS, ELEAZER, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

ROADS, ELIPHALET, Dedham. Fifer, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

ROADS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

ROADS, IRA. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported on extra duty as wagoner.

ROADS, JACOB, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlisted April 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported sick in quarters; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for April–Aug., and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months. [See John Roads.]

ROADS, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

ROADS, JOHN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos.

ROADS, JOHN. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roads and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

ROADS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

ROADS, JOHN. Mate, schooner "Marblehead," Samuel Dugard, Master; shipped Feb. 1, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, on voyage from Boston to Bilboa. Roll dated Boston.

ROADS, JOHN. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

ROADS, JOHN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Roads, Mate, to be exchanged for Timothy Rindon, Mate.

ROADS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted April 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781. [See Jacob Roads.]

ROADS, MOSES, Arundel. Private, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 31, 1783, and Feb. 7 [1784], of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

ROADS, NATHANIEL, Plymouth. Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Dec. 5, 1777; reported killed; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Plymouth; en-

ROADS, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
listed for town of Abington; mustered by Capt. James Hatch, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Dec. 5, 1777.

ROADS, SAMUEL, Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Lynn, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg, dated May 18, 1778; residence, Lynn; joined Capt. Browne's co., Col. Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

ROADS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

ROADS, SIMEON, Dedham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Richards's (also given Lieut. Joseph Ellis's) co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 27 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

ROADS, THOMAS, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

ROADS, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

ROADS, WILLIAM, Worthington. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

ROADS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.

ROADS, ZEBULON, Stoneham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; reported deserted.

ROAFF, BENJAMIN, Wilmington (also given Reading). Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROAS, LABAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

ROAS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

ROASE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ROASS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roass and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

ROASTAING, ANTONIA. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROATH, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal May 22, 1781; also reported on guard at New Windsor; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

ROATH, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital.

ROB, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 24, 1781, signed by said Rob, in behalf of John Larraqua and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Spanish Fame" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued.

ROB, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

ROBANGS, FRANCIS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ROBARD, PERLEY. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

ROBARD, SAMUEL, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, sworn to Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Biggelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

ROBARDES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.

ROBARDES, JEDUTHAN, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBARDS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted July 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROBARDS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia, known as the "Silver Grays;" entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

ROBARDS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Robards.

ROBARDS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.: service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

ROBARDS, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

ROBARDS, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

ROBARDS, GEORGE. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Plymouth.

ROBARDS, JOHN, Chester, N. H. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; hair, black; residence, Chester, N. H.

ROBARDS, JOHN, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; residence, Sutton; reported discharged.

ROBARDS, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

ROBARDS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

ROBARDS, LEMUEL, Charlemont. Corporal, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days.

ROBARDS, REUBEN, Newmarket. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

ROBARDS, SAMUEL, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

ROBARDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

ROBARDSON, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 10 days.

ROBARDSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

ROBARDSON, OBADIAH, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Obadiah Roberson and Obed Robinson.]

ROBARDSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

ROBARDSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

ROBARTS, DANIEL P. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to light infantry co. Aug. 1, 1781.

ROBARTS, GEORGE, Old York. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Old York; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; engaged for town of Old York; mustered by Esq. Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

ROBARTS, GILES, Guilford. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Robarts and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

ROBARTS, JAMES, Berwick. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

ROBARTS [JEDUTHAN], Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

ROBARTS, JOHN, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

ROBARTS, JOHN, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

ROBARTS, JOSEPH, Wenham. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

ROBARTS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

ROBARTS, "NATT." Descriptive list of officers and men on board the brigantine "Active," as taken by Benjamin Ellinwood, Captain, the day of sailing from Beverly on voyage to Gottenburg, returned by Samuel Cabot, Agent, and sworn to at Beverly, July 6, 1780; age, 53 yrs.; birthplace, Mystic.

ROBARTS, REUBEN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Robarts and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages for Dec., 1776.

ROBARTS, THOMAS. Seaman, brig "Freedom," Joseph Hudson, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, etc., until taken; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

ROBARTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

ROBARTSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780.

ROBARTSON, JAMES. Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 31, 1779; discharged April 31, 1780; term, 9 months.

ROBARTSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 8 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

ROBARTSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 14, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

ROBB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rob.]

ROBB, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 30, 1779, signed by Benjamin Jepson and James Lamb, Jr., merchants of Boston, asking that said Robb be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Revenge" (privateer), fitted out for a 4 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 5, 1780, signed by John Welch, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Robb be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Triton" (privateer); ordered in Council June 5, 1780, that a commission be issued.

ROBB, JOHN. Company receipt, dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

ROBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 29 days), in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

ROBB, JOHN. Receipt dated Reading, Aug. 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Robb by Richard Nichol, Jr., and others, on behalf of Class 19 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged July 20, 1781; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported at Verplanck's Point.

ROBB, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 28 days; *also*, Master, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 21 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 26, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 20 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROBBARDS, DAVID. Order on Lieut. Poter (Potter), Paymaster, dated Charlemont, May 15, 1779, signed by said Robbards, for the remainder of his last year's wages for service in Capt. Slarrer's (Slarrow's) co., Col. Wood's regt.

ROBBARDS, JAMES. Ensign, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; return of officers in Col. James Scammon's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers with the exception of those captains who had already received them.

ROBBARDS, REUBEN. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

ROBBARDS, SETH. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

ROBBART, BENJAMIN, Sunderland. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Caleb Montague, dated April 5, 1779; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graten's regt.; term, during war.

ROBBARTS, AMAZIAH, Winchester, N. H. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 10, 1775.

ROBBARTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

ROBBE, DAVID, Peterborough (also given Stoddard). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

ROBBEINS, JONATHAN, Sudbury. Capt. David Moors's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

ROBBENS, AQUILA, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; engaged Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

ROBBENS, ELEAZER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

ROBBENS, ENOCH, Harwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROBBENS, JOSEPH, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBBENS, JOSEPH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBBENS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROBBENS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

ROBBENS, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Thomas Gould's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched from Hancock to Manchester.

ROBBENS, PHILIP. Capt. Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1775.

ROBBENS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

ROBBENS, THOMAS, Westford. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by Abijah Wyman, Captain, certifying that said Robbens, a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., during "Last summer Campane," had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

ROBBERDS, JOHN. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

ROBBERSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

ROBBERSON, BENJAMIN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

ROBBERSON, GEORGE, Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Boston.

ROBBERSON, GEORGE. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Etham Moore and stationed at Falmouth; engaged Sept. 15, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 1 mo. 17 days.

ROBBERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

ROBBERTS, ARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, including 1½ days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

ROBBERTS, JAMES. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

ROBBERTS, JEREMIAH, Somersworth. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

Robberts, William. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. J. Fellows and ordered to march to Bennington.

Robbin, James, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Robbin, Loring. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, July 6, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard, but reported as having been delivered to Maj. Pettingall at Boston; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; engaged June 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted June 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point.

Robbin, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

Robbines, Israel. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Robbings, James. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Robbins, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brobbins, Robangs, Robbeins, Robbens, Robbin, Robbines, Robbings, Robbn, Robbns, Robeins, Roben, Robenes, Robens, Robin, Robines, Robing, Robings, Robins.]

Robbins, Abner, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

Robbins, Amaziah. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

Robbins, Aquila, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Robbins, Aquila. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Robbins, Aquila. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; engaged Nov. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, March 2, and April 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

ROBBINS, AQUILA. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service from July 26, 1778, to Aug. 26, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

ROBBINS, ASA, Walpole. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to May 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Falmouth; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported left sick at Albany, supposed to be dead.

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 5, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBBINS, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

ROBBINS, COMFORT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

ROBBINS, DANIEL, Lancaster (probably). Captain of a company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

ROBBINS, DANIEL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

ROBBINS, DANIEL, Walpole. Descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 19 (also given 20 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ROBBINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

ROBBINS, DANIEL. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to July 4, 1777; reported died July 4, 1777.

ROBBINS, DANIEL. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

ROBBINS, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

ROBBINS, DAVID, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" reported killed at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

ROBBINS, DAVID, Pembroke. Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pembroke; credited to town of Pembroke; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported wounded and in general hospital at Albany; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Robbins and others for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State.

ROBBINS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

ROBBINS, DAVID. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROBBINS, EBENEZER, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Robbins reported as in camp fit for duty.

ROBBINS, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition.

ROBBINS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

ROBBINS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Plymouth; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

ROBBINS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

ROBBINS, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (213 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

ROBBINS, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Plymouth; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

ROBBINS, ELEAZER. Private, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton.

ROBBINS, ELI (also given ELIJAH), Sturbridge. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Robbins appears among men belonging to Capt. Clark's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted from the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to order of the General Court of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Abel Mason, Capt. Samuel Hamant, and Capt. Henry Clark, to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Sturbridge, May 26, 1778; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ROBBINS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for March and April, 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Robbins and others belonging to Capt. Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783.

ROBBINS, ELISHA, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.: pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Robbins.

ROBBINS, ELISHA. Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day; company marched to Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

ROBBINS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

ROBBINS, ENOCH. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROBBINS, EPHRAIM, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Farwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Groton, April 1, 1776, signed by Capt. Farwell, certifying that said Robbins, a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., was in the battle at Bunker Hill and, to the best of his belief, there lost a gun and hat; a similar certificate signed by Lieut. Benjamin Ball accompanies the certificate of Capt. Farwell; £3 allowed said Robbins as compensation by resolve of Oct. 23, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; 230 miles travel allowed said Robbins.

ROBBINS, EPHRAIM, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Robbins.

ROBBINS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 105 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home.

ROBBINS, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Warwick, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Robbins and others by the town of Warwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, April 18, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Robbins and others, recruits procured by Josiah Cobb, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Warwick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Warwick; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Ephraim Robinson.]

ROBBINS, EPHRAIM. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given].

ROBBINS, GEORGE, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Robbins and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 23d 1775."

ROBBINS, GEORGE, Northfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Alexander's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, sandy; residence, Northfield; deserted June 12, 1776.

ROBBINS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of forti-

ROBBINS, GEORGE, *continued.*
fying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

ROBBINS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

ROBBINS, HENRY, Boston. Gunner, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

ROBBINS, HENRY. Quarter Master, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 2, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 29 days; term, 12 months.

ROBBINS, HENRY. Receipt dated May 22, 1783, signed by Hannah Robbins, for wages due her husband, said Robbins, for service to Jan. 20, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

ROBBINS, ICHABOD, Sturbridge. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (95 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master: *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ROBBINS, ISRAEL, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

ROBBINS, J. Deputy Commissary of Ordnance; service from July 8, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, under Brig. Gen. Solomon Lovell on Penobscot expedition.

ROBBINS, JACOB, Harvard. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 86 miles allowed said Robbins; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island.

ROBBINS, JACOB, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

ROBBINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Westford; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

ROBBINS, JACOB (also given JACOB, Jr.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

ROBBINS, JAMES, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 269 miles travel allowed said Robbins; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; reported discharged at Ticonderoga.

ROBBINS, JAMES, Hallowell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

ROBBINS, JAMES, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan (also given John) Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

ROBBINS, JAMES, Sandwich. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; reported never joined.

ROBBINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

ROBBINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ROBBINS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

ROBBINS, JASON. Private, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

ROBBINS, JEREMIAH, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

ROBBINS, JEREMIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779.

ROBBINS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

ROBBINS, JOHN, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

ROBBINS, JOHN, Boston. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; credited to town of Wellfleet.

ROBBINS, JOHN, Chelsea. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men who were entitled to bounty coats dated Nov. 10, 1775.

ROBBINS, JOHN, Chelsea. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Clerk's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, cordwainer; nationality, American; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; said Robbins, with others, reported as having marched by order of said Badlam June 15, 1778, under the care of Hugh Floid; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778.

ROBBINS, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and

ROBBINS, JOHN, *continued.*
13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; travel 14 days (280 miles) also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll endorsed "marchd to New York;" *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ROBBINS, JOHN, Lexington. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Lexington, June 14, 1776, signed by said Robbins, stating that he had been grievously wounded by a musket ball on the 19th of April, 1775, which shattered his jaw bone and also rendered his right arm almost useless, so that he was unable to contribute anything to the support of his wife and five children, and as there was no encouragement for any improvement in his condition, requesting that some relief or assistance by pension or otherwise be granted him; a grant of £13 6s 8d yearly to commence from April 19, 1776, was allowed said Robbins by resolve of Nov. 1, 1776; similar petitions dated Lexington, June 4, 1777, and July 14, 1778, respectively, were presented on behalf of said Robbins.

ROBBINS, JOHN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775.

ROBBINS, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Sept. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to Jan. 8, 1778; reported died Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall.

ROBBINS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 16 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 76 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; reported died March 8, 1778.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Robbins.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 9 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 9 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Return of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, dated Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Cap't R Doges Comy;" *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (66 miles) travel home.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROBBINS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 6, 1778; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

ROBBINS, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

ROBBINS, JOHN. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; no service credited to said Robbins.

ROBBINS, JONAS. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ROBBINS, JONATHAN, Northfield. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Robbins and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

ROBBINS, JONATHAN, Northfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated July 22, 1775; Capt. Alexander's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northfield; deserted June 12, 1776.

ROBBINS, JONATHAN, Northfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Sheperd's regt.; term, 3 years: *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1778; reported killed at Rhode Island Aug. 29, 1778; *also*, Corporal (also given Private), Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

ROBBINS, JONATHAN, Stow. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Robbins and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Munrow's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780.

ROBBINS, JONATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ROBBINS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

ROBBINS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

ROBBINS, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Chelmsford; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

ROBBINS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH, Leominster. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Robbins and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, certified at Boston; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leominster; credited to town of Leominster; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH, Littleton. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Robbins and others,

ROBBINS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Littleton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; enlisted for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Corporal, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 19, 1779.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Sergeant; return dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, of men drafted from train band and alarm list under his command to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Duglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm of Oct. 28, 1780; roll dated Hancock.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4½ days, near West Point, including travel (144 miles) from camp home.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.; term, 12 months; reported as Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.

ROBBINS, JOSEPH, Jr. Receipt dated Littleton, April 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Robbins by Class No. 5 of the town of Littleton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBBINS, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; reported an Indian; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

ROBBINS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

ROBBINS, JOSIAH, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller,

ROBBINS, JOSIAH, *continued.*
at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; age, 43 (also given 42) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman (also given laborer); nationality, American; reported "weel set;" residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; also reported delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

ROBBINS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

ROBBINS, LEMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

ROBBINS, LEVI, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention.

ROBBINS, LEVI. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.

ROBBINS, LORING. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted June 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported on duty at Peekskill in Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; reported with Lieut. Eysandeau in March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 4 months, 11 days.

ROBBINS, LUKE, Athol. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Athol; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

ROBBINS, LUTHER. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. –, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777: service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service,

ROBBINS, LUTHER, *continued.*
3 mos. 15 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBBINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

ROBBINS, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

ROBBINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

ROBBINS, NATHANIEL, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

ROBBINS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

ROBBINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Duglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

ROBBINS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; engaged May 30, 1778; discharged Aug. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, under Col. John Allan; reported as having gone on board the "Merisheet;" company raised for defence of Machias.

ROBBINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

ROBBINS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

ROBBINS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.

ROBBINS, OTIS, Topsham. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to March 18, 1780; residence, Topsham; credited to town of Topsfield; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged March 19, 1777; engaged for town of Thomaston; term, 3 years.

ROBBINS, OTIS. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.

ROBBINS, P. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported dismissed.

ROBBINS, PAUL, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; enlisted for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's (also given Capt. Brown's) co., Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.

ROBBINS, PETER, New Canaan. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to Feb. 18, 1779; reported died Feb. 18, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, New Canaan; reported mustered by County Muster Master.

ROBBINS, PHILEMON, Princeton. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

ROBBINS, PHILIP, Westford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days.

ROBBINS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

ROBBINS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

ROBBINS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

ROBBINS, PHINEAS. Private, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ROBBINS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 25, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ROBBINS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

ROBBINS, ROBERT. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition.

ROBBINS, RUFUS, Plymouth. List of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Allen; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

ROBBINS, RUFUS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ROBBINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 9 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

ROBBINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

ROBBINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778.

ROBBINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

ROBBINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted May 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 4 months.

ROBBINS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 1 day; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 1 day; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ROBBINS, SILAS. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Robbins credited with 5 mos. service.

ROBBINS, SOLOMON. Private, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ROBBINS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 19, 1777; service, 12 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

ROBBINS, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Worcester, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Robbins by Jonathan Day, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Dudley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 8, 1782, 8 mos. 23 days.

ROBBINS, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

ROBBINS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

ROBBINS, THOMAS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eels's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

ROBBINS, THOMAS, Leominster. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leominster; credited to town of Leominster; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; reported discharged March 8, 1780.

ROBBINS [THOMAS]. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

ROBBINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Westford; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

ROBBINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported sent to Skeensborough sick; *also*, (late) Capt. King's co., Col. Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.

ROBBINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROBBINS, THOMAS. Captain; engaged May 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, under Col. John Allan, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Captain; pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., June 1, 1779, of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

ROBBINS, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

ROBBINS, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROBBINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ROBBINS, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, May 31, 1782, for bounty paid said Robbins by Capt. David Goodhue, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBBINS, TIMOTHY, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

ROBBINS, WILLARD. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

ROBBINS, WILLIAM, Plymouth (also given Bridgewater). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Bridgewater (also given Plymouth); joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

ROBBINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's detachment; entered service Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; detachment raised for defence of Fox Islands and places adjacent.

ROBBINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBBINS, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Harwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

ROBBINS, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Robbins from Henry Tarr, of Class No. 12 of the town of Gloucester, at the hands of James Gott, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBBINS, ZACHARIAH (also given ŻACCHEUS), Westford (also given Littleton). Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; said Robbins detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Littleton; enlisted for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's (also given Capt. Derby's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 24 days as Private, 19 mos. 27 days as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

ROBBINSON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROBBINSON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

ROBBINSON, ASA, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.

ROBBINSON, BRADBURY. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

ROBBINSON, CAIN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Robbinson reported sick in camp.

ROBBINSON, COMFORT, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

ROBBINSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

ROBBINSON, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

ROBBINSON, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. 21, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported deserted Oct. 21, 1781.

ROBBINSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

ROBBINSON, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 26, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

ROBBINSON, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

ROBBINSON, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

ROBBINSON, JOSEPH, Lexington. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

ROBBINSON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ROBBINSON, LEVI. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Cocks's (1st) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

ROBBINSON, OBED. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

ROBBINSON, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

ROBBINSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 25, 1778; service, 4 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

ROBBINSON, TIMOTHY, Granville. Lieutenant Colonel; pay roll of officers of a detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by said Robbinson; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17 [1776]; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce army by order of Gen. Schuyler.

ROBBINSON, TIMOTHY, Richmond, N. H. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBBINSON, TIMOTHY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

ROBBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

ROBBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 25, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

ROBBINSON, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

ROBBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ROBBISON, ASA, Lexington. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ROBBLE, THOMAS. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

ROBBLEE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

ROBBLEE, WILLIAM. Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

ROBBLES, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lanesborough; delivered to Capt. Bailey.

ROBBN, JOSEPH. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1775.

ROBBNS, TIMOTHY. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Robbns and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

ROBEAU, JOHN BAPTIST. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 4, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

ROBEE, JOHN, Newbury. Seaman, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Newbury.

ROBEINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.

ROBEN, ——, Sandown. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported a negro. [See —— Robin.]

ROBEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ROBENES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

ROBENS, AMMIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROBENS, DANIEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

ROBENS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 21 days, at Cambridge.

ROBENS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

ROBENS, HENRY, Barre. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROBENS, JEREMIAH, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Robens reported as having been sent with the wounded.

ROBENS, JESSE. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

ROBENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Feb. 29, 1776, signed by Capt. Richard Dodge, for cloth to be delivered said Robens.

ROBENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 10, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

ROBENS, JONATHAN, Northfield. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBENS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

ROBENS, JOSEPH, Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

ROBENS, JOSEPH, "Scootock" (Schodack, N. Y.). Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

ROBENS, JOSEPH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days.

ROBENS, JOSEPH. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

ROBENS, JOSEPH. Lieut. John Dibell's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

ROBENS, JOSEPH. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Robens appears in a company receipt, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

ROBENS, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

ROBENS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROBENS, OTIS, St. Georges. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick, sworn to Feb. 18, 1778; residence, St. Georges; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years.

ROBENS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ROBENS, SAMUEL. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ROBENS, THOMAS, Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr., sworn to Feb. 22, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROBENS, THOMAS. Captain, 4th (also given 5th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

ROBENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; mileage out and home (252 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 38 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

ROBENSON, BARTLETT, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

ROBENSON, DENISON. Captain, 5th co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778.

ROBENSON, EBENEZER, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ROBENSON, EDWARD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

ROBENSON, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROBENSON, GEORGE, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775.

ROBENSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781.

ROBENSON, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBENSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

ROBENSON, JAMES. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

ROBENSON, JEREMIAH, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

ROBENSON, JOHN, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Natick; enlisted for town of Natick; mustered by Col. Barber.

ROBENSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged March 1, 1781.

ROBENSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

ROBENSON, JONATHAN. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Sept. –, 1779, reporting said Robenson and others as having been hired by the committee [probably town committee] and to be paid £40 per month with what "the Continent" and State allowed.

ROBENSON, JOSEPH, Hardwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

ROBENSON, JOSEPH, Jericho (Hancock). Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Robenson and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

ROBENSON, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

ROBENSON, JOSIAH, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ROBENSON, OBED. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 6th co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace. [See Obadiah Roberson.]

ROBENSON, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

ROBENSON, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

ROBENSON, SHADRACH. Private, Capt. John Gramis's co.; entered service Aug. 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. John Gramis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; entered service Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

ROBENSON, SILAS, Dudley. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

ROBENSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

ROBENSON, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Gloucester; term, during war; deserted Feb. 26, 1780; reported never joined.

ROBENSON, WILLIAM, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henery's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ROBENSON, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBERDES, GILES, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBERDES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

ROBERDS, JOHN, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBERDS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

ROBERDS, LEMUEL. Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

ROBERDS, REUBEN. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Roberds and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776; *also*, certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, signed by said Roberds and others, certifying that they did not possess any Continental arms or accoutrements; certificate endorsed "Capt. Gilman's guns."

ROBERDS, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; engaged Oct. 1 (also given Oct. 10), 1777; reported deserted Nov. 21, 1777.

ROBERDS, WILLIAM, Beverly. Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 29, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

ROBERODES [?], WILLIAM. Receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Roberodes by the Selectmen of Topsham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See William Robertson and William Robinson.]

ROBERS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Thomas Gould's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched from Hancock to Manchester.

ROBERSON, ——. 1st Lieutenant; account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Roberson credited with 184 days allowance.

ROBERSON, BRADBURY. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Roberson appears among 8 months men [date and particulars not given]; also among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

ROBERSON, CAIN, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Roberson.

ROBERSON, CAIN. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Maj. Lamson, of Weston.

ROBERSON, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchal's (Mitchell's) regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

ROBERSON, DAVID, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.

ROBERSON, DAVID, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROBERSON, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.

ROBERSON, ELISHA, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Roberson reported as in camp fit for duty; also reported as having lost his gun in battle.

ROBERSON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROBERSON, GEORGE, Belchertown (also given Ware). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., sworn to March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown (also given Ware); engaged for town of Belchertown; term, 8 months; reported as having been sent to Fort No. 2, Cambridge, to be mustered.

ROBERSON, HUGH. Bombardier, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence.

ROBERSON, ICHABOD, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

ROBERSON, INCREASE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

ROBERSON, ISAAC, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ROBERSON, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philipsborough.

ROBERSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 6 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ROBERSON, JAMES. Fifer, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

ROBERSON, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

ROBERSON, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

ROBERSON, JOEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROBERSON, JOHN, Falmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 22 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Falmouth; said Roberson rated 1 share.

ROBERSON, JOHN, Nantucket. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargant's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ROBERSON, JOHN, Natick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

ROBERSON, JOHN, Northborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROBERSON, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Salem (also given Scarborough); *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 14, 1777; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay acccounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1780; residence, Scarborough; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779, Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Dec. 14, 1777; term, 3 years.

ROBERSON, JOHN. Sergeant (also given Corporal), Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

ROBERSON, JOHN WALKER. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sutherly's (Satterlee's) co., Col. Hazel's (Hazen's) regt.; mustered April 25, 1777; term, 3 years.

ROBERSON, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

ROBERSON, JONATHAN, Hancock. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Hancock.

ROBERSON, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

ROBERSON, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Sutton. (Late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Nov. 3, 1777; reported died Nov. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted June 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

ROBERSON, JONATHAN. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode

ROBERSON, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

ROBERSON, JONATHAN. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Hubbard's co.

ROBERSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at North river, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

ROBERSON, KEEN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Roberson appears among men [date and particulars not given].

ROBERSON, LEMUEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

ROBERSON, MINGO. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

ROBERSON, OBADIAH. Capt. White's co., 5th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 30, 1779; discharged May 31, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on extra service; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Obadiah Robardson, Obed Robenson and Obed Robinson.]

ROBERSON, OBADIAH. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

ROBERSON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

ROBERSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

ROBERSON, THOMAS, Braintree. List of men mustered to join the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Roberson, with others of Braintree, enlisted to serve for 3 years in Capt. Nicholas Blaisdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.

ROBERSON, TIMOTHY, Sandisfield (probably). Corporal, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served until May 7, 1775.

ROBERSON, WILLIAM, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBERSON, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

ROBERSON, WILLIAM, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ROBERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

ROBERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a boatman.

ROBERT, ANDREW. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

ROBERT, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough.

ROBERTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Robard, Robardes, Robards, Robarts, Robbards, Robbart, Robbarts, Robberts, Roberdes, Roberds, Robert, Robertte, Robiarts, Robits, Robords, Roborts.]

ROBERTS, ——. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 19, 1775; said Roberts, Lieutenant Colonel, reported field officer of the picket guard "to night." [See John Robertson and John Robinson.]

ROBERTS, AARON, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Schuyler.

ROBERTS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department, including 7 days (148 miles) travel home; roll attested at Warwick.

ROBERTS, AMASA (also given AMOS). Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

ROBERTS, ARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of said company joined Col. Ashley's regt.; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berk-

ROBERTS, ARD, *continued.*
shire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN, Abington (also given Marlborough and Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Petty's (Warwick) co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Rich; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported wounded and sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported wounded and in general hospital; also reported as supposed to be furloughed by Director General; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Deerfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported discharged Sept. 6, 1777, by Director General; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, which includes wages for the time he was in Col. Greaton's regt., from which he was transferred, viz: Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 6, 1777; residence, Abington; reported invalided July 10 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 29, 1777; reported sick at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to corps of invalids July 10, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted Oct. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.: rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Jan. 27, 1778; term, 3 years; reported invalided July 10, 1779.

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 24 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN. Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; reported deserted.

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 10, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Boston, June 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Roberts by Moses Bond, Committee of the town of Medway, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBERTS, CHRISTOPHER. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and marched to join army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

ROBERTS, CUFF. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

ROBERTS, DANIEL PARKER, "Hyberory." Private, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, "Hyberory;" *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; rank, Private; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in. (also given 5 ft.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; enlisted April 22, 1778, by Capt. Sumner (also given March 22, 1779, by Col. Loring); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported with light infantry Feb.–May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with light infantry.

ROBERTS, DAVID, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

ROBERTS, DAVID, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Moses

ROBERTS, DAVID, *continued.*
Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 5, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 25 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Roberts.

ROBERTS, DAVID, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6; 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

ROBERTS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Wenham, Nov. 12, 1777, signed by said Roberts and others belonging to Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., for travel allowance, etc., home.

ROBERTS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Peekskill; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1778.

ROBERTS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

ROBERTS, EDMUND. 1st Lieutenant, ship "General Mifflin" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Phi. Moore, of Boston, asking that Daniel McNeill be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.

ROBERTS, EDWARD. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

ROBERTS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

ROBERTS, FORTUNE, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 13, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days.

ROBERTS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; roll endorsed "Gloucester;" *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROBERTS, GEORGE, Rehoboth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

ROBERTS, GEORGE, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Roberts; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

ROBERTS, GEORGE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ficket's (8th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; engaged May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 7 mos. 20 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

ROBERTS, GILES. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 1, 1776.

ROBERTS, GILES. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

ROBERTS, JAMES, Berwick. Ensign, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of commissioned officers, endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, Major, Col. John Whittier's regt. raised in Essex, York, and Cumberland counties; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Roberts, Major, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Wigglesworth's regt., in room of Lieut. Col. Fuller, deceased; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Roberts; service in Northern department on the "late Campaign;" warrant allowed in Council Jan. 28, 1777.

ROBERTS, JAMES, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

ROBERTS, JEDUTHAN. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roberts and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 1, 1776.

ROBERTS, JEREMIAH, Somersworth. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

ROBERTS, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

ROBERTS, JOHN, Ipswich. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill June 25, 1778.

ROBERTS, JOHN, Londonderry (also given Salem). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of

ROBERTS, JOHN, *continued.*
April 20, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Londonderry; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

ROBERTS, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Hughs's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Hughes's co.; rank, Private; enlisted June 8, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Salem; reported died Feb. 14, 1782.

ROBERTS, JOHN, Sutton. (Late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sutton; credited to town of Sutton; term, 3 years.

ROBERTS, JOHN, Weston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston.

ROBERTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported not joined.

ROBERTS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; engaged April 5, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1778; reported recruiting in Jan. and Feb., 1778, on command at Rhode Island in April, 1778.

ROBERTS, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.

ROBERTS, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Roberts and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; engaged for town of Weston; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Weston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weston; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

ROBERTS, JOHN. List of men who had not received gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; said Roberts reported in a "Conadian Reg't."

ROBERTS, JOHN. Ordinary Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 27, 1781; term, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

ROBERTS, JOHN CARR, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775: service, 13 weeks: *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.: reported as having gone to Quebec.

ROBERTS, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Candia, N. H. (also given Raymond). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug.

ROBERTS, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), *continued.*
1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777, and sworn to at Haverhill; said Roberts credited with 16½ days (330 miles) travel.

ROBERTS, JONATHAN, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1777; reported discharged Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

ROBERTS, JONATHAN, Weston. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Roberts reported sick; also reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also* same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

ROBERTS, JONATHAN, Windham. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 10 miles allowed said Roberts; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in barracks.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH, Weston. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Roberts credited with mileage for 40 miles and travel allowance for 1 day; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 9 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the Artillery; said Roberts employed 1 mo.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Roberts and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery;

ROBERTS, JOSEPH, *continued.*

also, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Roberts and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Phillips's (8th) co.; return of men belonging to the State train of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH, Windham. Private, in a detachment from Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, sworn to Aug. 31, 1776, and endorsed "company at Dorchester Heights;" *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Roberts; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 422 miles travel allowed said Roberts; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 10 miles allowed said Roberts.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Winter Hill.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

ROBERTS, JOSIAH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Drummer, 2 mos. 8 days as Drum Major; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and re-

ROBERTS, JOSIAH, *continued.*
turned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, in the state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

ROBERTS, JOSIAH. Certificate dated Halifax Harbor, Oct. 7, 1778, signed by said Roberts, Master, and others, certifying that none of the American prisoners, of whom they formed a part and who were to be sent to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" to be exchanged for British subjects, had been compelled to proceed on board, but that all the convalescents went of their own free will and at their earnest desire; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; said Roberts reported Master of an armed vessel.

ROBERTS, LEMUEL, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army under Capt. H. Maxwell April 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

ROBERTS, LOVE, Berwick (also given Somersworth). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 27, 1776.

ROBERTS, MOSES, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBERTS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

ROBERTS, MOSES. Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. as Lieutenant, 18 mos. as Captain, promoted to Captain June 28, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command acting as Adjutant; *also*, Captain, 15th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 2, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col.

ROBERTS, MOSES, *continued.*
Timothy Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported killed Feb. 3, 1780; note on account states that as said Roberts did not leave a widow or children, the usual seven years half pay allowed to widows and orphans of Continental officers who died in the service should not be certified.

ROBERTS, PETER. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

ROBERTS, PETER. Petition signed by said Roberts, in behalf of himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Ranger" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1779, signed by Stephen Cross, in behalf of himself, Jonathan Titcomb, and others, of Newburyport, owners of the brigantine "Jupiter" (privateer), asking that said Roberts be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 20, 1779, that a commission be issued.

ROBERTS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

ROBERTS, RICHARD. Mate, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 25 mos. 7 days as Private, 7 mos. 11 days as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Amesbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775. [See James Robiarts.]

ROBERTS, SAMUEL: Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detach-

ROBERTS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
ment; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

ROBERTS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

ROBERTS, SETH. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (124 miles) travel home.

ROBERTS, THOMAS, Ipswich. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roberts and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

ROBERTS, THOMAS, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.: arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Providence.

ROBERTS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

ROBERTS, THOMAS. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

ROBERTS, THOMAS. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

ROBERTS, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 18, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 11 days.

ROBERTS, THOMAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who declined to re-enlist, as returned by Capt. Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26 [1777]; discharged May 20 [1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 14 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including travel home.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted May 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM. Sail-maker, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 4, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

ROBERTSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Robardson, Robartson, Robberson, Robbinson, Robenson, Roberodes, Roberson, Robinson.]

ROBERTSON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

ROBERTSON, ANDREW. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Robertson reported as belonging to the sloop "Sally."

ROBERTSON, BARTLETT, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ROBERTSON, CAIN, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Weston co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston.

ROBERTSON, DANIEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

ROBERTSON, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days. Roll dated Sutton.

ROBERTSON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

ROBERTSON, "GAIN," Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

ROBERTSON, "GAIN," Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 3, 1780; reported discharged.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged March 17, 1778; said Robertson appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 2, 1778.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1782; service, 10 mos. 8 days.

ROBERTSON, HUGH. Bombardier, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

ROBERTSON, ICHABOD, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported returned home.

ROBERTSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; reported entered service June 28, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

ROBERTSON, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; mustered June 3 [?], 1777; term, during war.

ROBERTSON, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

ROBERTSON, JAMES, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army. [See James Robinson.]

ROBERTSON, JAMES. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; delivered to Ensign T. White.

ROBERTSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

ROBERTSON, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

ROBERTSON, JOHN, Boston. Seaman, armed sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane, bound on voyage from port of Boston; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Nov. 25, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

ROBERTSON, JOHN, Georgetown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Baley's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

ROBERTSON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

ROBERTSON, JOHN. Orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 18, and May 25, 1775; said Robertson, Lieutenant Colonel, appointed field officer of the day for May 19, and May 26, 1775; *also*, general order dated June 13, 1775; said Robertson, Lieutenant Colonel, appointed officer of the main guard "to morrow morning;" *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Robertson chosen Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Middlesex and Lincoln counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776. [See —— Roberts and John Robinson.]

ROBERTSON, JOHN. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROBERTSON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; reported as serving 11 mos. 25 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 20, 1780.

ROBERTSON, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Natick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

ROBERTSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waltham; engaged April 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROBERTSON, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 18, 1777; term, 3 years.

ROBERTSON, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Stow; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Jonathan Robinson.]

ROBERTSON, JOSEPH. Master's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 11, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston. [See Joseph Robinson.]

ROBERTSON, JOSIAH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

ROBERTSON, NATHAN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

ROBERTSON, NATHANIEL. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Robertson, Ensign, Col. Poor's regt., promoted to Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Chase, advanced.

ROBERTSON, OBADIAH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Newburyport; engaged April 8, 1780; term, during war. [See Obadiah Robinson and Obed Robinson.]

ROBERTSON, OBED, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co.; return made to Lieut. Col. Luke Drury; marched July 16 [1781]; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11 [1781]; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough. [See Abiah Robinson.]

ROBERTSON, PETER. Order on Col. Asa Whitcomb, payable to Capt. Archelaus Towne, dated Medford, July 7, 1775, signed by said Robertson, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

ROBERTSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Robertson and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

ROBERTSON, SAMUEL, Beverly. Matross, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 11 days.

ROBERTSON, SAMUEL H. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

ROBERTSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 20), 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 6 days), at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (40 miles) and from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

ROBERTSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's (Collar's) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Descriptive list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, sailor; residence, Gloucester; mustered Feb. 26, 1780, at request of Col. Putnam.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged March 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. Roll dated Boston.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Gould's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Boxford.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Topsham.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Account dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Robertson and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

ROBERTSON, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

ROBERTTE, JOSIAH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

ROBESEN, JOHN. Crew list of the brigantine "Nantz," Joseph Chapman, Master, made up for advance wages allowed said Robesen and others between date of engagement and time of sailing from Boston; entered service Jan. 14, 1778; said vessel employed by Board of War for voyage from Boston to France and return.

ROBESHAW, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROBESHAW, PETER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

ROBESON, DAVID, Ashburnham. Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

ROBESON, EDWARD. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778.

ROBESON, ELISHA, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to a certain resolve, probably that of June 30, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wrentham; said Robeson detached July 13 [year not given], from Lieut. Shepd's (Shepard's) co. for the term of 3 months.

ROBESON, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

ROBESON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 11 (also given Nov. 4), 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days [?], at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

ROBESON, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Hancock, Aug. 3, 1780, for bounty paid said Robeson by Capt. William Douglas to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months to the credit of the town of Hancock, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780.

ROBESON, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

ROBESON, ROBERT, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 29, 1776, by Sergt. Maj. Tracy; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point.

ROBESON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master; reported a foreigner; also reported deserted before joining.

ROBESON, WILLIAM. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

ROBESSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 25, 1780; enlistment, during war.

ROBESSON, WILLIAM. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

ROBEY, "BARTIN." 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Betsey" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton, of Newburyport, owner of said vessel, asking that Enoch Coffin be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued.

ROBEY, JOSEPH. Captain, Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

ROBEY, PETERSON. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and

ROBEY, PETERSON, *continued.*
signed by Capt. Jenkins; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return showing amounts due said Robey and others for losses sustained at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778, dated North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1778.

ROBEY, SAMUEL. 1st Corporal, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 4, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 24 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

ROBIARTS, JAMES. Capt. Child's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; company return dated July 28, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 6 in. [See Samuel Roberts.]

ROBILLARD, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

ROBIN, ——, Sandown. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported a negro; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775. [See —— Roben.]

ROBIN, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

ROBINES, BENJAMIN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."

ROBINES, ELI—, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sturbridge.

ROBINES, JAMES, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."

ROBINES, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Middleborough, May 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Robines by Nathaniel Shaw, Chairman of Class No. 48 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted May 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ROBING, LORING. Receipt dated Freetown, July 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Robing by Joseph Brightman and other members of a class of the town of Freetown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBINGS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782.

ROBINGS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 260 miles travel allowed said Robings.

ROBINGS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776 [service not given].

ROBINGS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

ROBINGS, THOMAS. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

ROBINGSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; entered service July 2, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 15 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Spencer.

ROBINGSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINS, AARON. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ROBINS, AMOS. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

ROBINS, AQUILA. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

ROBINS, AQUILA. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ROBINS, BENJAMIN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered; said Robins appears among men raised from Col. Wood's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whiting's co.; engaged for town of Douglas; mustered July 7 [year not given, probably 1778]: *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton.

ROBINS, BENJAMIN, Westford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Robbins reported as in camp and fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

ROBINS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

ROBINS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

ROBINS, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

ROBINS, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROBINS, DANIEL, Littleton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

ROBINS, DANIEL, Marlborough. Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

ROBINS, DANIEL, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlet's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham.

ROBINS, DANIEL, Walpole. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Walpole; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

ROBINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

ROBINS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 27 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

ROBINS, DANIEL. Receipt dated Worcester, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Robins by Aaron White, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Douglas, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 16, 1782, signed by E. Thorp, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Robins of Aaron White, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Douglas, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBINS, DAVID, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

ROBINS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

ROBINS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough. [Name appears as David Robinson on a duplicate roll.]

ROBINS, EBENEZER, Oxford. Corporal, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to April 11, 1780; residence, Oxford; credited to town of Oxford; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; enlisted March 11, 1777; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

ROBINS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

ROBINS, ELEAZER, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

ROBINS, ELI, Sturbridge. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

ROBINS, ELIENAI. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

ROBINS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; enlisted Aug. 26, 1782; reported joined; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. William Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 months 7 days.

ROBINS, ELISHA, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 3 days.

ROBINS, EPHRAIM, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775.

ROBINS, EPHRAIM, Warwick. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Warwick; enlisted for town of Warwick; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1778.

ROBINS, GEORGE, York. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, York.

ROBINS, GEORGE. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

ROBINS, HENRY, Boston. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Robins and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

ROBINS, HENRY. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

ROBINS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Mann, dated Barre, May 1, 1782, signed by said Robins, for wages for service in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt., in 1780.

ROBINS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company receipt, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Robins and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

ROBINS, JACOB, Harvard. Lieutenant, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 5 days.

ROBINS, JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whtcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 6, 1775; service, 19 days.

ROBINS, JACOB, Westford. Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Robins and others belonging to Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Robins and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service June 28, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

ROBINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ROBINS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

ROBINS, JACOB. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Enos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

ROBINS, JAMES, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston.

ROBINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ROBINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to April 28, 1777; reported killed; also reported died April 28, 1777.

ROBINS, JAMES. Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

ROBINS, JAMES. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROBINS, JEREMIAH, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

ROBINS, JEREMIAH, Westford. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

ROBINS, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

ROBINS, JOHN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

ROBINS, JOHN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 25, 1778, to April 1, 1779; residence, Chelsea; reported deserted April 1, 1779.

ROBINS, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 71 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

ROBINS, JOHN, Littleton. Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

ROBINS, JOHN, Littleton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton.

ROBINS, JOHN, Saratoga. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Saratoga; engaged for town of Adams; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

ROBINS, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home.

ROBINS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Ensign, Capt. Job Shattuck's (7th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions reported dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Job Shattuck's co. raised in Groton, Littleton, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, to reinforce the army and serve until April 1, 1776; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Jan. –, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776.

ROBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

ROBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

ROBINS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered Feb. 15, 1777; term, 3 years.

ROBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

ROBINS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

ROBINS, JOHN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

ROBINS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 8 months.

ROBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

ROBINS, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

ROBINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Robins by John Porter, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Littleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBINS, JOHN, Jr., Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

ROBINS, JONATHAN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

ROBINS, JONATHAN, Cambridge. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

ROBINS, JONATHAN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

ROBINS, JONATHAN. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

ROBINS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 18 (also given Aug. 1), 1777; service at Rhode Island; reported deserted Nov. 15, 1777; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

ROBINS, JOSEPH, Amherst. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROBINS, JOSEPH, Boston (also given Littleton). Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

ROBINS, JOSEPH, Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROBINS, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

ROBINS[?], JOSEPH. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

ROBINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Douglas's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington, 34 miles from home; roll endorsed "Service at Manchester;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home; roll dated Hancock.

ROBINS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department.

ROBINS, JOSEPH. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.

ROBINS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

ROBINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINS, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Littleton; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Robins from March 24, 1781, to

ROBINS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
June 30, 1781, 3 mos. 8 days; reported transferred to Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. July 1, 1781.

ROBINS, JOSHUA, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

ROBINS, JOSIAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

ROBINS, JOSIAH, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's (Alarm) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

ROBINS, JOSIAH. Capt. Burbank's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

ROBINS, "LAUSON." Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; said Robins reported as having been succeeded by Seth Tubbs.

ROBINS, LEMUEL. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; marched April 28, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax.

ROBINS, LEVI. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINS, LUKE, Athol. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Robins appears among men belonging to Capt. Lord's co. and other companies in Col. Sparhawk's regt.: mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, return made by Capt. John Oliver and Capt. Thomas Lord to Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Athol, May 18, 1778, of 9 months men raised by the town of Athol; Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; engaged May 8, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

ROBINS, LUTHER, Hanover. Private, Capt. William Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Robins; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

ROBINS, MOSES, Northfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROBINS, NATH., Newton. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 2 days.

ROBINS, NATHAN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

ROBINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Douglas's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington, 34 miles from home; roll endorsed "Service at Manchester;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home; roll dated Hancock.

ROBINS, PAUL, Littleton. Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

ROBINS, PETER, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

ROBINS, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROBINS, PHILIP, Walpole. Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

ROBINS, PHILIP, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

ROBINS, PHINEAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Cambridge.

ROBINS, RICHARD, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ROBINS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ROBINS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Yarmouth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

ROBINS, ROBERT. Resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Robins and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

ROBINS, RUFUS, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made

ROBINS, RUFUS, *continued.*
up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

ROBINS, RUFUS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

ROBINS, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Plymouth; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

ROBINS, RUFUS, Jr., Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth.

ROBINS, SAMUEL. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; Dudley Kemp reported as having taken the place of said Robins.

ROBINS, SAMUEL, Jr., Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

ROBINS, SILAS. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

ROBINS, SOLOMON, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day.

ROBINS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence, and from place of discharge home (70 miles); company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton.

ROBINS, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

ROBINS, THOMAS, Westford. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

ROBINS, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Robins, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

ROBINS, TIMOTHY, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ROBINS, TITUS, Hatfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Titus Coldrain.]

ROBINS, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home.

ROBINS, WILLIAM, Harwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROBINS, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

ROBINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See William Robinson.]

ROBINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

ROBINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

ROBINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted March 20, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusétts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged March 20, 1777; term, 3 years; said Robins appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt., who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Dec. 10, 1777.

ROBINS, WILLIAM. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Couley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.

ROBINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

ROBINS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

ROBINS, ZACHARIAH, Littleton. Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. 9, 1781.

ROBINS, ZACHARIAH, Jr., Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

ROBINSO, HENDRICK. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

ROBINSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baboson, Rebenson, Rebison, Robardson, Robartson, Robberson, Robbins, Robbinson, Robbison, Robens, Robenson, Roberodes, Roberson, Robertson, Robesen, Robeson, Robesson, Robingson, Robins, Robinso, Robison, Robnson, Robonson, Roborson, Roboson, Robson.]

ROBINSON, ——. Order of the day, dated May 18, 1775; said Robinson, Lieutenant Colonel, reported as officer of the day for "tomorrow;" *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; said Robinson, Lieutenant Colonel, reported as field officer of fatigue for "to morrow." [See —— Roberts, John Robertson and John Robinson.]

ROBINSON, ABEL. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

ROBINSON, ABIAH. Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Obed Robertson.]

ROBINSON, ABIATHAR, West Springfield. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Robinson, with others, detached from Hampshire and Berkshire Co. brigades; commissioned Oct. 28 [?], 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINSON, ABNER, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted April 17, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.

ROBINSON, ABNER, Duxbury (also given Bridgewater). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days. [See Ebr. Robsion.]

ROBINSON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINSON, ALEXANDER. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

ROBINSON, ALEXANDER. Company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

ROBINSON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, ANDREW. Order on Alexander Houghton, payable to Capt. Robert Henderson, dated St. Georges, July 2, 1788, signed by said Robinson, for wages for service at Majorbagaduce on board the sloop "Salley," commanded by Capt. John Reed.

ROBINSON, ARCHIBALD. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Dodge's (1st) co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 23, 1780.

ROBINSON, ASA, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

ROBINSON, ASA, Lexington. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bridge's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Lexington, April 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Robinson by Thaddeus Parker, Chairman of a class of the town of Lexington, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBINSON, ASA. Enlistment agreement signed by said Robinson and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776.

ROBINSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

ROBINSON, ASA. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, order on William Colwell, Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Col. Baldwin, dated Woburn, Jan. 9, 1778, signed by said Robinson, for wages for service in 26th regt. in 1776.

Robinson, Asa, Jr. Enlistment agreement signed by said Robinson and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Robinson and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.

Robinson, Bartlett, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Pelham; enlisted for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to June 17, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, receipt dated Pelham, April 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Robinson by the town of Pelham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Pelham; engaged March 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

Robinson, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

Robinson, Benjamin. Return of sentences by a court-martial of the 1st brigade, Capt. Gould, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Robinson, of Col. Porter's regt., tried on charge of desertion, pleaded guilty, and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Portor's regt.; reported re-enlisted by Capt. Brewer.

Robinson, Benjamin. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Robinson, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

Robinson, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Robinson, Bradbury, Concord. Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Robinson, Bradbury. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 26 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Robinson, Bud. Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.

ROBINSON, CAIN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

ROBINSON, CAIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

ROBINSON, CALEB, Exeter. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 18, 1775; service, 74 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Watertown, Oct. 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Baldwin and Maj. James Wesson, asking that said Robinson, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sherman's co., and other officers belonging to Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt., be recommended to the Commander-in-chief for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 24, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 26th regt.; list of officers, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co.; receipt given to Col. Baldwin for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of officers recommended by Col. Baldwin to fill vacancies in 26th regiment, dated Camp at New York, July 2, 1776; said Robinson, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sherman's co., recommended for Captain of the company; *also*, Captain; account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; returns of effectives, dated New Jersey, English Neighborhood, Sept. 21, 1776, Fort Constitution, Sept. 28, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1776, and Camp at Mile Square, Oct. 20, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Nov. 23, 1776, and Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, return dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of officers and men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. who marched on expedition to Trenton, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 15, 1777, signed by said Robinson, Captain, for bounty for non-commissioned officers and soldiers who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776.

ROBINSON, CALEB, Myrifield (also given No. 7 or Murrayfield). Private, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department, including travel home; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; residence, No. 7 or Murrayfield; engaged for town of Myrifield; arrived at Fishkill July 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1778, to Nov. 15, 1778; reported died Nov. 15, 1778.

ROBINSON, CALEB. List of officers taken prisoners by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British officers taken prisoners by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Robinson, Captain, to be exchanged for Lord Petersham, Captain, of the 29th regt.

ROBINSON, CHARLES, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days;

ROBINSON, CHARLES, *continued.*
also, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport.

ROBINSON, CHARLES, West Springfield (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Herion's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; said Robinson, with others, reported as prisoners of war or convention troops; *also*, Private, Capt. Liebert's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Liebert's co.; rank, Private; enlisted April 11, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield; reported died in 1781.

ROBINSON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days, at the Northward; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

ROBINSON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home; reported left service sick; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

ROBINSON, CHARLES. Receipt dated Boston, March 25, 178– [year illegible], for bounty paid said Robinson by William White, on behalf of Class No. 2, Ward No. 8 of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBINSON, CHRISTOPHER. Gunner's Mate, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 27, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 4 days.

ROBINSON, CLIFFORD. Enlistment agreement signed by said Robinson and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Robinson and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.

ROBINSON, COMFORT, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Robinson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to time of return home, 6 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Lennerd; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 23, 1780.

ROBINSON, DAN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Cooley's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ROBINSON, DAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

ROBINSON, DANIEL, Cape Ann. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 31, 1775; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ROBINSON, DANIEL, Hardwick. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Page's co.; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" residence, Hardwick.

ROBINSON, DANIEL, Tyringham. Receipt dated Tyringham, March 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Robinson by Capt. Noah Lankton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Willson's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 8th Mass. regt.; age, 15 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 4 ft. 11½ in.; engaged for town of Tyringham; term, 3 years.

ROBINSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

ROBINSON, DAVID, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

ROBINSON, DAVID, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted immediately after enlistment.

ROBINSON, DAVID, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 16, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINSON, DAVID, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Foord (Ford), dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

ROBINSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

ROBINSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 days service. Roll sworn to at Attleborough. [Name appears as David Robins on a duplicate roll.]

ROBINSON, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; travel home (200 miles) also allowed.

ROBINSON, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 (also given 11) days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough. Roll endorsed "for 40 days."

ROBINSON, DENISON, Hardwick. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Sears's 6th (Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abner How's (7th) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, letter from Col. James Converse to the Council, dated Brookfield, March 3, 1777, stating that Edmund Hodges had been chosen Captain of the 6th co. in his regiment and said Robinson 1st Lieutenant of said company, and recommending that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Council March 18, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 18, 1777; *also*, certificate sworn to at Boston, Oct. 2, 1778, signed by said Robinson, Captain, certifying that he had raised 3 men from his company to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months to the credit of the town of Hardwick, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

ROBINSON, DENISON. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

ROBINSON, EBEN, Dorchester. 3d Sergeant, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

ROBINSON, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim

ROBINSON, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Robinson and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

ROBINSON, EBENEZER. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

ROBINSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 16, 1776; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

ROBINSON, EBENEZER. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782; said Robinson reported as having been lost in a prize brigantine at Piscataqua harbor.

ROBINSON, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Boston, July 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Robinson by William Wait, Chairman of a class of the town of Malden, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 17, 1782; service, 8 mos. 13 days.

ROBINSON, EBENEZER, 2d. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

ROBINSON, EDWARD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROBINSON, EDWARD, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROBINSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

ROBINSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

ROBINSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINSON, ELIJAH, Barre. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROBINSON, ELIJAH. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Robinson and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

ROBINSON, ELIJAH. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln. [Name appears as Elisha Robinson on a duplicate roll.]

ROBINSON, ELIPHAZ. Enlistment agreement signed by said Robinson and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776.

ROBINSON, ELISHA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROBINSON, ELISHA. Receipt dated Barre, March 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Robinson by Maj. Benjamin Nye, on behalf of Class No. 2 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBINSON, ELISHA. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island [name appears as Elijah Robinson on a duplicate roll]; *also,* Private, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

ROBINSON, ENOCH, Attleborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also,* Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also,* Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha May's (6th) co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Rhode Island; *also,* Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, was completed April 21, 1777, marched to Rhode Island and served until May 15, 1777; *also,* Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also,* Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also,* Captain, 6th co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 31, 1779; *also,* Captain; engaged Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo.

ROBINSON, ENOCH, *continued.*
2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

ROBINSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 18, 1781, 20 mos. 13 days.

ROBINSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for clothing, etc., allowed between Jan. 1, 1781, and Aug. 31, 1781.

ROBINSON, EZEKIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROBINSON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, EZRA, Attleborough. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Robinson and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Robinson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1778; reported died Nov. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years; mustered by Col. Leonard.

ROBINSON, EZRA, Guilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

ROBINSON, F. Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of effectives between May 4, 1782, and Nov. 1, 1782, dated Huts, Camp at West Point, Camp at Verplanck's Point, and Camp at Snake Hill; reported on command at Boston from Nov., 1781, by order of Gen. Heath (also reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Glover); return dated Sept. 16, 1782, reports said Robinson as on command at Springfield by order of Gen. Heath.

ROBINSON, "GAIN." Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlandts manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

ROBINSON, GEORGE, Attleborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Robinson and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

ROBINSON, GEORGE, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged

ROBINSON, GEORGE, *continued.*
for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Maybury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Maybury's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maybury's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 24, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 87 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Robinson; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

ROBINSON, GEORGE, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

ROBINSON, GEORGE, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 10 weeks 5 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Aug. 28, 1776.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; discharged Sept. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who hired for the "Grand Campaign of all" for 3 years or during the war; said Robinson, Corporal, with others, hired Samuel Bentley.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 23, 1781.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. Certificate dated Falmouth, Sept. 19, 1780, signed by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., certifying that said Robinson and Abraham Jordin had been mustered to serve for 3 years as matrosses in Lieut. Ethan Moor's co.; *also*, Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Capt. Joseph McLellan and stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; entered service Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted March 23 (also given March 29), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted (also given taken prisoner) July 24, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported joined from captivity Sept. –, 1781, and mustered from July 1, 1781; *also*, return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Robinson from March 23, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 9 days; reported deserted Oct. 21, 1781.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

ROBINSON, HAUNCE, St. Georges. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; ser-

ROBINSON, HAUNCE, *continued.*
vice, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776, for field officers of the several regiments raised in Lincoln Co.; said Robinson chosen 2d Major, Col. Mason Wheeton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

ROBINSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, INCREASE, Bridgewater. Corporal, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; engaged May 12, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 2 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported joined Sept. 7, 1778.

ROBINSON, INCREASE, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; engaged June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hatch's 8th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Bradford's or Col. Cushing's regt., Brig. Cushing's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Robinson, Lieutenant, with other officers of Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., marched Aug. 29, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 64 miles travel allowed said Robinson; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776].

ROBINSON, INCREASE, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, pay roll of Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 15 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted fromTaunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, R. I., thence to Providence, and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; com-

ROBINSON, INCREASE, *continued.*
pany marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINSON, INCREASE. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.

ROBINSON, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. P. D. Sergeant's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlistment, during war; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; *also*, Drummer, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drum Major, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported appointed Drum Major June –, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Allen, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

ROBINSON, ISAAC, Kingston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq.; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. 14 days as Private, 17 mos. as Fifer; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Aug. 1, 1778; term, during war; reported on fatigue duty in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Robinson Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

ROBINSON, ISAAC, Leicester and Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher; residence, "Late Leicester & Brookfield;" engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during

ROBINSON, ISAAC, *continued.*
war; reported as slave to Capt. Brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Leicester; reported died Feb. 14, 1778.

ROBINSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth, Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

ROBINSON, ISAAC. List dated Boston, March 10, 1806, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and July 19, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.

ROBINSON, ISRAEL, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Drummer; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war. [See Isaac Robinson.]

ROBINSON, JACOB, Lexington. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

ROBINSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1780, to May 1, 1780; residence, Boston; reported deserted May 1, 1780.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to April 10, 1778; reported died April 10, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted April 17, 1777; reported died Aug. 10, 1778.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Duxbury. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Robinson and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Egremont. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Egremont; engaged for state of New York; joined Col. Cortland's regt.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Great Barrington. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; term, during war; reported deserted.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Lexington. Return dated Lexington, Aug. 14, 1777, made to Col. Brooks, of men raised from Capt. Francis Brown's co., being every sixth man from "Each list" [probably train band and alarm lists]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Bridge's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lexington; arrived at Springfield Sept. 1, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Lexington, May 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Robinson by Thomas Fessenden, on behalf of a class of the town of Lexington, of which Matthew Bridge was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Milton. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Newcastle. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough; residence, Newcastle; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Jones's co., 3d regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newcastle; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Pembroke, N. H. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Moor's co.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Sheffield (also given Egremont). Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Waltham. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Worcester. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 14 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Decr 1776."

ROBINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 (also given 3 mos. 16) days, in Northern department, including 13 days (251 miles) travel home.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ROBINSON, JAMES. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 29, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Robinson of Samuel Kinsman, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Jr. Corporal, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

ROBINSON, JEDEDIAH. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

ROBINSON, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMY), Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Robinson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

ROBINSON, JEREMIAH, Holden. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including travel (175 miles) from camp home; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROBINSON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; discharged June 22, 1776; service, 5 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, JEREMIAH. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 21, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

ROBINSON, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Lieut. Jeremiah Crapin's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; detachment marched "by the way of Allbony near Fort Edward on the alarm at Tyconderoga."

ROBINSON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough. Roll endorsed "for 40 days."

ROBINSON, JOHN, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April

ROBINSON, JOHN, *continued.*

19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Boxford. Lieutenant, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported engaged April 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, signed by Samuel Johnson, Colonel, 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, stating that officers for two companies in said regiment had been chosen, and requesting that they be commissioned; said Robinson chosen Captain of 13th (Boxford) co. formerly commanded by Capt. John Cushing; ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Captain, Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; engaged July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Robinson.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Brookline (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Brookline; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Boston.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 21, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 43 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return

ROBINSON, JOHN, *continued.*
of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Nov. 16, 1777; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 3 mos. 26 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Coe's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Kingston. List of men raised by the town of Kingston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq.; residence, Kingston; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Fifer and Fife Major, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to May 20, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 25 days as Fifer, 16 mos. 20 days as Fife Major; also reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Fife Major, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1778; term, during war; reported furloughed April 18, 1779, by Gen. Glover for 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; rank, Fife Major; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Kingston; enlistment, during war; deserted May 19, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Providence.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to battle at Concord and before completion of the standing army.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Natick. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

ROBINSON, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Peterborough (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Sergeant Major, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; reported as serving to Oct. 27, 1778, 7 mos., as Corporal, to Oct. 27, 1779, 12 mos., as Sergeant, to Dec. 31, 1779, 2 mos. 4 days, as Sergeant Major; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; appointed March 27, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. as Sergeant, 8 mos. as Matross; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Rehoboth; term, during war; mustered by Capt. Seward; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged March 27, 1778, by Lieut. Dunalds; reported reduced from Sergeant Major May 1, 1780.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Scarborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Westford. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Prescott's regt.; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Prescott's regt.; return of officers, dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Prescott's (10th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co. [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, signed by Col. William Prescott and said Robinson, asking that certain officers belonging to Col. Prescott's regt. who had served as commissioned officers from the formation of the army receive their commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 7, 1777; said Robinson chosen Colonel of a regiment to be raised for defence of Boston harbor; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1777; reported commissioned May 8, 1777; *also*, Colonel; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; commissioned June 27, 1777; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Colonel, Col. David Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; horse rations allowed said Robinson; reported as not belonging to said regiment although serving with it: regiment raised for support of the government at Northampton. [See —— Roberts, John Robertson, and —— Robinson.]

ROBINSON, JOHN, Woolwich. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough; residence, Woolwich; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Grant's co., 1st regt.; age, 27 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woolwich; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6]; *also*, Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

ROBINSON, JOHN. Master, schooner "Ranger" (privateer); petition signed by Peter Roberts, in behalf of himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that a commission be issued.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].

ROBINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

ROBINSON, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; service, 9 mos. 5 days; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Wiley's (5th) co., Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 2, 1778.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, under Col. John Allan, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779; reported "Run" March 10, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 29, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Quarter Master, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 15, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 8 mos. 2 days.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northborough; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

ROBINSON, JOHN. List dated Boston, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee for the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town under resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Robinson reported as having been assigned to a class of which Jonathan Williams was Chairman; enlisted Dec. 26, 1780.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Tracy; term, during war; reported discharged. [See John Robertson.]

ROBINSON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March –, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 18, 1781.

ROBINSON, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commis-

ROBINSON, JOHN, *continued.*
sioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Natick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, receipt dated Natick, April 9, 1781, for bounties paid said Robinson and others by the committee of the town of Natick to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Natick; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROBINSON, JOHN. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Attleborough.

ROBINSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted June 2, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Jr., Boxford. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

ROBINSON, JOHN OLIVER. Receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, signed by said Robinson and others, for amounts which they received (£900 each) of the town of Sudbury, with an obligation from the treasurer of said town for 18 cattle, or their equivalent in money, to be delivered each man when regularly discharged from the army. [See Oliver Robinson.]

ROBINSON, JOHN WALKER, Hardwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th (2d Hardwick) co., as returned by Capt. Denison Robinson to James Converse, Colonel of 4th (Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, dated May 28, 1777; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Sutherly's (Satterlee's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1781.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN, Hancock. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Douglas's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Hancock; arrived at Fishkill May 30, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 190 miles travel allowed said Robinson; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Receipts dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, and Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Robinson and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Robinson and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Robinson allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 27 (also given Sept. 25), 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

ROBINSON, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Stow, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Robinson by Selectmen and Committee of Stow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Jonathan Robertson.]

Robinson, Jonathan (also given Jonathan, 3d). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, receipt dated Rehoboth, for bounty paid said Robinson by Phanuel Bishup, one of the committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 9th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years or during war; reported sick in hospital.

Robinson, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Robinson, Jonathan. Receipt dated Worcester, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Robinson by Samuel Stone, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Petersham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Robinson, Jos., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

Robinson, Jos. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Robinson reported as having been taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Robinson, Joseph, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.

Robinson, Joseph, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

Robinson, Joseph, Jericho. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

Robinson, Joseph, Lexington. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

Robinson, Joseph, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 64 miles travel allowed said Robinson.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH, Salem. Master's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; engaged March 11 [1777]; *also*, Master, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1777, signed by Josiah Orne & Co., of Salem, asking that said Robinson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Pluto" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 21, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 30, 1779, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of Elias Hasket Derbey and Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that said Robinson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Franklin" (privateer); ordered in Council March 30, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 10, 1779, signed by said Robinson, in behalf of the owners of the ship "Franklin" (privateer), asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 10, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 22, 1780, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Robinson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Pilgrim" (privateer); ordered in Council March 24, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "Pilgrim;" descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 14, 1781, signed by William Creed, in behalf of Jonathan Jackson and others, asking that said Robinson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Pilgrim" (privateer); advised in Council April 14, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1781, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of William Leach and others, of Beverly, asking that said Robinson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Pilgrim" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued. [See Joseph Robertson.]

ROBINSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Robinson chosen 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co. to be stationed at St. Georges, Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Plummer's co.; entered service Feb. 6, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 29, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 29, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 4 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, JOSHUA, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 6th 1775;" reported on board the floating battery; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 28, 1775.

ROBINSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Sept. 17, 1776, 17 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

ROBINSON, JOSHUA, Jr. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

ROBINSON, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia, known as the "Silver Grays;" entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

ROBINSON, JOSIAH, 2d. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

ROBINSON, KEEN, Weston. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Weston's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Weston; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

ROBINSON, LEMUEL, Dorchester. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Heath's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of field officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Colonel; return of field officers, made by said Robinson, sworn to Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, of officers to command the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Robinson chosen Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Suffolk and York counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

ROBINSON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Robinson and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

ROBINSON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted March 12, 1776.

ROBINSON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

ROBINSON, LEVI. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Dennis Gatchell's co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.

ROBINSON, LONDON, Granville. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775. [See London Baboson.]

ROBINSON, LUTHER. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

ROBINSON, MICAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Dec. 7, 1776, 8 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Bristol.

ROBINSON, MOSES. Sergeant, Maj. Benjamin Burton's co. of volunteers; pay abstract for service under Gen. Wadsworth in 1780; *also*, same co.; service from May 1, 1781, to Nov. 4, 1781, 6 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

ROBINSON, NATH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Robinson.

ROBINSON, NATHAN. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army and dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks.

ROBINSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

ROBINSON, NATHANIEL, Attleborough. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served on the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign.

ROBINSON, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

ROBINSON, NATHANIEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who hired for the "Grand Campaign of all" for 3 years or during the war; said Robinson, with six others, hired Samuel Bentley.

ROBINSON, NOAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

ROBINSON, NOAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Robinson, Noah. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.

Robinson, Noah. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island.

Robinson, Noah. List of men mustered for Col. Danforth Keyes's regt., subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

Robinson, Noah. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Robinson, Noah. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Robinson, Obadiah, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1779; residence, Woolwich; credited to town of Pownalborough; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enlisted for town of Woolwich; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment, 3 years. [See Obadiah Robertson and Obed Robinson.]

Robinson, Obed, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

Robinson, Obed, Pownalborough. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Baldwin's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, shipwright; residence, Pownalborough; mustered by Lieut. Ed. Bugbee. [See Obadiah Robertson and Obadiah Robinson.]

Robinson, Obed (also given Obadiah), Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

ROBINSON, OBED. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

ROBINSON, OBED. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

ROBINSON, OBED. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

ROBINSON, OBED. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

ROBINSON, OBED. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

ROBINSON, OBED. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; travel home (200 miles) also allowed. [See Obadiah Robardson, Obed Robenson, and Obadiah Roberson.]

ROBINSON, OBED. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough. Roll endorsed "for 40 days."

ROBINSON, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years. [See John Oliver Robinson.]

ROBINSON, OTIS, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days; travel home (200 miles) also allowed; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by said Robinson, at Taunton, May 2, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard on or before May 9, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROBINSON, OTIS. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

ROBINSON, OTIS. Fifer, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

ROBINSON, OTIS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough. Roll endorsed "for 40 days."

ROBINSON, P. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt. [See Isaac Robinson.]

ROBINSON, PETER, Amherst. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

ROBINSON, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by Asa Robinson, on behalf of said Peter Robinson, and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

ROBINSON, PETER, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ROBINSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 (also given 3) days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

ROBINSON, PHILIP, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROBINSON, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

ROBINSON, PHILIP. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.

ROBINSON, REUBEN, Putney (also given Westminster, N. Y.). Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Robinson and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Command to Quebec." [See Reuben Rice.]

ROBINSON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, during war.

ROBINSON, ROBERT, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

ROBINSON, ROBERT, Bridgewater (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 7, and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. 24 days as Private, 14 mos. as Fifer; *also*, Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted May 7, 1777; reported promoted to Fifer June 15, 1778; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted May 1, 1777, by Capt. Allen at Bridgewater; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Boston.

ROBINSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, ROBERT. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

ROBINSON, SAMUEL, Attleborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Attleborough, Taunton, and Norton; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, Captain, 1st (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; list dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 4 men reported as having been mustered from said Robinson's co.; *also*, Captain of a company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; engaged June 18, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at

Robinson, Samuel, *continued.*
Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough; roll endorsed "for 40 days."

Robinson, Samuel, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 56 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

Robinson, Samuel, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Drummer, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Skiling's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Clarke's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 86 days subsistence, including allowance for 336 miles travel; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Sergeant; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Tupper's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

Robinson, Samuel, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

Robinson, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Robinson, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines

ROBINSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776, at Dorchester, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Robinson and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Langdon" (privateer); petition signed by John Codman, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that Jacob Allen be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 24, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1776, signed by John Codman, Jr., of Boston, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann and Portsmouth, asking that said Robinson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Langdon" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 22, 1776, that a commission be issued.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; reported resigned Feb. 10, 1778.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Hardwick.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Cape Ann, Aug. 3, 1778, signed by John Low, Jr., in behalf of Winthrop Sergeant, Joseph Allan, and others, of Cape Ann, asking that Coas Gardner be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 4, 1778, that a commission be issued.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days; regiment stationed at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost with Capt. George Maxwell.

ROBINSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days, including travel (120 miles) home;

ROBINSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

ROBINSON, SETH, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Robinson marched April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

ROBINSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21 (also given Aug. 22), 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Taunton.

ROBINSON, SETH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

ROBINSON, SILAS, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Frost's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

ROBINSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 320 miles from home.

ROBINSON, SIMEON. Enlistment agreement signed by said Robinson and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Robinson and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.

ROBINSON, SNOW. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Robin-

ROBINSON, SNOW, *continued.*
son by Noah Whitman, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Robinson from July 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos. 22 days.

ROBINSON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including travel (113 miles) home.

ROBINSON, STEPHEN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

ROBINSON, STEPHEN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 15 days.

ROBINSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

ROBINSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

ROBINSON, STEPHEN. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

ROBINSON, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, Dorchester. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Robinson; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, Newton (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1777, to June 7, 1780; residence, Newton; reported deserted June 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newtown; mustered by Esquire Wells, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge;

ROBINSON, THOMAS, *continued.*
reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeage;" reported sick in flying camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, certificate dated Providence, June 1, 1779, signed by John Porter, Major Commandant, certifying that said Robinson and others were by mistake left out of the former returns of Capt. Blasdall's co., but that they had been continuously in camp from July 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Smart's co.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, England; deserted June 7, 1780.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; discharged Aug. 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. Petition dated Oct. 23, 1781, signed by J. Pettengill, Major, 1st Mass. regt., stating that he had received a request from Col. Vose desiring him to make application for warrants for three persons as Ensigns in said regiment, viz., Ebenezer Floyd, Timothy Donnell, and said Robinson, and asking that warrants be granted them; ordered in Council Oct. 23, 1781, that the required warrants be granted.

ROBINSON, TIMOTHY, Richmond. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1775.

ROBINSON, TIMOTHY, Sandisfield. Corporal, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

ROBINSON, TIMOTHY, Sandisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROBINSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

ROBINSON, TIMOTHY. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Robinson chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, in command of a regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp

ROBINSON, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; engaged Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, Colonel; pay roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers of Col. David Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. and two other field officers; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 7 days; mileage out and home (66 miles) and horse rations allowed said Robinson; regiment raised for support of the government at Northampton; roll sworn to at Westfield.

ROBINSON, WATSON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 6 days; roll dated April 2, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Robinson; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Robinson and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Allen; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted April 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Bridgewater; engaged March 15, 1779, by Lieut. Mitchell, at West Point; term, during war.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Egremont. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Egremont; joined Col. Cortland's regt.; reported engaged for state of New York.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days subsistence, including allowance for 336 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 22, 1780; reported discharged.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Scarborough. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scarborough; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 16, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 18 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Swauzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Topsham. Certificate dated Topsham, signed by James Mustard, Captain of a Topsham co., certifying that he had detached said Robinson and Samuel Allen from his company to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1778, and that they had received bounty and marched; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Topsham. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Harnden, Muster Master, dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCob's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Topsham; said men received at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781, by Dummer Sewall, Superintendent for Lincoln Co.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Warren. Return of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Warren; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778, from Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See William Robins.]

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, in defence of seacoast; reported as having gone on board a privateer April 16, 1776. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Boxford.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated York, May 8, 1781, signed by said Robinson and others, for bounties paid them by the town of York, in consideration of their having enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Company receipt for muskets, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts: *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; engaged April 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos.

ROBINSON, WINTHROP, Westford. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

ROBINSON, ZACHARY (also given ZACCHEUS). Receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, signed by said Robinson and others, for amounts which they received (£900 each) of the town of Sudbury, with an obligation from the treasurer of said town for 18 cattle, or their equivalent in money, to be delivered each man when regularly discharged from the army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROBINSON, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

ROBINSON, ZEPHANIAH. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Robinson and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

ROBINSON, "ZEPHAR" (also given "ZOPHER"). Enlistment agreement signed by said Robinson and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Robinson and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.

ROBISHAW, ——. [This name appears under the form of Robeshaw, Roboshaw, Robshaw.]

ROBISON, EDMUND. Private, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted May 1 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; reported deserted.

ROBISON, INCREASE, Pembroke. Ensign, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co. raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts.; return dated Hanover, Aug. 26, 1776, signed by Jos. Cushing, of officers appointed to command two companies raised from regiments in said Cushing's brigade of Plymouth Co. militia, in accordance with an order of Council of July 18, 1776, to draft every twenty-fifth man from the train bands and alarm lists, with request that they be commissioned by the Council; return endorsed "rais'd for Dorchester Heights;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Pembroke, Abington, and part of Bridgewater.

ROBISON, JAMES. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Robison and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

ROBISON, JOHN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ROBISON, JOHN. Communication dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by captains in Col. William Prescott's regt., stating their approval of William Prescott, said Robison, and Henry Woods, as Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, respectively, of said regiment, and asking that they be commissioned.

ROBISON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

ROBISON, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

ROBISON, THOMAS. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 30, 1775.

Robison, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

Robison, William. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged April 16, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

Robison, William. Crew list of the brigantine "Nantz," Joseph Chapman, Master, made up for advance wages allowed said Robison and others between date of engagement and time of sailing from Boston; engaged Jan. 14, 1778; said vessel employed by Board of War for voyage from Boston to France and return.

Robits, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Robley, ——. [This name appears under the form of Robble, Robblee, Robbles.]

Robnson, George, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

Robnson, John, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; enlistment, 3 years.

Robnson, Noah. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, datéd June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

Robonson, Thomas, Raynham. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776.

Robords, George. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.

Roborson, Jonathan, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Roborts, John. Capt. Ashley's co.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

Roboshaw, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Roboson, Jeremiah, Granby. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 306 miles travel allowed said Roboson.

Roboson, John, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 307 miles travel allowed said Roboson.

ROBSHAW, PETER, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Robshaw credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel.

ROBSION, EB'R. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Robsion and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc. [See Abner Robinson.]

ROBSON, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

ROBSON, ARCHIBALD, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

ROBSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

ROBSON, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

ROBSON, STEPHEN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

ROBSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

ROBSON, TIMOTHY. Capt. Capron's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Robson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

ROBUS, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ROBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Robbe, Robee, Robey.]

ROBY, HENRY. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Roby, 3d Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel King's co.; engaged July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

ROBY, JAMES, Hollis. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roby and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

ROBY, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

ROBY, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Captain, Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.

Roby, Patterson, Newbury. Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Dec. 21, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 9 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Roby, Peterson. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 9, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

Roby, Samuel, Dunstable. Drummer, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 7 days.

Roby, Samuel. Marine, sloop "Winthrop;" crew list endorsed "1783;" engaged March 24 [year not given].

Roby, Silas, Merrimac. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said Roby and others in his company were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Moors promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

Roby, Thomas. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Roby and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

Rocas, ——. [This name appears under the form of Roces, Rockas.]

Roces, Daniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

Roch, Benjamin, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted July 9, 1775.

Roch, Israel, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Roch and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

Roch, John. Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Roch, John. Enlistment agreement dated Sept. 23, 1781, signed by said Roch, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year to the credit of the town of Wilmington.

Roch, Timothy, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Roche, Frederick, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross (also given Gunner), Capt. Win-

ROCHE, FREDERICK, *continued.*
throp Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Boston; reported died March 1, 1778; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital in Oct., 1777, sick and absent in Nov. and Dec., 1777.

ROCHE, FREDERICK. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

ROCHE, NICHOLAS, Sherburne. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Sherburne; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

ROCHE, THOMAS, Salem (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem (also given Boston); credited to town of Salem; reported transferred; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; reported confined.

ROCHE, THOMAS. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

ROCHWELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

ROCK, JOHN. Col. John Bailey's regt.; statement of Continental balances; term, 3 years; balance certified Sept. 20, 1780.

ROCK [?], STEPHEN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

ROCK, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 24, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 7 days; term, 12 months.

ROCK, THOMAS. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered July 20, 1782, to the credit of the town of Dedham; deserted July 18 [?], 1782; said Rock reported as having been produced by one Smith who was a member of the class for which he had engaged, but as having been paid only £6 of the bounty due. [See Thomas Brock.]

ROCKAS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

ROCKFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rachford.]

ROCKFORD, MICHAEL, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to April 8, 1778; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; reported died April 8 (also given April 18), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; reported absent with leave.

Rockood, Joseph. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

Rockowood, John, Bellingham. Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

Rockwall, Joseph. List dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners.

Rockway, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1780; returned Sept. 1, 1781; service, 9 mos.

Rockwell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rochwell, Rockwall, Rockwill.]

Rockwell, Abner. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

Rockwell, Abner. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

Rockwell, Adonijah. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 26), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 13) days, with Northern army, including 9 days (185 miles) travel home.

Rockwell, Amasa, Partridgefield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Partridgefield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home.

Rockwell, Amasa. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater.

Rockwell, Asahel. Private, Capt. John Scott's detachment; enlisted Dec. 4, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 18 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce troops under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland.

Rockwell, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

Rockwell, Jeremiah, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

Rockwell, John, Lanesborough. List of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not

ROCKWELL, JOHN, *continued.*
given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Lanesborough; drafted into Capt. Barns's co.; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

ROCKWELL, JOHN, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll of part of Capt. John Morgan's co. in Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; term, 2 months.

ROCKWELL, JOSEPH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days.

ROCKWELL, SIMEON, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Simeon Rockwood.]

ROCKWELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

ROCKWHOOD, TIMOTHY, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Burbank's 8th (Hollister) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Sherburne, July 22, 1777, the commissions for officers chosen at previous election not having been delivered owing to the death of Capt. Marshal; ordered in Council July 23, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.

ROCKWILL, JEREMIAH. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

ROCKWOD, JOSEPH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

ROCKWOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rockood, Rockowood, Rockwhood, Rockwod, Rocwood, Rookwood.]

ROCKWOOD, AMOS, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, receipt given to Moses Adams, dated Medway, April 6, 1776, signed by said Rockwood and Moses Rockwood, for wages for service as Minute-men in Capt. Boid's co.; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Moses Adams, dated Medway, July 24, 1776, signed by said Rockwood and Asa Adams, for wages for "half a turn for going or enlisting into the Canada Expdition;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

ROCKWOOD, BENJAMIN, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Franklin; said Rockwood detached from Lieut. Pond's co. for 3 months from July 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROCKWOOD, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co. of militia, which marched April 30, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 3 days.

ROCKWOOD, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

ROCKWOOD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROCKWOOD, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, March 2, and April 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Rockwood and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engaged April 2, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge; *also*, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

ROCKWOOD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 23, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island.

ROCKWOOD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.: entered service Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island.

ROCKWOOD, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ROCKWOOD, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ROCKWOOD, EBENEZER, Groton. Recommendation dated Dorchester, Sept. 5, 1776, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending that said Rockwood be commissioned as Surgeon's Mate in his regiment; ordered in Council Sept. 5, 1776,

ROCKWOOD, EBENEZER, *continued.*
that a commission be issued; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Surgeon's Mate; list of officers returned by Col. Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo 1776;" reported marched to join regiment Sept. 3 [1776]; *also*, same regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to camp and return, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 27, 1776; said Rockwood credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles) travel; *also*, Surgeon; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776.

ROCKWOOD, EBENEZER, Hardwick (also given Warwick). Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Procter's (also given Capt. Rich's) co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Warwick; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hardwick; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Warwick; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Risk; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Rockwood for 24 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.

ROCKWOOD, EBENEZER, Warwick (also given Mendon). Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported among men who enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

ROCKWOOD, EBENEZER. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.

ROCKWOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on expedition to Bennington.

ROCKWOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROCKWOOD, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm. Roll dated Tyringham.

ROCKWOOD, ELISHA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

ROCKWOOD, ELISHA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co. of militia, which marched April 30, 1775, on an alarm; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 3 days.

ROCKWOOD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROCKWOOD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

ROCKWOOD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

ROCKWOOD, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

ROCKWOOD, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ROCKWOOD [HEZEKIAH]. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Upton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

ROCKWOOD, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

ROCKWOOD, JAMES FROST, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered; said Rockwood appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Town's co.; engaged for town of Oxford; mustered June 30 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROCKWOOD, JOHN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniil's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Rockwood discharged Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, descriptive list

Rockwood, John, *continued.*
of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, nailer; nationality, American; residence, Bellingham; engaged for town of Bellingham; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, dated May 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

Rockwood, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Rockwood, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

Rockwood, Jos. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

Rockwood, Joseph, Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, red; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Bellingham; engaged for town of Bellingham; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill, dated May 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Rockwood, Joseph, Groton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Holdin's 1st (1st Groton) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Warren's (7th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Rockwood reported as present and fit for duty; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Eleazer Brooks.

ROCKWOOD, JOSEPH, New Salem. Private, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 21, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.

ROCKWOOD, JOSEPH, New Salem. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

ROCKWOOD, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

ROCKWOOD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

ROCKWOOD, LEVI, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

ROCKWOOD, MOSES, Medway. Private, West co. of militia in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men detached to go to Rhode Island to serve for 27 days, dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778.

ROCKWOOD, MOSES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, receipt dated Medway, April 6, 1776, signed by said Rockwood and Amos Rockwood, for wages for service as Minute-men in Capt. Boid's co.

ROCKWOOD, MOSES. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

ROCKWOOD, REUBEN, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (252 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, certificate dated Kingsbury, July 21, 1777, signed by Col. John Brown, certifying that said Rockwood served in the Berkshire Co. regt. under his command and in the camps as a wagoner from July 1 to July 21, 1777, and was allowed 5 days to return home, the distance being 100 miles.

ROCKWOOD, SAMUEL, Colrain. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Colrain; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (170 miles) included.

ROCKWOOD, SAMUEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

ROCKWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 6 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

ROCKWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

ROCKWOOD, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; service, 7 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported on command at the works; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROCKWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 3 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ROCKWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

ROCKWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ROCKWOOD, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Abington. Receipt dated Springfield, Oct. 7, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Rockwood of Ephraim Noyes, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Abington, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, gray; hair, gray; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Abington; enlisted Oct. 7, 1782, by Class No. 3; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., 4th Mass. regt., commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 25 mos. 7 days; reported on furlough; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave granted said

ROCKWOOD, SIMEON (also given SIMON), *continued.*
Rockwood by Gen. Knox to go from West Point to Brookfield for 30 days from Sept. 10, 1783; *also*, accounts current showing clothing, arms, etc., charged to men belonging to Capt. Tisdale's co.; clothing delivered at various dates between Feb. 1, 1783, and Dec. 16, 1783, and charged to William Croston "in Rome of Rockwood Oct'r 1–83."

ROCKWOOD, SIMEON, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775 [see Simeon Rockwell]; *also*, list of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 5, 1777; service at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; appointed Aug. 5, 1777; term, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Willson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Rockwood; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Rockwood credited with 8⅔ mos. service.

ROCKWOOD, SIMEON. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Rockwood appears among men belonging to Capt. Gilbert's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt.; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; engaged for town of Brookfield; *also*, descriptive return dated Brookfield, June 11, 1778; Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Convours's (Converse's) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged May 12, 1778; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shephard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 9 (also given 8) months; reported transferred to Lieut. Wright's co. Oct. 31, 1778.

ROCKWOOD, TIMOTHY, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

ROCKWOOD, TIMOTHY, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

ROCKWOOD, TIMOTHY, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

ROCKWOOD, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Marshall's 8th (Holliston) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Sherburne, June 12, 1777; ordered in Council June 12, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 12, 1777.

ROCWOOD, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

RODANIELS, RALPH. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Rodaniels reported as belonging to train band.

RODARMILE, ADAM, Ashburnham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged prior to May 26, 1778; term, 3 years.

RODDICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rodick.]

RODDICK, WILLIAM, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

RODE, LONDON, Windham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott, dated Windham; Nov. 20, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; joined Capt. Thoms's co. [See London Rhode.]

RODENBACKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rademacher, Radmaker, Redemaker, Reedmaker, Rhodemocker.]

RODENBACKER, JOHN, *alias* JOHN RADMAKER. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war; reported as serving 9 mos. 22 days, as Matross, 12 mos. as Gunner; also reported as belonging to Germany; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

RODERFIELD, JOHN HENRY WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence: *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted July 10, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted July –, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnells; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point.

RODERICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rodrick.]

RODERICK, JOSEPH. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; said Roderick reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RODERIGO, ——. [This name appears under the form of Raw Rego, Rawrigs, Redrego.]

RODERWOOD, PETER. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; service, 2 mos. 19 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

RODES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

Rodes, John. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

Rodes, John. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

Rodes, John. Private, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

Rodes, Nathaniel, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

Rodes, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; enlisted Feb. 22, 1778; enlistment, during war.

Rodgers, David. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 10, 1781, 9 mos. 20 days.

Rodgers, George. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Rodgers and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; engaged Feb. 6, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

Rodgers, Henry, Western (Warren). Corporal, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Rodgers, John. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. 7, 1777.

Rodgers, Richard. Captain, 5th (3d Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

Rodgers, Robert. 3d Corporal, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Rodgers, Samuel, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged June 9, 1777; service, 10 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

Rodgers, Thomas. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; reported wounded Sept. 11, 1777; also reported sick in hospital in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777.

RODGERS [WILLIAM]. Return of the sick belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Rodgers, Captain, reported as sick with fever at Chelsea.

RODGERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

RODGES, DANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith; company marched to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward and was discharged at Cambridge. [Name appears as John Roges on a duplicate roll.]

RODGES, JOHN. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Swanzey.

RODICK, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Harpswell, July 21, 1775, for a blanket received of the Selectmen of the District of Harpswell as a bounty for enlisting into the service of the Province in Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's (Phinney's) regt.

RODIKER, CHRISTIAN. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 25, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

RODIMAN, ADAM, Ashburnham. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 24, 1777.

RODIMAN, JACOB, Ashburnham. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 102 miles allowed said Rodiman; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

RODIMAN, JACOB, Ashburnham. Musician, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston, including travel (60 miles) home.

RODIMAN, JACOB, Ashburnham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Ashburnham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (200 miles) home.

RODIMAN, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ashburnham; engaged Dec. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army

RODIMAN, PETER, *continued.*
subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; *also*, Private, 5th co.; entry dated Dec. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

RODIMAN, SIMON, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 (also given 6 mos. 11) days, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RODIMAN, SIMON (also given SIMEON), Ashburnham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Ashburnham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

RODIMON, ADAM, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1778, to Jan. 8, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Ashburnham; enlisted for town of Ashburnham; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported deserted Dec. 24, 1777.

RODIMON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

RODIMON, SIMON, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778. Roll dated Middletown.

RODINGTON, JACOB, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RODMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Radimon, Rhodiman, Roadmon, Rodarmile, Rodiman, Rodimon, Rodmand.]

RODMAN, GEORGE. Private, 4th co.; entries dated Oct. 22, 1783, and March 16 [1784], of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

RODMAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept., 1778–Feb., 1779; enlisted Feb. 5 (also given Feb. 25), 1778; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave in Nov., 1778, on fatigue duty in Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner of war in July, 1779, prisoner at Newport in Aug., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

RODMAN, MINGO. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave.

RODMAN, PELEG, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to June 2, 1778; reported died in camp June 2, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barrett.

RODMAN, PRINCE, Rochester. Private, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Rodman and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

RODMAN, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

RODMAND, PRINCE, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

RODRFOEGE, MANUEL. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 11, 1781; service, 2 mos. 24 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

RODRICK, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.

RODS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

RODSFELL, JOHN. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years on the quota ordered to be raised for 9 months; said Rodsfell enlisted June –, 1778, into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Rodsfell enlisted into Col. Crane's regt. by Lieut. Dunnell.

RODWOLD, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co.

RODWOLD, JOHN, *continued.*
and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Row, Rowe.]

ROE, ANDREW. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Collins's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Gloucester; term, 9 months.

ROE, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Collins's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Gloucester; term, 9 months.

ROE, JAMES. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

ROE, JESSE. Captain of a company of artificers attached to the corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported on furlough.

ROE, JOHN. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roe and others, dated June 8, 1775.

ROE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777: *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

ROE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

ROE, MICHAEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.

ROE, MICHAEL. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 18 [1778]; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 18, 1781.

ROE, SALEM. Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

ROE, SAMUEL, Holden. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roe and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

ROE, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 26, 1777; term, during war.

ROE, SETH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Coe's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Granville; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark.

ROE, THOMAS. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, including 1½ days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.

ROE, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cooley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light: engaged for town of Granville; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

ROE, ZEBULON. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

ROEAD, AARON. Drummer, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

ROEBUCK, RICHARD, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to ——; residence, Boston; reported ordered on board Capt. Manley's ship by court-martial.

ROEN, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; entered service March 21, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

ROFEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for April, 1778; enlistment, 3 years. [See Solomon Rofy and Solomon Rophey.]

ROFF, AARON, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by a County Muster Master and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779. [See Aaron Ross.]

ROFF, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Nov. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

ROFF, AARON. Capt. Clark's co., 10th (also given Col. Tupper's 11th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

ROFF, BENJAMIN, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

ROFF, HENRY. Receipt dated Berwick, May 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Roff by Jacob Whittier, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROFF, JESSE, Dunstable. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Dunstable; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778; reported rejected by the Muster Master General as unfit for service.

ROFF, JESSE, Durham. Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

ROFF, JOHN, Townsend. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Reading; engaged June 5, 1782; term, 3 years.

ROFF, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Roff by Gilbert Tapley, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Danvers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROFF, JONATHAN, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

ROFF, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, June 10, 1776, 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROFF, SAMUEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. Nathan Lord's co.; marched May 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 mos., under Gen. Wadsworth at Camden; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from York Co. militia.

ROFF, TIMOTHY, "Sawe." Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for wages dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

ROFF, TIMOTHY. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775.

ROFFE,——. [This name also appears under the form of Ralef, Ralf, Ralfe, Rauff, Relef, Roaff, Roff, Rolf, Rolfe, Rolph, Roth, Rouff, Rowff.]

ROFFE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

ROFFE, MOSES, Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River.

ROFFE, SAMUEL. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

ROFY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1778. [See Solomon Rofey and Solomon Rophey.]

ROGAR, PTOLEMY, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, South Brimfield.

ROGARS, CHESTER. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Flaicher's (Fletcher's) co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northbridge; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROGARS, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warring's (Warren's) co., Col. Cusshind's (Cushing's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROGARS, SMITH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ROGARS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill.

ROGELEN, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 18, 1780; reported as belonging to Ireland.

ROGELEN, THOMAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 18, 1780; reported as belonging to Ireland.

ROGELS, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days.

ROGER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

ROGER, DAVID, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

ROGER [JOHN], Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

ROGER, LONDON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; reported a negro.

ROGER, NATHANIEL, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

ROGER, PTOLEMY, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported with the recruiting officer; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported

ROGER, PTOLEMY, *continued.*
with the recruiting officer; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command in Massachusetts.

ROGER [WILLIAM]. Receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; said Roger not credited with any allowance.

ROGERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raggers, Rodgers, Rodges, Rogar, Rogars, Roger, Roges, Rogger, Roggers, Rogges, Rogiers, Rogors, Roigers, Rojers, Rorgers.]

ROGERS, AARON, Newbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

ROGERS, AARON. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ROGERS, AARON. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROGERS, ABEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service to Nov. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

ROGERS, ABIATHAR, Westfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sacket's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 23, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; reported returned from desertion Aug. 23, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported sick at Newtown in Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; reported transferred to Capt. Williams's co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; *also*,

ROGERS, ABIATHAR, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

ROGERS, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

ROGERS, ABIJAH, Marshfield. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

ROGERS, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

ROGERS, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¾ days (65 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [1780], and returned by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale as mustered by him; 15th co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Monson; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Monson, signed by said Rogers and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., in 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

ROGERS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROGERS, ABNER. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ROGERS, ABRAHAM FOSTER. Receipt dated Acton, March 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Rogers by a committee of the town of Acton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Acton; engaged March 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROGERS, ALEXANDER. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

ROGERS, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

ROGERS, ALLEN. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., Lieut. Col. John Parke's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

ROGERS, ALLEN. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, ANDREW. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Master.

ROGERS, ARTEMAS. Account sworn to in Worcester Co., rendered by the Selectmen of Petersham, of bounties and mileage paid said Rogers and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Petersham, given to the Selectmen, signed by said Rogers, for mileage allowed on march to Springfield, via Leicester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported joined from Capt. Benson's co.; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 1 month, 14 days.

ROGERS, ARUNAH, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 29, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, ASA, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 70 miles travel allowed said Rogers; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Rogers credited with 26 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 10 days in camp, and 13 days (260 miles) travel to camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Rogers and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co. [See Elisha Record, Elisha Records, Asa R-kards, and Elisha Rogers.]

ROGERS, BELA. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–76 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

ROGERS, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. Sergeant, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of a bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

ROGERS, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777; reported a Master.

ROGERS, BENJAMIN, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

ROGERS, BENJAMIN. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROGERS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

ROGERS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

ROGERS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

ROGERS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

ROGERS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROGERS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

ROGERS, CALEB, Jr., Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

ROGERS, CATO. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Kittery.

ROGERS, CHASE, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

ROGERS, CHESTER. Receipt dated Northbridge, May 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Rogers by the committee to serve in the Continental Army for the Quaker class of the town of Northbridge for the term of 3 years.

ROGERS, CRISP. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

ROGERS, DANIEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROGERS, DANIEL, Ipswich. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

ROGERS, DANIEL, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See London Rogers.]

ROGERS, DANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

ROGERS, DANIEL, Wenham. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rogers and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

ROGERS, DANIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights. Roll endorsed "Minute Roll."

ROGERS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

ROGERS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards.

ROGERS, DANIEL. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

ROGERS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ware; engaged July 10, 1781; term, 6 months.

ROGERS, DAVID, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including

ROGERS, DAVID, *continued.*
abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 14, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. 30 days as Corporal, 15 mos. 5 days as Private, reduced to Private Sept. 26, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 27, 1780.

ROGERS, DAVID, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war.

ROGERS, DAVID, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775.

ROGERS, DAVID. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

ROGERS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

ROGERS, DAVID. Account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Rogers and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date Aug. 30, 1781, appears against the name of said Rogers and is probably the date when bounty was paid; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged Aug. 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

ROGERS, EBENEZER, Brimfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt. returned as having deserted between time of joining regiment and July 16, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brimfield; reported deserted June 2, 1776.

ROGERS, EBENEZER, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hatfield; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated

ROGERS, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

ROGERS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for March–Aug., 1776; enlisted April 29 [year not given, probably 1776].

ROGERS, EBENEZER. Pilot, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

ROGERS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

ROGERS, EBENEZER. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

ROGERS, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, EDMUND, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Newburyport, May 12, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Rogers, of Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Little's regt., had returned the gun received from said town.

ROGERS, ELIAS, Palmer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Sept. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

ROGERS, ELIPHALET, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Rogers.

ROGERS, ELIPHALET, Princeton. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 5, 1775; service, 16 days.

ROGERS, ELIPHALET, Princeton. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rogers and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ROGERS, ELIPHALET, Princeton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Sargeant's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 21, 1779; engaged for town of Princeton; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 30 days,

ROGERS, ELIPHALET, *continued.*
at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

ROGERS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

ROGERS, ELIPHALET. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

ROGERS, ELIPHALET. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 19, 1779; engaged for town of Rutland.

ROGERS, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river. [See Elisha Record, Elisha Records, Asa R-kards, and Asa Rogers.]

ROGERS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

ROGERS, ELISHA (also given ELIJAH). Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 17 (also given April 16), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; entry dated Oct. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

ROGERS, ELKANAH, Eastham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

ROGERS, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.

ROGERS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 13, 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

ROGERS, FRANCIS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

ROGERS, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ROGERS, GEORGE. Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; engaged July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Rogers chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co. to be stationed at Pemaquid; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776.

ROGERS, GEORGE. Captain of a company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, 7th (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchel and others, field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

ROGERS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

ROGERS, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ROGERS, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 2, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.

ROGERS, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

ROGERS, GIDEON. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

ROGERS, GILES, Marblehead. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

ROGERS, GILES. Boy, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Rogers rated ½ share.

ROGERS, HENRY, Colrain (also given Harwich). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nickson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Colo David Fields Return;" *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported on command at

ROGERS, HENRY, *continued.*

Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780; residence, Harwich; reported discharged May 16 (also given May 26), 1780.

ROGERS, HENRY, Western (Warren), also given Ashfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, certificate dated Western, signed by Jason Wright, certifying that he had hired said Rogers for the war and that the latter had enlisted with Lieut. Ebenezer Field in Capt. Fissh's co., Col. Shepard's regt., Feb. 7 [1777]; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered March 6, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Ashfield; engaged for town of Ashfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 1), 1777; *also*, statement of Continental balances, certified April 29, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. William Shepard's regt., on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

ROGERS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

ROGERS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

ROGERS, HEZEKIAH, Eastham. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles

ROGERS, HEZEKIAH, *continued.*
reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

ROGERS, HUGH. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

ROGERS, ISAAC, Newton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel (220 miles) included.

ROGERS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, ISAAC. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Rogers returned among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROGERS, ISHMAEL, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days; reported returned home.

ROGERS, ISHMAEL, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

ROGERS, ISRAEL, Marshfield. Ensign, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ROGERS, JACOB. Ensign, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; list of officers, year not given, probably 1775. [See Israel Rogers and Israel Roggers.]

ROGERS, JACOB. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

ROGERS, JAMES, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance; *also*, Private; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

ROGERS, JAMES. Steward, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776.

ROGERS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

ROGERS, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

ROGERS, JAMES. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

ROGERS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

ROGERS, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore on Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

ROGERS, JAMES. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 24, 1778; reported on board the "Alliance" Jan. 6, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

ROGERS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.

ROGERS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 97 days), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROGERS, JAMES. Private, in a detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos., with guards under Sergt. Samuel Richards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Rogers and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

ROGERS, JAMES. Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Rogers by Philip Miller, one of a committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned

ROGERS, JAMES, *continued.*
as received by Oliver Sooper (Soper), at Taunton, Dec. 24, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 19, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 22, 1781.

ROGERS, JAMES. Receipt dated Boston, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Rogers by John Tracey, Chairman of Class No. 19 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROGERS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; engaged April 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 6 days.

ROGERS, JAMES. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Rogers, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the schooner "General Gates" by the British brig "Hope."

ROGERS, JAMES. Purser and Clerk, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

ROGERS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, JESSE. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

ROGERS, JOEL, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Rogers.

ROGERS, JOHN, Ashfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranston's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; enlisted for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; a similar list is endorsed "Colo David Fields Return;" *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ashfield; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given].

ROGERS, JOHN, Boston. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rogers and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

ROGERS, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROGERS, JOHN, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Olney's co., Col. Angel's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

ROGERS, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted April 3, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROGERS, JOHN, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich.

ROGERS, JOHN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROGERS, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ROGERS, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

ROGERS, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day.

ROGERS, JOHN, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rogers and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service to Nov. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; engaged June 22, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

ROGERS, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; enlisted by Capt.

ROGERS, JOHN, *continued.*
Seth Drew; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780.

ROGERS, JOHN, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. James Gray, dated Long Island, Sept. 26, 1776, signed by said Rogers and others, for advance pay, etc.; *also*, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service July 7, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 25 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

ROGERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 19, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

ROGERS, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 27 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston. [See Jonathan Rogers.]

ROGERS, JOHN. Chaplain, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley; reported discharged Oct. – [1776].

ROGERS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

ROGERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 2, 1777.

ROGERS, JOHN. Account dated Bristol, July 28, 1777, rendered against the state of Massachusetts Bay by Henry Alexander, formerly Lieutenant in the service of Rhode Island, for bounties, etc., paid said Rogers and others for engaging in Dec., 1776, to serve to the credit of Rhode Island for the term of 15 months, the said men having been permitted by the General Assembly of Rhode Island to enlist in Col. Sherburne's regt. in the Continental Army to the credit of Massachusetts without having performed the service for which they had previously engaged.

ROGERS, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

ROGERS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Rogers detached for service at Providence; commissioned July 4, 1778.

ROGERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

ROGERS, JOHN. Corporal; pay roll of men raised for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 8, 1779, but who served as guards at Dartmouth, agreeable to a later order of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

ROGERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

ROGERS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

ROGERS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; service from time of enlistment to Nov. 1, 1780, 5 mos. 16 days.

ROGERS, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salisbury; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROGERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

ROGERS, JOHN. Private; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos., under Capt. John Washburn at the fort at the Gurnet.

ROGERS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 12, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

ROGERS, JOHN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Rogers, a Seaman, to be exchanged for John Tracy.

ROGERS, JOHN, Jr., Harwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 15 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROGERS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

ROGERS, JONATHAN, Eastham. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Rogers; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

ROGERS, JONATHAN, Harwich. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Rogers and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

ROGERS, JONATHAN, Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

ROGERS, JONATHAN, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co., sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 9 months. [Name crossed out on roll.]

ROGERS, JONATHAN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. [See John Rogers.]

ROGERS, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

ROGERS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 12, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Jan. 12, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 81 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

ROGERS, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

ROGERS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROGERS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 18, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; reported sick in flying hospital Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported sick in general hospital in Nov., 1778, deserted Jan. 30 [1779].

ROGERS, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

ROGERS, JOSEPH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Rogers; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

ROGERS, JOSEPH, Stafford (also given Brimfield). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

ROGERS, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

ROGERS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; reported died Nov. 19, 1777; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

ROGERS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

ROGERS, JOSIAH. Letter from Brig. Joseph Otis to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two matross companies in his (6th) brigade, and requesting commissions for the officers who had been chosen by

ROGERS, JOSIAH, *continued.*
the companies; said Rogers chosen Captain of that one of said matross companies assigned to Col. Joseph Doan's (2d) regt.; reported commissioned April 21, 1776.

ROGERS, LEONARD. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; engaged April 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

ROGERS, LEWIS. Bellows-maker; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

ROGERS, LONDON. Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Daniel Rogers.]

ROGERS, LOT. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; entered service Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

ROGERS, MARK, Harpswell. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

ROGERS, MOSES, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway. Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

ROGERS, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.

ROGERS, MOSES, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

ROGERS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

ROGERS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

ROGERS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROGERS, MOSES. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return showing amounts due said Rogers and others for losses sustained at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778, dated North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1778.

ROGERS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

ROGERS, NATHANIEL, Marshfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

ROGERS, NATHANIEL, Palmer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported "on M. Guard."

ROGERS, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Rogers; company reported in camp with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

ROGERS, NATHANIEL, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

ROGERS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Marshfield; enlisted Dec. 29, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

ROGERS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

ROGERS, NATHANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported a transient; also reported discharged Nov. 19, 1777.

ROGERS, NATHANIEL, Jr., Monson. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Jan. 31, 1778; reported

ROGERS, NATHANIEL, Jr., *continued.*
deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Monson; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; reported as having died at Philadelphia March 31 [year not given], and as not having been mentioned on rolls for Jan., Feb., and March.

ROGERS, NATHANIEL, Sr., Monson (also given Brimfield). Corporal, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Monson; enlisted for town of Monson; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 4, 1780; residence, Brimfield; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged May 4, 1780.

ROGERS, NEHEMIAH, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

ROGERS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17 [1777]; discharged Dec. 29 [1777]; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

ROGERS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service to Nov. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ROGERS, NOAH. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 9 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

ROGERS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

ROGERS, NOAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Petersham; arrived at Springfield Aug. 18, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdall; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Petersham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Feb. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

ROGERS, PAUL, Petersham. Receipt dated Petersham, July 2, 1778, signed by said Rogers and others, for bounties paid them by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island for 6 months; receipt endorsed "the Receipt of the Bounty of the Providence men;" *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 (also given 6 mos. 7) days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROGERS, PAUL, Petersham. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Spooner's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Petersham; marched July 14, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Petersham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Petersham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

ROGERS, PELEG, Marshfield. Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

ROGERS, PELEG, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

ROGERS, PERLEY, Lancaster (also given Leominster and Townsend). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr.; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Aug. 16, 1777; reported deserted but returned Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Leominster; reported deserted; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Leominster; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.

ROGERS, PETER, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

ROGERS, PHILIP, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, PHILIP. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Sept. 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROGERS, PRINCE, Ballstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Ballstown; joined Capt. Bailey's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Baley's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract dated May 26, 1777; enlisted March 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Ballstown; residence, Ballstown; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. –, 1778.

ROGERS, PRINCE. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore on Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

ROGERS, PTOLEMY, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported with the recruiting officer; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command in Massachusetts.

ROGERS, RANSFERD (also given RADFORD). Corporal, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

ROGERS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

ROGERS, RICHARD. Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill. Roll dated Newbury.

ROGERS, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROGERS, RICHARD. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged Aug. 11, 1781.

ROGERS, ROBERT, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

ROGERS, ROBERT, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 6, 1775; service, 21 days; reported returned home.

ROGERS, ROBERT, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

ROGERS, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, travel (10 days) included; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co.; return for rations allowed officers in Col. Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Rogers from Aug. 15 [1777], to Dec. 13 [1777]; credited with 120 rations.

ROGERS, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Brimfield; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted July 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780.

ROGERS, ROGERS. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, Billerica. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, Billerica. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed June 26, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779: *also*, same co. and regt.; return of

ROGERS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
field, staff, and commissioned officers, certified at Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Billerica; appointed June 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency Governor Hancock, dated Huts New Boston, April 20, 1782, signed by Henry Jackson, Colonel, 9th Mass. regt., requesting that certain officers be promoted in his regiment; William Kendry, Ensign, to be promoted to Lieutenant, vice said Rogers who died Oct. 20, 1781.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, Boston. Lieutenant, armed sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane, bound on cruise from port of Boston; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Nov. 25, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, gentleman; residence, Boston.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, Derry. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rogers, dated "Rans Kill," June 22 [1775]; *also*, Matross, Capt. Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Rogers; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr.; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to July 24, 1777; reported died July 24, 1777.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Cobern's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Richerson's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of New Salem; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Com-

ROGERS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
missioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of New Salem; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield Aug. 8, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Feb. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

ROGERS, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Sturbridge. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Rogers appears among men belonging to Capt. Clark's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted from the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to order of General Court of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Abel Mason, Capt. Samuel Hamant, and Capt. Henry Clark, to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Sturbridge, May 26, 1778; Capt. Hamant's (also given Capt. Mason's) co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Volunteer, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll dated Boston.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Carpenter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Petition dated Roxbury, April 13, 1778, signed by Henry Bass and William Spooner, asking that said Rogers be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Resolution" (privateer); ordered in Council April 13, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1781, signed by Andrew Newell, asking that said Rogers be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Success" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 29, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ROGERS, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Rogers by Joseph Dane, Chairman of Class No. 14 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Rogers from April 26, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 5 days.

ROGERS, SETH, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.: billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10 (also given May 12), 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 57 days (also given 7 weeks 6 days); *also*, Private; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge.

ROGERS, SETH. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROGERS, SILAS, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Rogers; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

ROGERS, SILAS, Newbury. Receipt dated Boston, June 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Rogers by Caleb Kimbell, a member of Class No. 9 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; residence, Newbury; enlisted June 5, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, 4th co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 4 days; *also*, accounts current showing clothing, arms, etc., charged to men belonging to Capt. Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Rogers on various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783.

ROGERS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 [1777]; discharged Nov. 29 [1777]; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

ROGERS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

ROGERS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Rogers; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations.

ROGERS, SIMON, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Rogers and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rogers and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

ROGERS, SMITH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched from home April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; entered service Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROGERS, SOLOMON, Stow. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Solomon Burges.]

ROGERS, STEPHEN, Brimfield (also given Stafford). Receipt dated South Brimfield, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Rogers and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of South Brimfield; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782; enlisted April 10, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 5½) in.; complexion, light; hair, white (also given light); occupation, laborer; birthplace, Brimfield; residence, Brimfield (also given Stafford); engaged April 10 (also given April –), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co. 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for April–Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months.

ROGERS, STEPHEN, Spencer (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Nichols's co., Maj. Stephens's battalion; term, 3 years; reported engaged as a mechanic; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicols's co., in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

ROGERS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

ROGERS, THOMAS, Boston. Fifer, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined regiment Dec. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Fife Major, same regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Thomas Melville's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 1, 1778, 18 mos.; reported as serving in Colony service in Nov., 1776, and in Continental service subsequently.

ROGERS, THOMAS, Leominster. Drummer, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

ROGERS, THOMAS, Marshfield. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

ROGERS, THOMAS, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

ROGERS, THOMAS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

ROGERS, THOMAS, Westborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Westborough; mustered by Capt. Jackson; term, during war.

ROGERS, THOMAS, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co.; list of officers of Col. Prescot's regt. recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 23, 1775, for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; reported promoted to 2d Lieutenant May 24, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

ROGERS, THOMAS, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

ROGERS, THOMAS, Wrentham. Fifer, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 14½ days.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Musician, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; reported deserted; mileage allowed company for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells; company served on Penobscot expedition.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

ROGERS, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

ROGERS, TIMOTHY, Shrewsbury. Private, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Maj. Oliver; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; the date July 17 [year not given] appears after name.

ROGERS, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ROGERS, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

ROGERS, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY, Jr.), Tewksbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Trull's (11th) co. (West co. in Tewksbury), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's (9th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (227 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Rogers reported as at White Plains and fit for duty.

ROGERS, TIMOTHY. Agreement signed by said Rogers, "C. Mate," and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 27 [year not given].

ROGERS, W., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

ROGERS, WILLIAM, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

ROGERS, WILLIAM, Newbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Gerrish's regt.; returns of effectives between July 5, 1775, and Aug. 13, 1775, dated Chelsea and Malden; *also*, return made by said Rogers, Captain, of sheep taken to Pullen's Point, dated Chelsea, Aug. 19, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. 9, 1775, signed by said Rogers, Captain, 38th regt., for wages for his company; *also*, Captain, 8th co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 1, 1775, and Dec. 28, 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Rogers credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, return of the number of guns wanted in 26th regt., dated Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1776; 20 guns reported as wanted in company of (late) Capt. Rogers; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Rogers and others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the 26 Regt;" *also*, Captain of a company raised in Newbury, Salisbury, and Topsfield; return made by Aaron Wood, Chairman of a committee appointed in Essex Co. by resolve of June 20, 1776, to raise men to reinforce Continental Army in Canada and New York; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Rogers, Captain, promoted to Major, Col. Wigglesworth's regt., in the room of Maj. Roberts, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Major, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Rogers; service in Northern department on the "late Campaign;" warrant allowed in Council Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under said Rogers, Major, at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; detached Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

ROGERS, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ROGERS, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham (also given Wrentham). Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 48 yrs.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who were discharged; said Rogers discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. List of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 23, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Petition dated "Kingston," Guard-ship, Oct. 20, 1777, signed by James Reid, stating that he had been taken prisoner Sept. 3, 1777, while a passenger on board the transport "Jamieson and Peggy," commanded by Capt. James Paterson, bound from Cork to New York, by the privateer "General Washington," owned by Messrs. Scers and Smith, of Boston, and commanded by said Rogers, Captain, and placed on board the "Kingston," guard-ship, Sept. 27, 1777, and requesting liberty to go ashore in order to attend to his private affairs; ordered in Council Oct. 25, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to permit the said James Reid to come ashore in accordance with his petition.

ROGERS, WILLIAM. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROGERS, ZACCHEUS, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

ROGERS, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island. [Name appears twice on roll.]

ROGERS, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days (also given 2 mos. 1 day), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

ROGERS, ZEBADIAH. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

ROGERS, ZEBULON, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

ROGERSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

ROGERTON, AMOS. Lieutenant, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo., at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

ROGES, AARON. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROGES, ABNER. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROGES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ROGES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days; company raised in Essex Co. for service in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill. Roll dated Wenham. [Name appears as Daniel Rodges on a duplicate roll.]

ROGES, LOT. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

ROGES, ROBERT. Ensign, Capt. Henry Morril's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given], as a temporary re-inforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

ROGES, WILLIAM. Captain; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given], as a temporary re-enforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

ROGGER, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westfield; marched June 23, 1778.

ROGGER, NATHAN. Seaman, ship "General Miflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

ROGGER, ROBERT. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July –, 1780; discharged Dec. –, 1780; service, 5 mos., at West Point.

ROGGERS, DANIEL, Ware. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of Gen-

ROGGERS, DANIEL, *continued.*
eral Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Brakenridg's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ware.

ROGGERS, DAVID, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

ROGGERS, HENRY, Weston. Sergeant, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Weston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Rogers Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point.

ROGGERS, ISRAEL. Ensign, Capt. Elijah Crocker's co.; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775. [See Jacob Rogers.]

ROGGERS, JOHN, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.

ROGGERS, JOHN, Plymouth. Sergeant, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plymouth; reported as serving 6 mos. 26 days as Corporal, 27 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Seth Drew, dated Kingston, Jan. 20, 1779, signed by said Roggers, for the gratuity allowed by an act of the General Court; certificate appears on order, signed by Capt. Drew, dated Kingston, Jan. 20, 1779, certifying that said Roggers, of his company, Col. Bailey's regt., was with the regiment before Aug. 1, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough.

ROGGERS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted June 18, 1778; reported sick in general hospital.

ROGGERS, MOSES, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

ROGGERS, NATHANIEL, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days.

ROGGERS, PAUL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Petersham.

ROGGERS, ROBERT, Brimfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlisted July 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

ROGGERS, SAMUEL, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

ROGGERS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

ROGGERS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department; reported died Sept. 15, 1777; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

ROGGERS, TIMOTHY, Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Shrewsbury, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported sick in general hospital at Danbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported deserted July 28, 1779.

ROGGERS, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted for Cape Ann; mustered by Esq. Cushing; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated New York, April 1, 1779, signed by Ezra Newhall, Lieut. Colonel Commandant, certifying that said Roggers, a soldier in (late) Capt. Gates's co., 4th Mass. regt., was in camp on or before July 1, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough.

ROGGERS, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

ROGGES, THOMAS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

ROGGES, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

ROGIERS, WILLIAM. Captain, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea.

ROGORS, DANIEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (11 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

ROICE, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

ROICE, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

ROICE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

ROICE, PHINEAS. Drummer, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

ROICE, PHINEAS, 2d. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

ROICE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

ROIGERS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

ROILEY, JAMES, Sandwich. Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 7, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sandwich; reported joined from light infantry co. Sept. 7, 1780, but enlisted Jan. 1, 1780.

ROING, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Oct. 24, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

ROITT, WILLIAM. List of officers chosen to fill vacancies in certain companies in Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776; said Roitt chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's (7th) co., in the room of Stephen Ferguson who declined to receive his commission; ordered in Council Nov. 14, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 14, 1776.

ROJERS, RICHARD. Return dated Walpole, Jan. 28, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of men hired by the several classes in Walpole to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROLANCE, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Hogdon's (10th) co., Col. William [Jones's] 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; company reported as one of two companies raised without the borders of any town; ordered in Council July 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 10, 1776.

ROLAND, EDWARD. Master, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

ROLAND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

ROLANDSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported joined from Capt. Benson's co.; also reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry.

ROLASON, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

ROLENDSON, WILLIAM. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by William Hobson.

ROLENS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rolens and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775.

ROLENS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York.

ROLF, DANIEL, Amherst. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rolf and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

ROLF, ENOS, Amherst. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Graten's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years.

ROLF, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 3, 1781; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

ROLF, JESSE. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rolf and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

ROLF, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1783.

ROLF, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (82 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

ROLF, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann.

ROLF, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 10, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

ROLF, MOSES. Sergeant, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.

ROLF, RICHARD, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; residence, Newbury; engaged May 24, 1777; term, 3 years; said Rolf appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported reduced to Private April 1, 1778, deserted to the enemy May 2, 1778.

ROLF, TIMOTHY, Falmouth (also given Newbury and Newburyport). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROLFE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ralef, Ralf, Ralfe, Rauff, Relef, Roff, Roffe, Rolf, Rolff, Rolph, Roth, Rowlf.]

ROLFE, BENJAMIN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; residence, Gorham: credited to town of Gorham; reported deserted May 1, 1779 [8]; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley.

ROLFE, DANIEL, Pleasant River. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company raised between Mount Desert and Machias for service on expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

ROLFE, ENOCH, Newbury. Fifer, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

ROLFE, JEREMIAH, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

ROLFE, JOSEPH. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

ROLFE, JOSEPH CUTTLE. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.: enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in New-

ROLFE, JOSEPH CUTTLE, *continued.*
bury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROLFE, RICHARD, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775.

ROLFE, RICHARD, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 20 days; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; company probably served in May and June, 1777. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

ROLFE, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.

ROLFE, SAMUEL, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 5 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

ROLFE, TIMOTHY, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

ROLFE, TIMOTHY, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 11, 1780; reported discharged June 11, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged June 11, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROLFF, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 9, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Rolff of Aaron Treadwell, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROLINGS, BENJAMIN, St. Georges (also given Wiscasset). Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

ROLINGS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROLINGS, ELIPHALET. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the

ROLINGS, ELIPHALET, *continued.*
time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown.

ROLINGS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROLINGS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

ROLINGS, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ROLINGS, THOMAS. Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; no allowance credited to said Rolings; *also*, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to April 23, 1777; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

ROLINS, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by John Rawlings in behalf of his son, said David Rolins, and by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

ROLINS, MOSES. Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775.

ROLINS [?], SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776; reported died Oct. 1 [?], 1776.

ROLINSON, ——. Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, Aug. 2, 1782, and Camp Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, 1782; reported on command at Boston from Nov., 1781, by order of Gen. Heath (also given Gen. Glover).

ROLINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; term, during war.

ROLLAND, JOSEPH. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel" by order of Sir George Collier Oct. 9, 1778; said Rolland reported as having been confined in Halifax prison.

ROLLENS, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Rollens.

ROLLING, JESSE. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 1, 1776.

ROLLING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

ROLLINGS, ABRAHAM. Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775.

ROLLINGS, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home Feb. 3, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

ROLLINGS, ELIPHALET, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Rollings marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¾ days, travel included; *also*, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 3, 1775; service, 4 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.

ROLLINGS, ELIPHALET, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

ROLLINGS, ELIPHALET (also given EPHRAIM), Newcastle. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newcastle; credited to town of Norton; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged for town of Newcastle; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 26, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Newcastle; engaged June 26, 1777; term, 3 years; said Rollings returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington of May 2, 1780; reported joined Capt. Fox's co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported discharged June 26, 1780.

ROLLINGS, ELIPHALET. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Adams's co., Col. Cross's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury.

ROLLINGS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

ROLLINGS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

ROLLINGS, JESSE, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, account

ROLLINGS, JESSE, *continued.*
of losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, dated Bradford, Jan. 22, 1776; said Rollings reported as having lost a gun.

ROLLINGS, JOHN, Hampton Falls. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 6, 1776.

ROLLINGS, JOHN, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Trafton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; engaged March 15, 1777; term, 3 years.

ROLLINGS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.

ROLLINGS, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

ROLLINGS, JOSEPH. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Rollings and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

ROLLINGS, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Warren," Paul Reed, Master; shipped Jan. 18, 1777; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on voyage to Cape Francois; vessel reported as having sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777, and as having been taken March 12, 1777.

ROLLINGS, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

ROLLINGS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, 1 mo., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

ROLLINGS, THOMAS, Hollis. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 61 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given].

ROLLINGSON, JAMES. Boy, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROLLINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Raulings, Rawling, Rawlings, Rolance, Rolens, Rolings, Rolins, Rollens, Rolling, Rollings, Rowlings.]

ROLLINS, AARON. Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home.

ROLLINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay, in defence of seacoast.

ROLLINS, ELIPHALET, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Jones, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Shurben's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.

ROLLINS, ELIPHALET. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newbury.

ROLLINS, JESSE. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

ROLLINS, JOHN, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Jones, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Shurben's (Sherburne's) regt.; term, 3 years.

ROLLINS, JOHN. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. William Hudson Ballard, certifying that said Rollins and others belonging to his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Ballard promised to be accountable.

ROLLINS, JOSEPH. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Rollins and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

ROLLINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

ROLLINS, MOSES, Newbury. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.

ROLLINS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

ROLLINS, THOMAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

ROLLINSON, ——. [This name appears under the form of Rallosom, Rawlinson, Rolandson, Rolason, Rolendson, Rolinson, Rollingson, Roloson, Roulandson.]

ROLLO, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; engaged Jan. 13, 1777; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, on voyage from Boston to Nantes and return.

ROLLONE, PHILIP, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.

ROLLS, JEREMIAH. Petition dated Boston, April 6, 1778, signed by Aaron Waitt, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Rolls be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Tantibush" (privateer); ordered in Council April 6, 1778, that a commission be issued.

ROLLS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Pompey" (privateer); petition dated Salem, April 7, 1778, signed by Sam. Williams, asking that Silas Smith be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 10, 1778, that a commission be issued.

ROLOSON, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

ROLPH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

ROLPH, JOSEPH, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 29, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 14 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

ROLPH, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 2, 1777.

ROLPH, STEPHEN. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months.

ROLPH, TIMOTHY, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph" Mills, Pa.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed April 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Newbury; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; engaged June 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

ROLSTON, JOHN. Report of guard detail and prisoners under confinement, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 26, 1776, made to Maj. Gen. Gates, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Rolston confined by Adj. Johnson for selling rum to the soldiers and suffering them to be drunk at his tent after seasonable hours contrary to orders.

ROMANS, PETER. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged July 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 4 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 7, 1782; discharged Feb. 10, 1783; service, 2 mos. 4 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROMARK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

ROMEO, ——, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775, signed by G. Johonnot, in behalf of said Romeo, his servant.

ROMER, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Westborough co., 6th regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher, dated June 10, 1778; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, during war; reported as not belonging to any incorporated town.

ROMERILL, EBENEZER, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775.

ROMERS, THOMAS, Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Carter, sworn to Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; term, 3 years or during war.

ROMERY, THOMAS. Captain, (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including travel (16 days) home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

ROMMANT, JOSIAH. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Col. Phinney, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Rommant, of Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Patterson's regt., tried on charge of sleeping at his post, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back, but upon a request of the court and a recommendation of the honesty and good behavior of the criminal, he was pardoned by the General and ordered to be released.

ROMSDALE, JOSEPH, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

RONALDS, ENOS, Boxford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROND, "WHIFF." Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted March 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill. [See Wharf Rand.]

RONE, THOMAS. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20½ days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

RONELS, ENOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

RONEY, GEORGE, Mystic. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Mystic.

RONEY, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Roney, John. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; reported joined Jan. 14, 1778.

Ronkin, Thomas. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of the ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.

Ronkoport, Abraham, Stockbridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war. [See Abraham Konkpot.]

Ronnolds, John. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.

Ronoulds, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Rood, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rhodes, Roode, Roods, Root, Roude, Rude, Rueede.]

Rood, Asa. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Rood, David. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

Rood, Ezra, Amherst. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's regt.: return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Corporal; list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Rood credited with service for 1 year, 6 mos., 1 week.

Rood, Ezra, Monson (also given Sturbridge). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th

ROOD, EZRA, *continued.*
Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted April 1 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Sturbridge.

ROOD, IRA, Dorset. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Rood and others by the town of Williamstown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Dorset; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

ROOD, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; detachment marched "by the way of Allbony near Fort Edward on the alarm at Tyconderoga."

ROOD, MOSES, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

ROOD, "NERGAL SH'N," Sheffield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

ROOD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

ROOD, ROZ. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 3, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 20 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home. Roll dated Sheffield.

ROOD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

ROOD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

ROOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

ROODE, SIMON, Amherst (probably). Lieut. James Hendrick's detachment from Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co. of matrosses, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*,

ROODE, SIMON, *continued.*
Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

ROODS, IRA. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ROODS, JOHN, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; enlisted by Capt. John Winslow.

ROODS, JOSEPH, Worthington. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. Webber's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Worthington; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

ROODS, WILLIAM. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Webber's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Worthington; mustered July 5, 1780.

ROOF, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel.

ROOKWOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll dated Oxford.

ROOKWOOD, SIMEON. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

ROOKWOOD, TIMOTHY. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

ROOL, "HEWEK." Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROOL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported taken prisoner Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROOP, ADAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months from July 29, 1778.

Rooper, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

Rooper, Enoch. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

Roos, Benjamin, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Roos, Eleazer. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Roos, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Roos, Joseph. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co. [Col. Bridge's regt.]; order for advance pay, signed by said Roos and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

Roos, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

Roos, Thomas. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

Roosch, William. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home. [See William Roach.]

Roose, Laban, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate.

Roose, Reuben, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate.

Rooss, Benjamin, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

ROOSS, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

ROOT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rood, Rool, Roote, Roott, Rut.]

ROOT, AARON, Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Root and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; said Root returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROOT, AARON. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Root chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies of 1st Berkshire Co. regt., as returned by said Root and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of officers chosen by the 1st co. in Sheffield, Col. Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt., as returned by said Root, Lieut. Colonel, and others, dated Sheffield, Sept. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

ROOT, AARON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

ROOT, AARON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 30 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.

ROOT, AARON. Sergeant Major, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

ROOT, AARON. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

ROOT, AARON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

ROOT, AARON, Jr., Sheffield. Certificate dated Sheffield, Sept. 10, 1781, signed by William Sheldon, Chairman of a class of the town of Sheffield, certifying that he had hired said Root to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and that he had been mustered and turned over to the Superintendent for Berkshire Co. and received bounty; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

ROOT, AARON, Jr. Receipt dated Springfield, June 19, 1782, for bounty paid said Root by Joseph Lopez, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Leicester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Oct. 1, 1782, 3 mos.

ROOT, ABRAHAM, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Sheffield; residence, Sheffield; engaged Oct. 28, 1779, by Capt. Carr, at West Point; term, during war.

ROOT, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

ROOT, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

ROOT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days; com-

ROOT, AMOS, *continued.*
pany detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

ROOT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROOT, AMOS, Jr. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Springfield July 8, 1778, and were dismissed Jan. 8, 1778 [9]; service, 6 mos.; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army, and were dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

ROOT, ASAHEL, Kinderhook. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.

ROOT, AZARIAH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days, travel (110 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

ROOT, AZARIAH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 4, 1777; said Root chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council April 4, 1777; reported commissioned April 4, 1777; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Root reported as belonging to committee for Berkshire Co.

ROOT, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

ROOT, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4

ROOT, AZARIAH, *continued.*
days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

ROOT, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

ROOT, AZARIAH. Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

ROOT, DAVID, New Concord (also given Kinderhook). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, New Concord; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted June 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Kinderhook; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Hebron, Conn.; residence, Kinderhook; enlisted June 16, 1777, by Lieut. Egleston, at Richmond; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty with horses; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported a prisoner of war in New York; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported tending horses at N. Canaan.

ROOT, EBENEZER. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

ROOT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

ROOT, EBENEZER. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

ROOT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

ROOT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

ROOT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days,

ROOT, EBENEZER, *continued.*
at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROOT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porters Reg't."

ROOT, ELEAZER, Northampton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

ROOT, ELEAZER (also given EBENEZER), Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel (140 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Root from April 12, 1781, to Aug. 1, 1781, 3 mos. 19 days; reported transferred to 10th Mass. regt. Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1781, 17 mos.; *also*, order on Thomas Ives, Treasurer, payable to Messrs. Latta and Nesbitt, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 7, 1783, signed by said Root, for wages for service from April 12, 1781, to Aug. 1, 1781, 3 mos. 19 days; certificate attached, signed by Elisha Horton, Ensign, Col. Tupper's (6th) regt., certifies that said Root had served in 6th Mass. regt. for the time above mentioned and had not received pay and was at that time in actual service.

ROOT, ELEAZER, Pittsfield. List of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belling's (Belding's) co.

ROOT, ELEAZER. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm.

ROOT, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

ROOT, ELEAZER. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 [9]; said Root appears among those who were detached from the militia to join army under Gen. Stark and who received £14 each as a bounty; mileage for 78 miles was allowed in the account to the men detached as above but was later crossed out.

ROOT, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROOT, ELI. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of said Root, Captain, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men under command of said Root, Captain, who engaged in Canada Jan. 1, 1776, and were dismissed May 2 [3], 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

ROOT, ELI. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.

ROOT, ELI, Jr., Pittsfield. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belling's (Belding's) co.; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

ROOT, ELIAS, Northampton. Fifer, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

ROOT, ELIHU, Northampton. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

ROOT, ELIHU. Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery; gratuity allowed in Council April 23, 1779.

ROOT, ELIJAH, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in

ROOT, ELIJAH, *continued.*
money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 22, 1778; reported died May 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by County Muster Master.

ROOT, ELIJAH, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 4 mos. 23 days, travel (110 miles) included.

ROOT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

ROOT, ELISHA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Root.

ROOT, EZEKIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.

ROOT, GIDEON, Southwick. Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service in Northern department; said Root with others reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¾ days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, order dated Westfield, Sept. 14, 1781, signed by Col. David Mosley, directing said Root, Lieutenant, of Southwick, to hold himself in readiness to march on the shortest notice with 6 days provisions to Connecticut to serve under Capt. John Gray or such other officer as might be appointed, in accordance with orders received from Brig. Gen. Parks to detach one-fourth part of the militia under command of Col. Mosley.

ROOT, HEWIT. Captain, 5th co. (North co. in Great Barrington), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers chosen by the various companies in said regiment, made by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 12 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

ROOT, HEWIT. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on the alarm of July 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

ROOT, HEZEKIAH, Belchertown. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Dwight's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; engaged July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROOT, ISAAC. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

ROOT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days. [Name appears twice on roll.]

ROOT, ISRAEL, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

ROOT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

ROOT, ISRAEL. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

ROOT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ROOT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

ROOT, ISRAEL. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

ROOT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

ROOT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

ROOT, ISRAEL, Jr. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

ROOT, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr., and JAMES, 2d), Egremont. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Egremont; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Egremont, March 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Root and others by the Chairmen of the several classes of the town of Egremont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported in smallpox hospital in Feb. and March, 1781, died April 26, 1781.

ROOT, JAMES. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

ROOT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster in Sept., 1778, not joined in Oct., 1778.

ROOT, JARED. Private, Capt. Daniel Sackett's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 (also given 3 mos. 9) days, in Northern department.

ROOT, JOHN. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

ROOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

ROOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

ROOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

ROOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

ROOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

ROOT, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

ROOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

ROOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

ROOT, JONAS. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

ROOT, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

ROOT, JOSIAH, Glass Works (Lee). Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; pay roll for Minute-men who marched from Stockbridge and Glass Works (Lee) to Cambridge April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Goodrich; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

ROOT, JOSIAH (also given JOSHUA). Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Whittlesey's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stockbridge; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

ROOT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROOT, LEMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amherst; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, near West Point, including travel (144 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Samuel Root.]

ROOT, LEVI. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26, and May 8 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

ROOT, MARTIN, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; reported died June 1, 1777.

ROOT, MARTIN, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

ROOT, MOSES, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Root and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

ROOT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

ROOT, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

ROOT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (117 miles) travel home.

ROOT, OLIVER. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged

ROOT, OLIVER, *continued.*
Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.

ROOT, OLIVER. Lieutenant, Capt. William Francis's 9th (2d Pittsfield) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of said Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 2d Matross co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 27, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 21, 1780; said Root, Captain, chosen 2d Major, Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council March 21, 1780; reported commissioned March 21, 1780; *also*, Major, Col. John Brown's regt.; appointed July 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days; regiment raised for 3 months; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Major, in command of a detachment of militia ordered out of Brig. Gen. Rosseter's brigade on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781; service, 8 days; *also*, Major, in command of a detachment from Col. Caleb Hyde's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Nov. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; regiment raised by order of Brig. Gen. David Rosseter to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga; roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

ROOT, ORLANDO. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown.

ROOT, PETER, Billerica. Receipt dated Springfield, May –, 1782, for bounty paid said Root by Oliver Crosby, Chairman of a class of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, black (also given wool); occupation, farmer; residence, Billerica; enlisted for town of Billerica; enlisted May 14, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, 2d co.; entry dated Dec. 29, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

ROOT, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

ROOT, ROGER, Southwick. Private (also given Fifer), Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21 (also given April 20), 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 21 days; reported dismissed at Roxbury and returned home; *also*, return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Southwick; drafted into Capt. Kellegg's co.; *also*, Capt. Silas Fowler's

ROOT, ROGER, *continued.*
co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government.

ROOT, "ROSEL." Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROOT, ROSWELL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; *also,* list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also,* Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department; *also,* Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also,* list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

ROOT, ROSWELL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

ROOT, ROSWELL. Receipt dated Sheffield, July 20, 1780, for bounty paid said Root by Capt. John Spoor to serve for the term of 3 months to the credit of the town of Sheffield; *also,* Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 28, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROOT, SAMUEL, Amherst. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Lemuel Root.]

ROOT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

ROOT, SIMEON, Northampton. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; *also,* Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 20, 1780; discharged July 18, 1780; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel (140 miles) included.

ROOT, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 2, 1776; service, 13 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

ROOT, SOLOMON. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

ROOT, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

ROOT, STEPHEN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home.

ROOT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

ROOT, STEPHEN. Corporal, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

ROOT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

ROOT, STEPHEN. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

ROOT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

ROOT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

ROOT, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Granville, Jan. 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Root by Moses Oliver Spelman and others, a committee, on behalf of a class of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Granville; engaged Jan. 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROOT, THADDEUS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Root and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign."

ROOT, THADDEUS, Sheffield. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 28 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, Jan. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Root by Col. Aaron Root and others, members of a class of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Fellows's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 mos. 4 days.

ROOT, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

ROOT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga. Roll dated Springfield.

ROOT, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Root from April 18, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 13 days; reported sick in hospital in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster and Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Simeon Guilford, dated Northampton, March 27, 1784, signed by said Root and others, for wages, etc., for service in the years 1781 and 1782 in said regiment.

ROOT, WILLIAM, Egremont. Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to May 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; enlisted for town of Sheffield; reported on furlough; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Egremont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, travel (75 miles) included.

ROOT, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Receipt dated Sheffield, March 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Root by Ephraim Kellogg, on behalf of a class of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

ROOT, WILLIAM. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

ROOT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

ROOT, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Dec. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

ROOT, ZENAS, Richmond. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Rathburn's co., Col. Rochester's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Richmond; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778.

ROOT, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.

ROOT, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

ROOT, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

ROOT, ZENAS. Sergeant, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 6 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

ROOTE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Canaan; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported a wagoner.

ROOTT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

ROOTT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

ROPAZE, FRANCIS. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROPER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rooper, Ropes, Rroper.]

ROPER, ASA. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Roper and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.

ROPER, BENJAMIN, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

ROPER, DANIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Roper credited with allowance for 2 days (50 miles) travel.

ROPER, DANIEL. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

ROPER, ENOCH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

ROPER, ENOCH, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

ROPER, ENOCH, Sterling. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Sterling; engaged for town of Sterling.

ROPER, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service,-3 mos. 10 days; travel home, 14 days (280 miles), also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York;" *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ROPER, ENOCH. Sergeant, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ROPER, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

ROPER, EPHRAIM, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roper and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ROPER JOHN, Dracut (also given Natick). Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775.

ROPER, JOHN. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

ROPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ROPER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.: entered service April 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

ROPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROPER, JOHN. Sergeant, corps of invalids: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 24, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred

ROPER, JOHN, *continued.*
from mixed corps; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Roper and others belonging to the corps of invalids, Mass. Line, asking that they be paid the $24 bounty allowed agreeable to resolve of Jan. 16, 1781; cause of disability, a wound in the head; *also*, Sergeant, corps of invalids; account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sept. 21, 1787.

ROPER, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

ROPER, NATHANIEL, Lancaster. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Roper; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

ROPER, SILAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Osgood's (7th) co., Col. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.

ROPER, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Rutland.

ROPER, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROPER, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged April –, 1778; term, 3 years; said Roper appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Oct. 9, 1778.

ROPES, BENJAMIN, Jr., Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; engaged Jan. 22, 1776; service, 5 mos. 3 days; reported promoted to 2d Lieutenant June 27, 1776; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 27, 1776; said Ropes chosen 2d Lieutenant in a company stationed at Salem in the room of William Marston, elected 1st Lieutenant; appointment concurred in by Council June 27, 1776; reported commissioned June 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; engaged June 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., Col. Timothy Pickering,

ROPES, BENJAMIN, Jr., *continued.*
Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Salem; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1777; said Ropes chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses stationed at Salem; appointment concurred in by Council June 21, 1777; reported commissioned June 21, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, in a seacoast co. stationed at Salem; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned Dec. –, 1777; said Ropes reported as having declined to serve and Zadok Buffington chosen in his place.

ROPES, DANIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

ROPES, DAVID, Salem. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by Henry Williams, asking that Samuel Waters be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Aug. 13, 1778, signed by Peter Lander, asking that said Ropes be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lively" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by John Fisk, asking that said Ropes be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Wild Cat" (privateer); ordered in Council May 22, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition of the owners and agents of captured privateers from Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, and friends of prisoners taken in them, asking that measures be taken to secure their exchange; said Ropes, Captain, of Salem, reported as having been a prisoner at Halifax more than a year; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1780, that the Navy Board for the Eastern department be recommended to send a cartel to Newfoundland with a number of British prisoners for the purpose of securing an exchange; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 8, 1780, signed by Samuel Ward, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Ropes be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 8, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 14, 1781, signed by Henry Rust, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Ropes be commissioned as commander of the ship "Congress" (privateer); *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 6, 1781, signed by Henry Rust, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Ropes be commissioned as commander of the ship "Jack" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 6, 1781, that a commission be issued.

ROPES, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.

ROPES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company raised in Salem.

ROPES, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1781, signed by Elisha Sigourney, in behalf of Elias H. Derbey and others, of Salem, asking that said Ropes be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Young Richard" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.

ROPHEY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Dec., 1777; enlisted April 5, 1777. [See Solomon Rofey and Solomon Rofy.]

RORGERS, JONATHAN. Account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich and thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

Rorgers, Nathaniel, Monson. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Shaw's (15th) co., Col. John Bliss's (Hampshire Co.) regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheapeard's (Shepard's) regt.; term, during war.

Rorzory, Silas, Weymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Lieut. Thomas Cheney's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

Rosarea, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rasary, Razaray, Rorzory, Rosarra, Rosary, Rosercy, Roserey, Rozaray, Rozaro, Rozery.]

Rosarea, Cuff, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Rosarra, Silas, Abington. Muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; age, 40 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Rosary, Cuff. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Rosary, Silas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Rosbrook, John, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home. [See John Rose Brook and John Rosebrook.]

Rose, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reoss, Rice, Roase, Roos, Roose, Ross, Rosse, Rows.]

Rose, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 25, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Abraham Dule reported as having been appointed Ensign, 2d Pennsylvania battalion, in the room of said Rose, resigned.

Rose, ——. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

Rose, Abel, Granville. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Rose; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Rose; *also*, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777.

Rose, Abner, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775: service, 1 mo. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery June 1, 1775; *also*, Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll

ROSE, ABNER, *continued.*
dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the three companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield. [See Abner Ross.]

ROSE, ABRAHAM, Sandwich. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Rose, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

ROSE, AMASA. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

ROSE, AMOS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.

ROSE, AMOS. Receipt dated Granville, Jan. 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Rose by John Wright and others of a class of the town of Granville to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granville; engaged Jan. 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on guard at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported foraging in July, 1781, on command with Forage Master in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in the country in Dec., 1781; *also*, entry dated Oct. 19, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; reported as serving as Corporal in May, as Private in June and July.

ROSE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return made up for the year 1777; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

ROSE, ASA, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Rose credited with allowance for 2 days (41 miles) travel; company drafted from Taun-

ROSE, ASA, *continued.*
ton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home.

ROSE, BENJAMIN, Great Barrington. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Great Barrington; arrived at Fishkill June 1 (also given June 6), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778. [See Benjamin Ross.]

ROSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

ROSE, BENJAMIN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Penobscot river; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; pay roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.

ROSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

ROSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

ROSE, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Newton; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ROSE, BENJAMIN. Private, 7th co.: entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

ROSE, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command at Point Judith; enlistment, during war.

ROSE, DANIEL, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

ROSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ROSE, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

ROSE, DAVID, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm.

ROSE, EDWARD, Deerfield. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

ROSE, EDWARD, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

ROSE, ELIJAH, Alford. Private; pay roll for part of Lieut. John Hurlbut's co., Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not engage in the service and returned home after the enlistment of the army; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Wilcox's co.; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Rose Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in quarters; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported with the boats; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported with the boats; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported with the boats; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported reduced to Sentinel Sept. 8, 1781; also reported

ROSE, ELIJAH, *continued.*
at the Block House; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Philadelphia; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

ROSE, ELIJAH, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775.

ROSE, ELIJAH, Granville. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; Capt. Coley's (Cooley's) co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

ROSE, ELIJAH, Northborough.• List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Elijah Ross.]

ROSE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; left service Oct. 14, 1777, to tend the sick; service, 24 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

ROSE, ENOCH, Granville. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported on command as a wagoner; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; reported on command as a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Westborough; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point: enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

Rose, Gad, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm.

Rose, Gideon, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Rose; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

Rose, Gideon, Sandwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered March 17, 1777; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to March 21, 1778; reported died March 21, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

Rose, Gideon. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Rose, Henry. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 5, 1779; service, 4 mos. 3 days. Roll dated Boston.

Rose [Isaac]. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

Rose, James. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sept. 21, 1787.

Rose, Jere., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Rose, John, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 15 days; reported returned home.

Rose, John, Reading. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Reading.

ROSE, JOHN, Taunton. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone, dated June 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Taunton.

ROSE, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

ROSE, JOHN. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 27, 1781; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

ROSE, JOHN. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 23, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 8 days.

ROSE, JONAH, Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Tony Rose, Tony Ross, and Jonas Roze.]

ROSE, JONATHAN, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775.

ROSE, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Granville. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1778; reported died Feb. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

ROSE, JOSEPH, Montague. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Montague; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROSE, JOSEPH. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

ROSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

ROSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777. [Name appears as Joseph Ross on a duplicate roll.]

ROSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

ROSE, JUSTUS. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

ROSE, JUSTUS, Jr. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Couley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.

ROSE, LABAN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROSE, LEMUEL. Receipt dated Granville, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Rose by Nathan Barlo and others, on behalf of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; receipt signed by Justus Rose in behalf of said Lemuel Rose; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported sick in hospital in June and July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at Philadelphia in Jan., 1782.

ROSE, LEVI, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

ROSE, NAT., Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

ROSE, NAT. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

ROSE, NATHANIEL, Biddeford (also given Pepperell). Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Rose appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Biddeford; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days; en-

ROSE, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
listment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

ROSE, NATHANIEL. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775. [See Thomas Rose.]

ROSE, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

ROSE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

ROSE, PETER. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

ROSE, PETER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

ROSE, PHILIP, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to Rhode Island; also reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, on command at Jersey in Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; engaged March 8, 1776.

ROSE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield; *also*, petition dated Granville, March 10, 1778, signed by said Rose, stating that he was drafted for 3 months service in Northern department; that he joined Col. David Leonard's regt., marched to Ticonderoga, and served in Capt. William Cannon's co. until the evacuation of Ticonderoga; that he was captured by the enemy July 7, 1777, and remained a prisoner until Sept. 19, 1777, when he was released by the successful attack of Col. John Brown upon the borders of Ticonderoga; and asking that he be granted wages from the time of his captivity to the time of his return home; *also*, Council warrant, dated Oct. 17, 1778, for £5 13s., drawn in favor of said Rose, for his wages from July 7 [1777], the time he was taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, to Sept. 29 [1777], the time of his return home; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Rose, Ransford, Preston. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Rose, Reuben, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; engaged July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Collemer, Jr.'s 7th (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co.; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade, to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Scituate and Hanover; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 (also given 6 mos. 25) days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Rose, Rufus. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

Rose, Russell, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Rose, Russell. Corporal, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

Rose, Russell. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

ROSE, SAMUEL, Billerica. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Ross.]

ROSE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Tiler's (Tyler's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Douglas; marched July 21, 1779. [See Samuel Ross.]

ROSE, SETH, Coventry. Matross, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.

ROSE, SETH, Granville. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; Capt. Coe's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

ROSE, SETH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service, 25 days, at Cambridge; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1777.

ROSE, SETH. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

ROSE, SETH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. Winchil, dated Westfield, Feb. 27, 1779, signed by said Rose, for wages due from Oct. 1 [year not given], for Continental service.

ROSE, SHARON. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Continental Army on an alarm.

ROSE, SHUBAEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

ROSE, SIMEON, Worthington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

ROSE, SIMEON. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Rose appears among

ROSE, SIMEON, *continued.*
men who went with Capt. Dean in Dec., 1776, to serve for 3 months; reported drafted, but hired Calvin Burt to serve in his place; also in a list of men who went to Fall River to serve under Capt. Hoskins for 10 days, dated May 31, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

ROSE, SOLOMON, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to April 1, 1777; reported deserted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Pepperellborough; mustered by Esq. Wells.

ROSE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

ROSE, THOMAS, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

ROSE, THOMAS, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775 [see Nathaniel Rose]; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROSE, THOMAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard the shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

ROSE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Sergeant; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

ROSE, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777.

ROSE, THOMAS. Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 (also given 8) days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

ROSE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

ROSE, TIMOTHY, Hanover. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of engagement to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

ROSE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; left service sick Sept. 29, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

ROSE, TIMOTHY. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

ROSE, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Granville, March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Rose by Lemuel Bancroft and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, nailer; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at Philadelphia in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782; *also*, Corporal, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; entry dated Oct. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

ROSE, TONY. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted March 21, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept., 1778–Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner at Newport in Aug., 1779, a prisoner in Oct., 1779.

ROSE, TONY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; reported a negro; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; said Rose reported as having enlisted for the war soon after he joined the regiment; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 23, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to a Rhode Island regiment. [See Jonah Rose, Tony Ross, and Jonas Roze.]

ROSE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

ROSE, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

ROSE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel home included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. David Scott's detachment from Capt. John Kirkland's co. of militia; service, 17 days, including travel (110 miles) home; detachment marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates.

ROSE, ZEPHANIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days. [See Zephaniah Ross.]

ROSE, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

ROSEBROOK, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah May's (14th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, year not given. [See John Rose Brook and John Rosbrook.]

ROSEFELD, JACOB, Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 296 miles travel allowed said Rosefeld; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

ROSELL, ANTONY. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 24, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

ROSER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

ROSER, JOHN, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roser and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ROSERCY, CUFF. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command at West Point.

ROSERCY, SILAS. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

ROSEREY, CUFF. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

ROSEREY, SILAS. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

ROSHORN, CHRISTIAN. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1778, to May 21, 1779; reported deserted.

ROSIER, PETER, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1778, to April –, 1779; residence, Boston; reported died April –, 1779. [See Peter Rosway.]

ROSITER, DAVID. 1st Major, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775.

ROSMAN, SIMEON. Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 72 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment.

ROSMUS, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 13, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 27 days.

ROSON [CYRENIUS], Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

ROSON, EDMUND. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

ROSON, EDWARD, Shrewsbury [?]. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service July 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

ROSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

ROSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 5, 1780; service, 6 mos.; reported captured May 5, 1781.

ROSON, WILSON (also given WILLIAM). Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged Sept. 5, 1778.

ROSS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reoss, Roass, Roos, Rooss, Rose, Rosse, Rows.]

ROSS, ——, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Ross credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

ROSS, ——, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Ross credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath. [Name appears twice on abstract.]

ROSS, ——. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1777, signed by John Forsyth, a prisoner in Boston, late Master of the brigantine "Nancy," taken by the brig "Reprisial," Paul Reed, Commander, stating that he was desirous of being exchanged for a person of equal rank, and asking permission to go to Newport on parole in order to be exchanged for said Ross, a prisoner at New York, who had been in the employ of Hon. Richard Derby, Jr., as Captain of a schooner bound from Charlestown to Salem; ordered in Council Dec. 22, 1777, that said Forsyth be permitted to go to Newport to procure the liberation of said Capt. Ross: *also*, list of prisoners dated Feb. 24, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said Ross, Captain, to be exchanged for John Forsyth, Master of the brig "Nancy."

ROSS, ——. Corporal 4th co., 6th regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 1.

Ross, Aaron, Scarborough. Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13 [year not given, probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miles travel. [See Aaron Roff.]

Ross, Abner. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 13, 1780; company stationed at West Point. [See Abner Rose.]

Ross, Adam, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rowley; reported as serving 2 mos. 26 days as Private, 29 mos. 6 days as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780.

Ross, Alexander, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as belonging to England; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 63 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Tracy; term, during war; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Artillery regt.; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

Ross, Alexander, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Ross, Alexander. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

Ross, Alexander. Corporal, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos., at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Ross, Alexander. Petition dated Boston, June 28, 1779, signed by said Ross, in behalf of John Coffin Jones and others, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Monmouth" (privateer); ordered in Council June 28, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, return dated Boston, July –, 1779, of armed vessels employed by the Board of War on Penobscot expedition; said Ross reported as commander of the ship "Monmouth," owned by Joseph Marquand.

Ross, Alexander. Crew list of the sloop "Winthrop," endorsed "1783."

Ross, Alexander McL. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

Ross, Andrews. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Eagle" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 15, 1776, signed by Elijah Freeman Payne, of Boston, asking that Barzillai Smith be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 16, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Ross, Benjamin, Billerica. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. William Tredwell's co., Col. Cran's (Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Weymouth; reported as serving 6 mos. 7 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Gunner.

Ross, Benjamin, Great Barrington. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Great Barrington; arrived at Fishkill June 6, 1778. [See Benjamin Rose.]

Ross, Benjamin, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Esq., payable to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, dated Ipswich, March 11, 1777, signed by said Ross and others, for money due for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

Ross, Benjamin. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported enlisted.

Ross, Benjamin. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 22, 1776.

Ross, Benjamin. List of deserters from the 15th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Paterson, dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Bliss's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; deserted Nov. 27, 1775.

Ross, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Dec., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported died Nov. 11, 1777.

Ross, Daniel. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Ross and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant].

Ross, Daniel. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported "Drafted for Quebeck."

Ross, Daniel (also given Daniel, Jr.). Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Ross and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barns's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Ross, David, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co.; enlisted March 21, 1776; reported as serving in room of William Dodge.

Ross, David, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "Deta'd to Qubeck."

Ross, David. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Ross, Sergeant, Col. Burrell's regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Swift, advanced.

Ross, Ebenezer, Lancaster (probably). Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whtcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 30, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Ross, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Ross, Elijah. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northborough; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

Ross, Enoch, Barnstable (also given Harwich). Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to March 29, 1778; residence, Barnstable; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 16 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 76 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Harwich; enlisted for town of Harwich: enlistment, 3 years; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; joined May 1, 1777; reported died March –, 1778.

Ross, Ephraim, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Ross, Ezra, Ipswich. List of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. who were not in the Continental service but who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 240 miles travel allowed said Ross; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department: mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

Ross, George, Grafton (also given Shrewsbury). Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Feb. 22, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Ross claimed by Grafton and Shrewsbury; allowed to Shrewsbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to March 5, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 5, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf;" *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported on forage guard in April and May, 1778;

Ross, George, *continued.*

also, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on forage guard; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on forage guard in July and Aug., 1778, on command with the boats in Sept., 1778, on furlough in Dec., 1778; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged March 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Grafton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; enlisted July 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported transferred to light infantry co. Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Grafton, for bounty paid said Ross by a committee of the town of Grafton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Grafton; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged April 16, 1781; joined Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Ross by Col. Vose Feb. 16, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Grafton for 20 days; *also*, Corporal, 3d co.; entry dated July 14, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

Ross, George. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

Ross, Henry, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ross and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 11 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

Ross, Hugh, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, dated April 5, 1779; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; term, 3 years.

Ross, Hugh, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Col. Hazen's regt.; reported as having been a prisoner.

Ross, Isaac, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harps-

Ross, Isaac, *continued.*
well, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 4, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Russell's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; mustered May 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

Ross, Isaac. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 14, 1776.

Ross, Jabez (also given Jabez, Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; reported advanced to Corporal; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Ross, Jabez, Ipswich. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; said Ross credited with 24 days service; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich: *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 7, 1780.

Ross, Jabez (also given Jabesh), Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to July 21, 1780; reported died July 21, 1780, as per Dr. Warren's certificate.

Ross, Jabez. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

Ross, James, Boston. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; credited to town of Wellfleet.

Ross, James (also given James, Jr.), Brookfield. Certificate signed by Capt. Asa Danforth, certifying that said Ross and others had been raised from the company of the 1st Precinct in Brookfield and marched to join army under Gen. Washington for "Nine months in the year 1778;" *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Ross appears among men belonging to Capt. Gilbert's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered May 19 [year not given, prob-

Ross, James (also given James, Jr.), *continued.*
ably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brookfield, West Parish; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Ross [James ?], Cape Porpoise. List of American prisoners landed in New England by Capt. Solomon Rider, Master of the shallop "Seaflower," of Yarmouth, N. S.; said Ross, Captain, belonging to Cape Porpoise, taken by the "Milford" off Georges Banks, reported to have been landed at Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 12, 1777.

Ross, James, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

Ross, James, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Ross.

Ross, James. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Ross, James. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

Ross, James. Drummer, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Drum Major, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same regt.; service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos.; reported went to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, 7 mos.; rolls dated Boston.

Ross, James. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Ross, Jeremiah, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Ross, Jeremiah, Ipswich. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 12 yrs. 9 mos.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich; rated ½ share.

Ross, John, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Ross, John, Bolton. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Bolton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Lemuel Hill, of Harvard.

Ross, John. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

Ross, John. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.

Ross, John. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (160 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Ross, Jonathan, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Ross, Jonathan, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775."

Ross, Joseph, Bedford (also given Billerica). Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported enlisted; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes for said Ross and others belonging to Lieut. John Flint's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Eben Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to June 23, 1780; residence, Billerica (also given Bedford); credited to town of Bedford; term, 3 years; *also*, account sworn to in Middlesex Co., rendered by the Selectmen of Bedford, of bounties paid said Ross and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to

Ross, Joseph, *continued.*
resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ross hired by Class No. 7, of which Stephen Davis was Chairman; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

Ross, Joseph, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged June 14, 1777; term, 3 years; said Ross appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

Ross, Joseph. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

Ross, Joseph. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 13, 1776.

Ross, Joseph. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777. [Name appears as Joseph Rose on a duplicate roll.]

Ross, Joseph. Muster roll of men enlisted by Capt. John Snow for service at Harpswell from July –, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777, 5 mos.

Ross, Joseph. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1779, to July 30, 1779; reported as having joined in room of [Samuel] Danford; also reported deserted. [See Josiah Ross.]

Ross, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; service between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Ross, Joseph. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 27, 1781; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

Ross, Joseph. Return dated Uxbridge, Aug. 28, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Ross and others, either by the town or individuals in the town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ross not credited with any amount.

Ross, Joshua. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–Nov., 1777, and Jan.–April, 1778; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Ross, Josiah. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported deserted Jan. 4, 1781. [See Joseph Ross.]

Ross, Kneeland, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10 (also given May 15), 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

Ross, Lemuel (also given Elemuel), Brookfield (also given New Braintree). Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, New Braintree (also given Brookfield); enlisted for town of New Braintree (also given Brookfield); joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, Aug., and Oct., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands; *also*, Private and Corporal, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 24, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 33 (also given 35) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Brookfield; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777, by Maj. Peter Harwood; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Newburgh in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls

Ross, Lemuel (also given Elemuel), *continued.*
for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on duty after provisions in Jan., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Ross furloughed Dec. 15, 1782, for 40 days; furlough to expire Jan. 24, 1783; returned Jan. 29, 1783; absent 45 days; furloughed again June 10, 1783, until the declaration of peace.

Ross, Micah, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Thusting's (Thurston's) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 22 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 10¾) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 27, 1781; joined Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; said Ross tried Dec. 24, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Turner, President, on charge of disposing of his hat; reported reprimanded; sentence omitted.

Ross, Michael. Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Ross, Nathaniel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co., Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Ross, Peter, Amesbury. Certificate dated Boston, March 7, 1778, signed by Capt. Joseph Page, certifying that he had enlisted said Ross to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Salisbury in Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt. [above certificate appears on reverse of list of men enlisted out of Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., of Salisbury]; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to May 3, 1778; residence, Amesbury; reported deserted; also reported not mustered.

Ross, Peter, Worcester. Descriptive list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Worcester; mustered April 3, 1780, at request of Capt. Peirce; *also*, Private, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Conti-

Ross, Peter, *continued.*
nental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1780, to May 7, 1780; reported deserted May 7, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson Farm; enlisted Feb. 7, 1780; enlistment, during war.

Ross, Phil'n, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; term, during war. [See Philip Rose.]

Ross, Reuben, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Ross; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 4, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston; *also*, list of men mustered; said Ross appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Stuart's co.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Ross, Reuben, Sterling. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Sterling; engaged for town of Sterling; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Ross by Capt. William Putnam, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Sterling, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 10, 1782, signed by E. Thorp, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Ross of Capt. William Putnam, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Sterling, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 17, 1782, 8 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Ross for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

Ross, Robert. Fifer; pay roll for service under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department; entered service Sept. 12, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at Machias; *also*, pay roll for service under Col. John Allan; entered service June 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos., at Machias; reported in the artillery; *also*, Fifer to the department; pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in said department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. Allan; entered service May 10, 1781; service to Oct. 18, 1781, 5 mos. 8 days; reported deserted.

Ross, Roger. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

Ross, Samuel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Ross, Samuel. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Ross, Samuel. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 23, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

Ross, Samuel. Private, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779. [See Lemuel Ross.]

Ross, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Ross, Samuel. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; mustered July 14, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Douglas; delivered to Ensign Hubble. [See Samuel Rose.]

Ross, Samuel. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Rogers's co.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

Ross, Samuel. Lieut. Col. Furnald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

Ross, Samuel. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Ross and others by the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Ross mustered March 31, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 18, 1781, 21 mos. 14 days. [See Samuel Rose.]

Ross, Seth, Lancaster. Private, Capt Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; travel home, 14 days (280 miles), also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll endorsed "marchd to New York;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 2, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 2, 1780.

Ross, Thomas, Ashburnham. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Ross and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Ross and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Ashburnham co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

Ross, Thomas, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Olden's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co.; reported left sick at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Ross and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 13, 1779, signed by Capt. Reed, certifying that said Ross belonged to his company, Col. Alden's regt.; that he joined said regiment on

Ross, Thomas, *continued.*
or before Aug. 7, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority; *also,* Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported on furlough; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also,* Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.; also reported discharged.

Ross, Thomas, Lancaster (probably). Corporal, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

Ross, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

Ross, Thomas. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Ross, Timothy, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days; *also,* company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 23 yrs.; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Ross, Timothy, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including 20 days (240 miles) travel home.

Ross, Timothy. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Ross, Timothy. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Ross, Tony, Middleborough. Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Middleborough; enlisted June –, 1777, by Capt. Redding; enlistment, during war. [See Jonah Rose, Tony Rose, and Jonas Roze.]

Ross, Willard. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

Ross, William, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also,* list of men returned as

Ross, William, *continued.*
serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Ross and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bolton; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days; note on roll states that said Ross being unfit for duty was allowed 20 days for travel home although the distance was only 320 miles.

Ross, William, Ipswich (also given Newton). Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ross credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing; *also*, certificate dated Bedford, Sept. 30, 1779, signed by Col. J. Greaton, certifying that said Ross of (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt., joined before Aug. –, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently "save forty days" without leave; that he returned of his own accord and was at that time with the regiment; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light blue; residence, Ipswich; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, by Lieut. Burnham; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Newton.

Ross, William, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sacket's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Jan. 30, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by Col.

Ross, William, *continued.*
Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported deserted Jan. 30, 1779.

Ross, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

Ross, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Corporal, 26 mos. as Matross; reduced to Matross; also reported as belonging to Massachusetts; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported "Com'd Shoe Factory 13th March."

Ross, William. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted March 5, 1780; said Ross appears among recruits enlisted by Lieut. Col. David Cobb subsequent to above arrangement; reported deserted March 24, 1780.

Ross, William. Private, Capt. John Claghorn's co.; treasury pay roll dated March 27, 1781. [See William Cross.]

Ross, William. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1779, signed by George Dodge, Jr., of Salem, asking that said Ross be commissioned as commander of the snow "Rival" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition endorsed "May 24th 1782," signed by Thomas Palfray, in behalf of Jacob Ashton and others, of Salem, asking that said Ross be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Active" (privateer); advised in Council May 24, 1782, that a commission be issued; *also*, Commander, brigantine "Active;" descriptive return of officers of the brigantines "Favorite" and "Active" [year not given]; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

Ross, Zephaniah, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 12, 1775 [see Zephaniah Rose]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, signed by said Ross, dated Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Ross and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15,

Ross, Zephaniah, *continued.*
1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 22, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Attleborough; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; said Ross returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; reported joined Major's co.; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780.

Rosse, Isaac. List of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776.

Rosse, Joseph. List of men who had money advanced them by their Captain, for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776.

Rossen, Josiah. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

Rosser, Ichabod. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).

Rosser, John. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 8, 1777; reported sick in Virginia; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1779.

Rosseter, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rositer, Rossetter, Rossiter.]

Rosseter, David, Richmond. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 22, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; reported as not having enlisted into the army; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Rosseter chosen 1st Major, Col. Benjamin Symonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 4, 1777; said Rosseter chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Brown's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 4, 1777; reported commissioned April 4, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1778; said Rosseter chosen Colonel, 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of Col. Brown, resigned; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1778; reported commissioned Feb. 5 [?], 1778; *also*, Colonel, in command of a detachment of militia raised by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga; appointed Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 13 days; roll dated Pittsfield.

Rosseter, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19,

ROSSETER, NATHAN, *continued.*
1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hide's Reg't;" *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

ROSSETER, NOAH. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.

ROSSETTER, DAVID. Colonel, 2d Berkshire Co. regt., Brig. Gen. John Fellows's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

ROSSETTER, TIMOTHY WELLS, Middletown, Conn. Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. William King's co., dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

ROSSITER, DAVID. Captain; list of men belonging to said Rossiter's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but who wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home.

ROSSMAN, PHILIP. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted Feb. 2, 1781.

ROSSO [?], JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported discharged June 24, 1776.

ROSSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

ROSSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.

ROSSON, SIMEON. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

ROST, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

ROSTER, ANTONY, Newton. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 27, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; reported a Frenchman; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's

ROSTER, ANTONY, *continued.*
co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 30 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Newton; engaged Aug. 27, 1779, by Capt. Parks; term, during war; reported deserted to the enemy (also reported a prisoner) March 9, 1780.

ROSUS, RICHARD, Salem. Sailor, ship Pilgrim, commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson: descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

ROSWAY, PETER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner. [See Peter Rosier.]

ROTCH, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 24, 1775.

ROTCH, ISRAEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

ROTCH, JOHN, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

ROTES, ANDRUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roath, Rotes, Routh.]

ROTH, ANDREW. Corporal, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ROTH, BENJAMIN. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; no service credited to said Roth.

ROTH, JOSEPH. List dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Sheldon's co.; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780.

ROTH, ROBERT, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775. [See Robert Boath.]

ROTHBONE, EDMUND. Private, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

ROTHBONE, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

ROTHBONE, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

ROTHBORN, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

ROTHBORN, JETHRO. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ROTHBORN, PERRY. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

ROTHBURN, EDMUND. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (80 miles) home.

ROTHBURN, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (80 miles) home.

ROTHMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rathman, Rothmon.]

ROTHMAN, SIMEON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775.

ROTHMAN, SIMEON, Middleborough. List of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years.

ROTHMON, SIMEON. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

ROTLOFF, GEORGE. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Sept. 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROTTINBURG, RICHARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.

ROUALL, ELIAS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co. and approved Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Rouall.

ROUCE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

ROUCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 29, 1776; service, 7 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

ROUCE, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, June 25, 1781, signed by Joseph Read, in behalf of Nathaniel and John Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that William Parris be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Mercury" (privateer), and that said Rouce be commissioned as commander of the ship "William" (privateer); ordered in Council June 26, 1781, that commissions be issued.

ROUCE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

ROUCH, MARTIN, Weston. Sergeant, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

ROUCK, MARTIN. Return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to Act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 8th co., 6th Mass. regt.

ROUD, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

ROUDE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 119 miles travel allowed said Roude; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

ROUELL, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

ROUFF, HENRY, Berwick. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Berwick; enlisted April 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Rouff deserted Nov. 25, 1782, from Windsor.

ROUGGALS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Billerica. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

ROULAND, DAVID. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

ROULANSON, WILLIAM, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

ROULSTONE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sarson Belcher's (8th) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

ROUND, AMOS. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

ROUND, AMOS. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

ROUND, CHARLES, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Raynham; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

ROUND, HEZEKIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROUND, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROUND, JABEZ. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROUND, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton; reported "went out" Oct. 23, 1777. Roll dated Rehoboth.

ROUND, JABEZ, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

ROUND, JOHN, Douglas. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROUND, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 13, 1777, and July 5, 1777, 23 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

ROUND, JOHN, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Israel Hicks's 9th (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Rehoboth, Feb. 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Round and others by John Brown, on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROUND, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."

ROUND, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

ROUND, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 9, 1778; also reported never joined. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ROUND, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Athol; mustered July 9, 1777.

ROUND, NATHAN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

ROUND, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

ROUND, NATHANIEL. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."

ROUND, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ROUND, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ROUND, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

ROUND, NATHANIEL, Jr., Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 9, 1777, at Tiverton; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777; roll dated Rehoboth.

ROUND, NATHANIEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.

ROUND, NATHANIEL, 3d. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROUND, RICHARD, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."

ROUND, RICHARD. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

ROUND, SAMUEL, Douglas. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ROUND, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted for town of Rehoboth; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported wounded in Oct., 1778.

ROUND, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROUND, SYLVESTER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

ROUND, SYLVESTER, Taunton. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Round and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service between July 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.

ROUNDAY, FRANCIS. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days. [See Francis Bounday.]

ROUNDESOL, LEVI. Captain; list of captains of companies proposed for Col. Joseph Henshaw's regt. [year not given, probably 1775].

ROUNDEY, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Lad, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles; list of officers and crew, as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780."

ROUNDEY, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

ROUNDEY, GEORGE, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast.

ROUNDEY, GEORGE, Jr. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 13 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money.

ROUNDEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

ROUNDEY, LUKE, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Roundey and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported as belonging to Maryland; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

ROUNDEY, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Roundey and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast.

ROUNDLEY, SAMUEL. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Roundley, Mate, to be exchanged for Daniel Christeen, Mate; *also*, list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Roundley, Mate, to be exchanged for Robert Thompson, Mate.

ROUNDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roud, Round, Rouns, Rownd, Rowns.]

ROUNDS, AMOS, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

ROUNDS, AMOS, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

ROUNDS, AMOS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1778, but retaken June 26, 1779; 9 mos. 16 days deducted for desertion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; credited to town of Lanesborough; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1778; returned June 20, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; reported reduced July 16, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to Rhode Island; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 10, 1778, returned or retaken June 26, 1779, reduced to Private June 26, 1779.

ROUNDS, CALEB, Pearsontown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown.

ROUNDS, CHARLES, Taunton. List of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Adjutant Jonathan Haskell, dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; deserted March –, 1779, from West Point.

ROUNDS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

ROUNDS, GEORGE, Jr. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

ROUNDS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

ROUNDS, ISAAC. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

ROUNDS, ISAAC. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; said Rounds reported as among those placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston.

ROUNDS, JABEZ. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

ROUNDS, JAMES, Buxton (also given Gorham and Georgetown). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 2, 1775; discharged Nov. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Gorham; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Buxton; engaged for town of Buxton; mustered by Esq. Wells; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 27, 1780; residence, Georgetown.

ROUNDS, "JARY." Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ROUNDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

ROUNDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

ROUNDS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged

ROUNDS, JOHN, *continued.*
for town of Douglas; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper.

ROUNDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

ROUNDS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

ROUNDS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ephraim Burr, at Easton, July 31, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged July 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as received of Mr. Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., at the hands of Capt. Burr, by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, Aug. 2, 1781.

ROUNDS, JOSEPH, Gorham. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Rounds and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 142 miles allowed said Rounds; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Rounds credited with allowance for 7 days (143 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 86 days, including 16 days (321 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to join army under Gen. Gates at Manchester.

ROUNDS, JOTHAM. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

ROUNDS, LEMUEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted May 24, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (321 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to join army under Gen. Gates at Manchester.

ROUNDS, LEVI, Plainfield. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

ROUNDS, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Attleborough. Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 2, 1777, to July 4, 1780; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough: *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted July 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.;

ROUNDS, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), *continued.*
pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged July 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported discharged July 4, 1780.

ROUNDS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

ROUNDS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

ROUNDS, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

ROUNDS, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ROUNDS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ROUNDS, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty.

ROUNDS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham.

ROUNDS, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy;

ROUNDS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
engaged for town of Douglas; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper.

ROUNDS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

ROUNDS, SYLVESTER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779: discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heath.

ROUNDS, SYLVESTER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1776 [service not given].

ROUNDS, THEODORE, Buxton (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 44 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

ROUNDS, THEODORE. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

ROUNDS, THEODORE. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

ROUNDY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rounday, Roundey, Roundley.]

ROUNDY, AZOR. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Roundy and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

ROUNDY, BENJAMIN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Roundy and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

ROUNDY, FRANK. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

ROUNDY, GEORGE, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

ROUNDY, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

ROUNDY, GEORGE, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

ROUNDY, JOHN, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

ROUNDY, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 11, 1777. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROUNDY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

ROUNDY, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 10, 1778. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROUNDY, LUKE, Beverly. Ensign, Capt. Lowe's (6th) co.; list of officers of 27th regt. [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777; reported died Oct. 28, 1777; *also*, recommendation dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending certain officers in his regiment for commissions; said Roundy recommended for Ensign; ordered in Council Feb. 20, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 63 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Roundy; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Roundy, Ensign, and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; mustered by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; reported died Oct. 20, 1777; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; Col. Tupper's regt.; rank, Ensign; reported died Oct. 28, 1777; half pay allowed to Oct. 28, 1784.

ROUNDY, ROBERT, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

ROUNDY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

ROUNDY, THOMAS, Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Boston.

ROUNDY, THOMAS. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 10, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROUNOLDS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported "Gen'l Howes Baggage guard."

ROUNS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 8 days allowance; term, 8 months.

ROUNSAVELL, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

ROUNSAVELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

ROUNSAVELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

ROUNSEVAL, LEVI. Captain; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress.

ROUNSEVELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roundesol, Rounsavell, Rounseval, Rounsewell, Rounswell.]

ROUNSEVELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

ROUNSEVELL, LEVI, Freetown. Captain, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

ROUNSEVELL, THOMAS, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ROUNSEWELL, LEVI, Freetown. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ROUNSWELL, LEVI. Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress.

ROURK, MARTIN, Weston (also given Sudbury). Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 16, 1776, in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt.

ROURK, MARTIN, *continued.*
commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Willington; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Rourk from Jan. 1, 1782, to April 1, 1782, 3 mos.; reported transferred to 2d co. in April, 1782.

ROURK, MARTIN. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

ROURKE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rouch, Rouck, Rourk, Ruch, Ruck.]

ROURKE, MARTIN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, order on Capt. Howard, for wages, payable to Lieut. Benjamin Denney, dated Boston, March 2, 1784, signed by said Rourke.

ROUSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reoss, Roas, Rose, Rouce, Rows, Rowse.]

ROUSE, BENJAMIN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

ROUSE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island.

ROUSE, HENDRICK. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

ROUSE, HENRY. Receipt dated April 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Rouse by Joseph Mitchel, Chairman of a class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; reported among men who were returned by the Selectmen of the town of Deerfield as having engaged to serve to the credit of said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Deerfield; engaged April 24 (also given April 21), 1781; term, 3 years.

ROUSE, JAMES, Dartmouth. List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; credited to town of Dartmouth: *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 27, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780.

ROUSE, JOHN, Dartmouth (also given Freetown). Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to May 10, 1780; residence, Dartmouth (also given Freetown); credited to town of Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

ROUSE, OLIVER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; term, 3 years: *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return for State gratuity; warrant allowed in Council April 23, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; returns of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 11, and Jan. 19, 1781; reported recruiting at Wrentham; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported a recruiting officer; *also*, returns of effectives between May 4, 1781, and June 15, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported recruiting in Massachusetts from Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Captain, Maj. B. Porter's detachment from 3d Mass. regt.; returns of effectives between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 21, 1783; *also*, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. M. Jackson; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783.

ROUSE, SIMEON, Worthington (also given Hatfield). Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1780; residence, Hatfield (also given Worthington); credited to town of Hatfield (also given Worthington); *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779: *also*, same co. and regt.: regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to

ROUSE, SIMEON, *continued.*
the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Hatfield; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, 3 years.

ROUSE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

ROUSE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

ROUSEHORN, CHRISTIAN. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years on the quota ordered to be raised for 9 months; said Rousehorn enlisted June –, 1778, into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; *also,* return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Rousehorn enlisted into Col. Crane's regt. by Lieut. McLane. [See Christian Roushorn.]

ROUSHA, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780, stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

ROUSHORN, CHRISTIAN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also,* descriptive list of men raised by the town of Braintree to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; Maj. Badlam certifies that the men borne on the descriptive list had enlisted into the artillery for 3 years although returned as 9 months men. [See Christian Rousehorn.]

ROUSSELL, DIDIER, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to France.

ROUSSELLEE, "JALIER." Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. [See Didier Russell.]

ROUSTON, ANTHONY. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ (also given 5 ft. 2) in.; hair, brown; eyes, gray; complexion, sandy; reported detached from Capt. Kneeland's co.; *also,* list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Anthony Burk; *also,* list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779.

ROUTEAUX, ANTONY. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

ROUTH, ANDREW. Private, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Feb. 4, 1783 [4], of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

ROUTLEDGE, ARCHIBALD, York. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, April 14, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, York; reported received State and Continental bounties.

ROVARDIE, FERDINANDO. Deposition dated Dec. 2, 1779, signed by Thomas Drury, stating that he hired said Rovardie and others on behalf of the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, but said men entered Col. Crain's (Artillery) regt. for 3 years; said Drury also declares of his personal knowledge that said men were in service at Rhode Island in 1778 and that they continued in service during 1779, agreeable to statement made by Lieut. Dunells, of Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt. [See Ferdinando Revande.]

ROW, ——, Sandown. Gunner, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

ROW, ABRAHAM, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

ROW, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROW, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

ROW, ADAM. Seaman (also given Cabin Cook), brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 29, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ROW, ANDREW. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged May 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

ROW, BENJAMIN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

ROW, BENJAMIN, Berwick. List of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Berwick; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778.

ROW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from July 19, 1775, to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days; reported "killed in the action with Linzey" and place taken by John Brown; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROW, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.). Receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, signed by said Row and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Row and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner;

ROW, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), *continued.*
also, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROW, BENJAMIN. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island."

ROW, CALEB, Pearsontown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Shaw's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Voce's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

ROW, CALEB. Ensign, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers of his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

ROW, DAN, Granby. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; said Row reported as having hired Israel Bullock to serve in his place.

ROW, DAN. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

ROW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROW, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 26 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

ROW, DANIEL. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Row allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

ROW, DAVID, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROW, EBENEZER, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return of the sick and absent belonging to Capt. Dodge's co., dated Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th

Row, Ebenezer, *continued.*
regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Row reported sick in quarters; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; said Row reported as sick in camp; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

Row, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Row, Ebenezer. Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Row, Edward. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Row, Ephraim. Major, Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from militia in accordance with an order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg.

Row, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported deserted.

Row, Isaac. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Row, Isaac. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Row allowed wages for 24 days in April, and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days.

Row, Isaac. List of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who tarried 6 weeks under Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given].

Row, Jacob, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga, etc., in 1776; 220 miles travel allowed said Row; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, endorsed "Cap't Nath'll Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Ensign Mills, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

Row, Jacob. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of the ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.

Row, James (also given James, Jr.). Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Row, John, Cape Ann. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; regimental return dated May 26, 1775; *also*, order of Provincial Congress, dated Watertown, June 16, 1775, directing that commissions be issued to said Row, Captain, and officers of his company in Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Row, John (also given John, Jr.), Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Row and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

Row, John, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 48 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

Row, John, Gloucester. Descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Lieut. E. Smith's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; rank, Sergeant Major; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlisted Feb. 6, 1780, by Capt. Peirce, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated West Point, May 28, 1781, signed by Michael Jackson, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt., recommending that said Row, Sergeant Major in his regiment, might receive a warrant as Ensign, he having for a long time discharged his duty with fidelity; ordered in Council June 15, 1781, that a warrant be issued; *also*, Ensign; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; warrant dated June 15, 1781.

Row, John, Portsmouth. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. William Hudson Ballard, certifying that said Row and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Ballard promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coats or their equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; said Row and others reported as having drawn coats when they went to Quebec, as attested by Capt. Ballard; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Drew's co., Col. Poor's regt.

Row, John. Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Row, John, Jr. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 24, 1777; said Row chosen 1st Major, Col. James Collins's (6th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 24, 1777; reported commissioned April 24, 1777.

Row, Jonathan, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Row and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Whittemore, dated Gloucester, signed by said Row and others, for money for losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; no allowance credited to said Row; reported engaged in the service; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Woburn, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by said Row and one other, for money due them for mileage and subsistence on return home at the close of the campaign in 1776, and for the use of and loss of their guns, which were their personal property.

Row, Joseph. Petition dated Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1776, signed by Thomas Jones and others, merchants, of Newburyport, asking that said Row be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Washington" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Row, Joseph. Receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Row and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Row, Joshua, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Row and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Whittemore, dated Gloucester, signed by said Row and others, for money for losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pool's co., Col.

Row, Joshua, *continued.*
Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

Row, Lazarus. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt., pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 400 miles from home.

Row, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 23 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

Row, Mark, Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

Row, Moses. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including travel (76 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

Row, Moses. Receipt dated Berwick, Jan. 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Row by Thomas Hodsdon, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Row, Moses. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.

Row, Robert. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

Row, Samuel, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. 17 days as Private, 10 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported left in Holden hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Row, Samuel. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Row [Seth], Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 14 days; reported returned home.

Row, Seth, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

ROW, SETH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Granville; delivered to Ensign T. Clark.

ROW, SMITH. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 10 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

ROW, STEPHEN, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

ROW, STEPHEN. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Row allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

ROW, THADDEUS. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

ROW, THOMAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

ROW, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Row and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

ROW, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

ROW, ZEBULON, New Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 25, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 41 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROWAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roen, Rowen.]

ROWAN [ANDREW]. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days. [See Andrew Bowan.]

ROWAN, RICHARD, Dorchester (also given Boston). Corporal, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dorchester; credited to town of Dorchester; reported as serving 2 mos. 5 days as Private, 29 mos. 11 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb.,

ROWAN, RICHARD, *continued.*

1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed Oct. 21, 1778, by Col. Jackson for 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported reduced Oct. 26, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private Oct. 26, 1779; family of said Rowan reported as at Boston; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

ROWBOTTOM, JAMES. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

ROWBOTTOM, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

ROWBOTTOM, WILLIAM. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 5, 1780; service, 3 [?] mos. 15 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported deceased. Roll dated Boston.

ROWE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roe, Row.]

ROWE, ABNER. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 8, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including time to return (8 days). Roll sworn to at New Haven.

ROWE, ABRAHAM, Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; engaged May 29, 1775; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

ROWE, ANDREW, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

ROWE, ANDREW. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Gloucester.

ROWE, BENJAMIN, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col.

ROWE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
John Bailey's regt.; credited to town of Berwick; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778.

ROWE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.

ROWE, CALEB, Pearsontown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 79 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) 1st co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1776.

ROWE, CALEB. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Pearsontown; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Reading; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for March and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence.

ROWE, DAN. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, with Northern army; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

ROWE, DANIEL. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months.

ROWE, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

ROWE, EPHRAIM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Rowe chosen 2d Major, Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

ROWE, GERSHOM, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

ROWE, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec.

ROWE, JOHN, *continued.*
31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported at Fort Putnam. [See John Kow, 3d.]

ROWE, JOHN, New Britain (also given Newburyport). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light; eyes, light; residence, New Britain (also given Newburyport); *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Newburyport.

ROWE, JOHN. Captain; account dated Gloucester, Jan. 16, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, of money and stores supplied said Rowe's co. and other companies by the town of Gloucester for their march to headquarters.

ROWE, JONATHAN. List of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

ROWE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ROWE, JOSEPH. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

ROWE, LAZARUS. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

ROWE, MARK, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to March 7, 1778; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported died March 7, 1778.

ROWE, PETER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days; company raised for service at Stillwater.

ROWE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; *also*, Corporal, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service Aug. 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 23, 1782; service, 3 mos.; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury Canada;" roll dated Fryeburg.

ROWE, SAMUEL, Holden. Sergeant, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; residence, Holden; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated "Robinson Farm;" engaged March 14, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 14, 1780.

ROWE, SETH, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "Present wating on ye Coll.;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

ROWE, TONY. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

ROWE, ZEBULON. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

ROWE, ZEBULON. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ROWEL, AARON, Hopkinton. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hopkinton; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

ROWEL, ELIPHALET, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; enlistment, 8 months.

ROWEL, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

ROWEL, LEMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

ROWEL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm..

ROWEL, PETER. Private, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; detachment marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.

ROWEL, SAMUEL, Portsmouth. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rowel and others, dated Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

ROWEL, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See William Ravell.]

ROWEL, WILLIAM, Sandown. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return dated June 15, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Sandown; enlisted May 6, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

ROWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rouall, Rouell, Rowel, Rowoll.]

ROWELL, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Rowell, Lieutenant, Col. Poor's regt., promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Kimball, advanced.

ROWELL, DANIEL, Great Barrington. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rowell and others, dated Cambridge, June 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

ROWELL, DAVID. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 19, 1776; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

ROWELL, ELIAS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; reported died March 1, 1778.

ROWELL, ELIPHALET, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men mustered [year not given, probably 1778]; said Rowell appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt Woodbury's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 2) in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Holman's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 19), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

ROWELL, ENOCH, Candia, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, sworn to at Haverhill, Jan. 28, 1777; said Rowell credited with allowance for 16½ days (330 miles) travel.

ROWELL, ISRAEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

ROWELL, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

ROWELL, JOHN, Salisbury. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rowell and others, dated June 28, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

ROWELL, PETER. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Rowell and others, for wages, etc., for service at West Point in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

ROWELL, SAMUEL, New Salem. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

ROWELL, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

ROWELL, WILLIAM, Sandown (also given Chelmsford). Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

ROWELL, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

ROWEN, GEORGE. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

ROWEN, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

ROWEN, JAMES, Nantucket. Seaman, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

ROWEN, RICHARD, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

ROWF, JEREMIAH, Pepperellborough. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Rowf appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Pepperellborough.

ROWF, SAMUEL, Biddeford. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Rowf appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Biddeford.

ROWFF, HENRY. Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.

ROWLAN, GEORGE. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

ROWLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roland, Rolland, Rouland, Rowlan, Rowlland.]

ROWLAND, ANTHONY. Seaman, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes, and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Feb. 4, 1779.

ROWLAND, ASAHEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Matross) co., Brig. Otis's brigade; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned June 5, 1778.

ROWLAND, CHARLES. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

ROWLAND, DANIEL (also given DANIEL LEE ROWLAND), New Canaan. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rowland and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond; residence, New Canaan; engaged for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, New Canaan; enlisted for town of New Canaan; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given].

ROWLAND, DAVID. Seaman (also given Boy), State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

ROWLAND, ELLIS (also given ELIAS), Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1777; residence, Boston; reported died Aug. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

ROWLAND, ELLIS. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

ROWLAND, HEZEKIAH, Danbury. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged July 1, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

ROWLAND, LEWIS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Rowland credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. J. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 17, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 27 days, at Howland's Ferry.

ROWLAND, PATRICK. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged Oct. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

ROWLAND, SAMUEL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted and marched Aug. 14, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 25, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; reported died Nov. 9, 1781; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROWLE, NATHAN, Springfield. Captain, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; roll made up to April 3, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ROWLEE, ABIJAH, Hebron. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 23, 1780; engaged Aug. 6, 1777; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

ROWLEE, ABIJAH. Captain; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

ROWLEE, NATHAN. Captain, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engaged Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777.

ROWLEE, SAMUEL, Loudon. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on Detachment to Quebec."

ROWLEE, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, Jan. 2, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Rowlee of Capt. Henry Tew, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Dighton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROWLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rowls.]

ROWLES, HEZEKIAH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond, endorsed "1778;" engaged for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

Rowles, Jere. List of prisoners at Halifax comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Rowles to be exchanged for Christopher Bond, Mate.

Rowleson, James. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

Rowley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rowle, Rowlee, Rowly.]

Rowley, Aaron, Richmond. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported "on Command To Quebec;" *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Captain, Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1778; said Rowley chosen 1st Major, Col. David Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of Maj. Caleb Hyde, elected Lieutenant Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1778; reported commissioned Feb. 6, 1778; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 28, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; regiment stationed at New Haven; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; marched July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 29 days; regiment raised for 3 months.

Rowley, Aaron, Jr. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

Rowley, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 86 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Rowley, David, New Canaan (also given Richmond). Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company

ROWLEY, DAVID, *continued.*
return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

ROWLEY, HEZEKIAH. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781.

ROWLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also,* Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also,* Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported not joined.

ROWLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

ROWLEY, JOS. Treasury pay roll of Capt. John Bacon's co., dated July 3, 1782. [See Joseph Holly.]

ROWLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

ROWLEY, MOSES, Richmond. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also,* company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also,* Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; *also,* Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.

ROWLEY, NATHAN, Falmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

ROWLEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 20, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 12 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also,* same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also,* same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; reported enlisted out Aug. 7, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also,* Capt. John Grannis's

ROWLEY, NATHAN, *continued.*
co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; entered service Aug. 7, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

ROWLEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

ROWLEY, NATHAN. Captain, 4th co.; list of officers chosen by the several companies in Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. David Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage out and home (40 miles) and horse rations allowed said Rowley; regiment raised for support of the government at Northampton; roll sworn to at Westfield.

ROWLEY, RICHARD. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

ROWLEY, RICHARD. Capt. Sewall's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

ROWLEY, RICHMOND, Richmond. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Richmond; delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

ROWLEY, ROSWELL. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Couley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ROWLEY, SAMUEL, Loudon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co.; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; engaged April 5, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Cook's co.; residence, Loudon; engaged for town of Loudon; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; wages allowed for 15 mos. at rate for corporals and 19 mos. at rate for sergeants; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1777; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported promoted; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to

ROWLEY, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Peekskill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; reported sick at Loudon; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command in the country; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Coventry, Conn.; residence, Loudon; enlisted March 2 [year not given], by Capt. Ashley, at Pittsfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported transferred to light infantry co. Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported absent with leave in Jan., 1782.

ROWLEY, SETH, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Great Barrington.

ROWLEY, SETH, Richmond. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond; residence, Richmond: engaged for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779: *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master.

ROWLEY, SYLVESTER, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

ROWLEY, THOMAS, Richmond. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to ——; reported deserted in 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by M. Wheeler; reported sick at Richmond.

ROWLEY, TIMOTHY, Sharon, Conn. Descriptive list of deserters from 15th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Paterson, dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sloan's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sharon, Conn.; deserted July 1, 1776.

ROWLF, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

ROWLIN, V., Nantucket. Seaman, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

ROWLING, JOHN, Jr., Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

ROWLINGS, THOMAS. Capt. Daniel Gallushee's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

ROWLLAND, EDWARD. Petition signed by Benjamin Goodhue, Jr., of Salem, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Rowlland be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Sturdy Beggar" (privateer), fitted out for a 6 months cruise; ordered in Council Oct. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued.

ROWLS, SAMUEL. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Rowls rated 1 share.

ROWLY, AARON. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; return of officers recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 15th (2d Richmond) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

ROWLY, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777.

ROWLY, MOSES. Capt. Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

ROWLY, SETH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

ROWND, CHARLES. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported joined June 4, 1777.

ROWNS, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Douglas for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

ROWNS, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Douglas for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

ROWOLL, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

ROWS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war.

ROWS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

ROWS, HENRY. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to the militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. Densmore's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Conway.

ROWSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

ROWSON, ARTEMAS, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days.

ROWSON, ELIJAH, Jr., Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

ROWSON, JONATHAN, Concord. Fifer, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

ROWSON, WILSON. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

ROXBURY, PRINCE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.

ROY, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

ROY, PETER. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

ROYAL, ADAMS (also given ADAM), North Yarmouth (also given Yarmouth). Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Rogers, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Brewer's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; birthplace, North Yarmouth; residence, Yarmouth; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, black; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, North Yarmouth; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted at Yarmouth by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted Feb. 5, 1781.

ROYAL, ELI. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted July 23, 1776.

ROYAL, ISAAC, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; birthplace, North Yarmouth; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; engaged Feb. 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, 5th co.; entry dated Oct. 17, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

ROYAL, JACOB, North Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Royal; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.

ROYAL, SAMUEL, Mystic (also given Medford). Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Mystic; residence, Mystic (also given Medford); enlisted Nov. –, 1780, by Col. Brooks; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Col. Brooks Jan.–April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Day's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Mystic; engaged for town of Mystic; deserted Aug. 9, 1781, from Dobbs's Ferry (also given Aug. 14, 1781, from Phillipsburgh); reported a negro.

ROYAL, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 434 miles travel allowed said Royal.

ROYAL, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Rogers, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Brewer's (also given Col. Paterson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ROYAL, SAMUEL, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

ROYAL, SAMUEL WINTER (also given SAMUEL W.), North Yarmouth. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780; residence, North Yarmouth.

ROYAL, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged April 1, 1776.

ROYAL, WILLIAM, North Yarmouth. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780; residence, North Yarmouth.

ROYALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rayall, Royal, Royel, Royell, Ryal, Ryall, Ryon.]

ROYALL, ——. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; 'Colo" appears after name.

ROYALL, ADAMS (also given ADAM), North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 7, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; *also*, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 5, 1781.

ROYALL, ELIAH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Royall; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

ROYALL, ELIAH. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

ROYALL, ELIAH. Receipt dated New Gloucester, May 4, 1781, for bounties paid said Royall and others by the Selectmen of New Gloucester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ROYALL, ELISHA. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses: service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 7 mos. 18 days; reported "Fined 1 mo for Gun;" roll dated Boston; *also*, discharge dated Boston, July 18, 1783, signed by Capt. Amos Lincoln, granting an honorable discharge to said Royall, a soldier belonging to the State train of artillery.

ROYALL, JACOB, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Royall; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 434 miles travel allowed said Royall; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Conti-

ROYALL, JACOB, *continued.*
nental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 3, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported died March 1 [year not given].

ROYALL, SAMUEL, Mystic. Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 14, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Mystic; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781. [See Samuel Ryon.]

ROYALL, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Royall; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.

ROYALL, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Royall.

ROYALL, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 29, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Albany.

ROYALL, SAMUEL WINTHROP, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

ROYALL, SILAS. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

ROYALL, WILLIAM, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 354 miles travel allowed said Royall; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 17, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Provi-

ROYALL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
dence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

ROYCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rice, Roice, Roys, Royse.]

ROYCE, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

ROYCE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 13 mos. 18 days; reported as having been absent 2 mos.; also reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

ROYCE, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

ROYCE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

ROYCE, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

ROYCE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

ROYEL, ELIAH, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775.

ROYELL, SILAS. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.

ROYENT [?], JOHN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

ROYINGTON, PELATIAH. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to time of discharge, 24 days; company raised for service on expedition to Nova Scotia. [This name meant for Boynton.]

ROYINGTON, WILLIAM. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to time of discharge, 24 days; company raised for service on expedition to Nova Scotia. [This name meant for Boynton.]

ROYLEY, JAMES, Stockbridge. Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Capt. Warren, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war.

ROYN, SAMUEL. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

ROYNES, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance.

ROYNES, SAMUEL, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth.

ROYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Roynolds credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 92 miles also allowed.

ROYNOLDS, NATHAN, Cumberland. Prize Master, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 50 yrs. 10 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cumberland; said Roynolds rated 1½ shares.

ROYON, AUGUSTUS. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service Aug. 23, 1782; discharged Nov. 23, 1782; service, 3 mos.; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at Sudbury-Canada. Roll dated Fryeburg.

ROYS, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777.

ROYSE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

ROYSE, JOSIAH. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

ROYSE, NEHEMIAH. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

ROYST, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See Samuel Riost and Samuel Rist.]

ROZARAY, SILAS, Abington. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Abington; credited to town of Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Abington; engaged for town of Abington; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; reported on command at "Obdikes N: town."

ROZARO, CUFF, Abington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated May 15, 1777; residence, Abington; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

ROZE, JONAS. Private, 7th Mass. regt.; list of men who had not received the gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported transferred to the Rhode Island corps. [See Jonah Rose, Tony Rose, and Tony Ross.]

ROZER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with Northern army; reported furloughed; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt.

ROZER, CHARLES, *continued.*
William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

ROZER, JOHN, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war.

ROZER, JOS'H. Private, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Hubbardston.

ROZERY, CUFF, Abington. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Abington; enlisted July 1, 1779, by Maj. Porter; enlistment, during war.

ROZERY, ENOCH, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported deceased.

ROZERY, SILAS, Abington. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Abington; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Dean; enlistment, during war.

ROZIER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roser, Rosier, Rosser, Rosso, Rosway, Rozer.]

ROZIER, JOHN. Private and Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 7 days as Private, 3 mos. 14 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 10 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1779; credited with 15 days service as Private, 15 days service as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780.

RROPER, NATHANIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Rroper credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles) travel.

RUBBUCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

RUBENEY, "ANIBAL." Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 23, 1781.

RUCE, WILLIAM, Danvers. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ruce and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "Septr 30th 1775."

RUCH, MARTIN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Ruch for April–Dec., 1782, 9 mos.; reported received from Capt. E. Smith's co.

RUCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Buck.]

RUCK, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

RUCK, JOHN, Sudbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Holden's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; reported joined from the infantry July 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; reported discharged March 26 (also given March 25), 1780.

RUCK, JOHN, Sudbury. Receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, signed by said Ruck and others, for amounts which they received (£900 each) of the town of Sudbury, with an obligation from the treasurer of said town for 18 cattle, or their equivalent in money, to be delivered each man when regularly discharged from the army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on command at Dobbs's Ferry in Feb., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged July 31 (also given March 12), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Ruck by Gen. Paterson Dec. 18, 1782, to go from N. Windsor to Sudbury for 40 days; reported overstayed 2 days; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Ruck tried March 9 [year

RUCK, JOHN, *continued.*
not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Coburn, President, on charge of using insulting language and laying hands on his non-commissioned officers; sentenced to receive 75 lashes; *also*, 2d co.; entry dated Dec. 27 [1783], of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

RUCK, MARTIN. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Ruck for 12 mos.

RUCY, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

RUDD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rudel.]

RUDD, ANDREW, Lebanon. Capt. James Horton's co. commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Clerk Nov. 1, 1779; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

RUDD, INCREASE. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

RUDD, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount;" *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

RUDD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 13, 1776.

RUDD, NATHANIEL. Enlistment agreement signed by said Rudd, Sergeant, and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Rudd and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.

RUDD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

RUDD, SILAS, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

RUDDIN, EDWARD. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th (1st Monson) co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as attested by

Ruddin, Edward, *continued.*
Capt. Reuben Munn, dated April 6, 1778; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheapard's (Shepard's) regt.; engaged March 1, 1778; term, 8 months; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania; a similar return is attested by Capt. Caleb Keep.

Ruddock, Abiel. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 30, 1776; said Ruddock chosen 2d Major, Col. Thomas Marshall's (Boston) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council April 30, 1776; reported commissioned April 30, 1776.

Ruddock, Ebenezer. Armorer, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 16, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Ruddock, Edward. Carpenter, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Sept. 4, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 8 mos. 27 days; *also*, receipt dated Oct. 30, 1783, for wages for service to July 23, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Ruddock, John. Conductor of Stores; copy of a return of the staff of engineers and artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Deputy Field Commissary of Military Stores under Gen. Knox; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March –, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Deputy Commissary under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; pay roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Deputy Field Commissary of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Feb. 18, 1779; reported stationed at Fishkill; *also*, Field Commissary of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Ruddock, Michael. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Black Prince" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 18, 1778, signed by Job Prince, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that William Steward be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Rude, Alpheus, New Ashford. Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rude and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Clerk, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington.

Rude, Asa, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Rude, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1780.

Rude, Lebbeus. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

RUDE, NARG'L. Receipt dated Sheffield, Jan. 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Rude Jan. 30, 1781, by Nathaniel Owen and others, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RUDE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 23, 1780, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; also reported deserted April 23, 1780. [See Samuel Rueede.]

RUDE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; joined March 18, 1781.

RUDEGLAUBEN, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

RUDEL, SILAS, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

RUDOLPH, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

RUE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reau, Rew, Ruce.]

RUE, EPHRAIM, Taunton. Receipt dated Taunton, March 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Rue by Capt. Oliver Soper, on behalf of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; Capt. Macomber's co., 3d regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, armorer; residence, Taunton; term, during war; said Rue received of Col. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Israel Smith, March 10, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to the Superintendent there.

RUE, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

RUEEDE, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported deserted May 1, 1780. [See Samuel Rude.]

RUFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roff, Rouff, Rowff.]

RUFF, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

RUFF, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

RUFF, JOHN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; reported deserted; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month and served from July 19, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1777.

RUFF, PHILIP. Lieut. John Dibell's detachment, Col Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

Ruffer, James. Quarter Master; pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barrett's) regt.; service between April 19, and April 21, 1775, 2 days.

Ruffinel, Augustus. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Ruffman, Frederick. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

Rugalls, Seth. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Rugals, Daniel, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Rugals credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

Ruge, Moses. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted July 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Rugells, John. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

Rugels, Timothy, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Rugg, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ruge, Rugge.]

Rugg, Aaron. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "march'd to New York;" *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including travel (212 miles) home; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Rugg, Abel. Sergeant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Rugg, Abraham. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Arms's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; engaged for town of Greenfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner,

RUGG, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; reported sick at Bedford in Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1779–June, 1780; reported discharged May 11, 1780.

RUGG, AMOS, Lancaster (also given Princeton). Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 4 days; roll dated Hull.

RUGG, ASA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

RUGG, ASA, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777.

RUGG, ASA, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Rugg.

RUGG, BENJAMIN, Northfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Northfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Northfield.

RUGG, DANIEL, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Rugg and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RUGG, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John White, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 30, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

Rugg, Daniel. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

Rugg, David, Princeton (also given Sudbury). Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Rugg and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington an an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Luke Moor, dated Hubbardston, June 18, 1782, signed by said Rugg and others, for wages, etc., due for service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

Rugg, Elijah, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

Rugg, Elisha, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15. 1776," signed by said Rugg, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Rugg, Joel. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department), including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton.

Rugg, Jonathan, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Rugg and others, belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Framingham.

RUGG, JOSEPH, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777: service, 22 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

RUGG, JOSEPH, Jr., New Salem. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RUGG, JOSHUA, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

RUGG, MOSES, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

RUGG, MOSES, Shelburne. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779; residence, Shelburne; reported discharged Dec. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 24, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

RUGG, MOSES, South Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780: age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Hadley; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

RUGG, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 7 months, 6 days.

RUGG, NATHANIEL, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Rugg and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

RUGG, PHINEAS, South Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; com-

RUGG, PHINEAS, *continued.*
plexion, light; engaged for town of South Hadley; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

RUGG, PHINEAS. Receipt dated Deerfield, June 15, 1781, signed by John Rugg, for bounty paid him by Jeremiah Nims, Chairman of a class of the town of Deerfield, for his son, said Phineas Rugg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Deerfield; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

RUGG, REUBEN, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

RUGG, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15 and 16, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

RUGG, STEPHEN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Rugg; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Rugg credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Mass's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

RUGG, THOMAS, Winchendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay

RUGG, THOMAS, *continued.*
accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; reported discharged March 7, 1780: *also*, receipt dated Worcester May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Rugg by Col. John Boynton, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Winchendon, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RUGGALS, JACOB LORING, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RUGGE, DAVID, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

RUGGEL, JOEL. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

RUGGELS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Ruggels.

RUGGELS, ELISHA. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

RUGGELS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RUGGELS, JOEL. Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RUGGELS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

RUGGELS, JOSEPH, Shutesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

RUGGELS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

RUGGLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rogels, Rouggals, Rugalls, Rugals, Rugells, Rugels, Ruggals, Ruggel, Ruggels, Ruggls, Rugles.]

RUGGLES, BENJAMIN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with Northern army, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men mustered [year not given, probably 1778]; said Ruggles appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of Hardwick; *also*, descriptive return of men raised to

RUGGLES, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, made by Capt. Nathan Leonard, dated Hardwick, June 10, 1778; 3d Hardwick co., Col. James Converse's regt.; age, about 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, reddish (also given light); *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

RUGGLES, DANIEL, Hardwick. Private; company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Henry's co.; engaged Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel (73 miles) home; company raised in Worcester Co.

RUGGLES, EDWARD, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

RUGGLES, ELISHA, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Parker's co.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; *also*, Sergeant, in command of a detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.

RUGGLES, EPHRAIM, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with Northern army, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 22, 1781, signed by said Ruggles and others, for bounties paid them by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service in 1780.

RUGGLES, ISAAC, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Ruggles credited with allowance for 2 days (31 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

RUGGLES, JACOB LORING. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

RUGGLES, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Ruggles credited with allowance for 2 days (31 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

RUGGLES, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

RUGGLES, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported returned home.

RUGGLES, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the heights.

RUGGLES, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

RUGGLES, JOS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyle's (Ward No. 9) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

RUGGLES, JOSEPH (also given JEPH), Billerica (also given Roxbury). Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 7th co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing delivered, dated Feb. –, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Billerica; enlisted in 1777 by Capt. Danforth; *also*, Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Ruggles from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1781, 9 mos.; reported transferred to light infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Ruggles for Oct., 1781–Dec., 1782, 15 mos.; reported deserted April 2, 1782, but credited with pay for the rest of the year; *also*, list of men who died, deserted, or were discharged; Light Infantry co.; reported deserted April 10, 1782; *also*, order payable to Asa Spaulding, dated Billerica, Dec. 15, 1783, signed by said Ruggles, for wages for service in 1781, 1782, and part of 1783, as Private in 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Tupper; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Roxbury.

RUGGLES, JOSEPH. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles)

RUGGLES, JOSEPH, *continued.*
included; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

RUGGLES, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

RUGGLES, LEMUEL, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 163 miles allowed said Ruggles; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 24, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RUGGLES, LORING. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 2 mos., at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RUGGLES, NAT., Jr., Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

RUGGLES, NATHANIEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

RUGGLES, NATHANIEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" reported discharged June 22, 1775.

RUGGLES, NATHANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

RUGGLES, NATHANIEL. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

RUGGLES, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

RUGGLES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

RUGGLES, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged. [See Timothy Ruggles.]

RUGGLES, SAMUEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Ruggles and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel home included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 13, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 (also given 2 mos. 19) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days, at Rutland.

RUGGLES, SETH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with Northern army, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

RUGGLES, THOMAS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Ruggles; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

RUGGLES, THOMAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Ruggles; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RUGGLES, TIMOTHY, Rochester. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; list of officers of Col. Cotton's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

RUGGLES, TIMOTHY. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

RUGGLES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll certified at Wareham.

RUGGLES, TIMOTHY. Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rutland; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1780, signed by Jonathan Warner, recommending said Ruggles for Captain and Thomas Pollard for Lieutenant of a company of guards to be stationed at Rutland which he had been directed to raise by order of Council of Oct. 24, 1780, agreeable to an order of the General Court; advised in Council Nov. 7, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain of a company of guards; entered service Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days, at Rutland.

RUGGLES, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co.; treasury pay roll dated Sept. 27, 1782. [See Nathaniel Ruggles.]

RUGGLES, YORK, Cambridge (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bolton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, wool; birthplace, Africa; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779, by Col. Vose, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported transferred to Capt. Miller's co. Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and who were accordingly entitled to gratuities, under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Boston.

RUGGLS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

RUGGLS, TIMOTHY, Rochester (probably). Ensign, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

RUGLES, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

RUGLES, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

RUGLES, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos.

RUGLES, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

RUGLES, YORK, Waltham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Waltham; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

RUGLING, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

RULAND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

RUMACK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

RUMAKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

RUMANE, JOHN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged June 25, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

RUMAX, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

RUMBAL, JOHN, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

RUMBALD, JOHN. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable: mustered Feb. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

RUMBLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rumbal, Rumbald, Rumblo, Rumbull.]

RUMBLE, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 3, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Feb. 15 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 46 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; reported died April – [year not given].

RUMBLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos., with guards at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men

RUMBLE, JOHN, *continued.*
detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, dark (also given brown); eyes, blue; engaged for town of Boston; reported detached from Capt. Davis's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779.

RUMBLO, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported furloughed Feb. 16, 1781, by Maj. Bauman for 23 days.

RUMBULL, JOHN, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

RUMERILL, THOMAS, Roxbury. Fifer, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 3, 1780; residence, Roxbury; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Fifer; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

RUMERY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Romery, Rummery, Rumney, Rumrill, Rumry.]

RUMERY, EBENEZER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RUMERY, THOMAS. Captain, 9th (Little Falls) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776.

RUMIEL, JOSEPH, Townsend. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Townsend; credited to town of Townsend; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

RUMILL, ABNER. Return made by Capt. John Walton to Capt. Brooks, dated Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1777, of men belonging to 1st Cambridge co. who had engaged to serve in Capt. Brooks's co. as guards over prisoners that surrendered with Gen. Burgoyne.

RUMLE, ISAAC. (Late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776.

RUMLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, under Col. John Allan, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias; *also*, pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. John Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

RUMMERY, DOMINICUS. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined Sept. 5, 1781.

RUMMIX, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

RUMNEY, BENJAMIN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 30, 1781; service, 9 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

RUMNEY, EDWARD, Boston. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.

RUMNEY, THOMAS. Captain; list of officers of the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Biddeford, Pepperellborough, Buxton, and a plantation called Little Falls, and from 3d York Co. regt.

RUMRAL, JOSEPH, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

RUMRALL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

RUMRALL, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

RUMREL, AARON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

RUMREL, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780.

RUMREY, THOMAS, Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Hendley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

RUMRIEL, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bellingham; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*,

RUMRIEL, THOMAS, *continued.*
Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed Sept. 3, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; credited to town of Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

RUMRIL, JOSEPH, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 17 days.

RUMRIL, JOSEPH, Jr., Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.

RUMRILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Romerill, Rumerill, Rumery, Rumiel, Rumill, Rumle, Rumral, Rumrall, Rumrel, Rumrey, Rumriel, Rumril, Rumry.]

RUMRILL, AARON, Dorchester (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

RUMRILL, ABNER, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

RUMRILL, ABNER, Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to William Binford, dated Cambridge, signed by said Rumrill, for money due for mileage from Peekskill to Medford; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 230 miles from home; amount due said Rumrill receipted for by Will. Binford.

RUMRILL, ABNER. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

RUMRILL, ABNER. Enlistment agreement dated Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1777, signed by said Rumrill and John Choate, engaging themselves to serve under Capt. Brooks as guards to prisoners who surrendered with Gen. Burgoyne: *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4,

RUMRILL, ABNER, *continued.*
1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos., at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RUMRILL, EBENEZER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

RUMRILL, ISAAC, Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

RUMRILL, JOSEPH, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co. (South co. in Townsend), Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th) regt.; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

RUMRILL, NEHEMIAH, Springfield. Private, Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days.

RUMRILL, PETER. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Townsend; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RUMRILL, PETER. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

RUMRILL, THOMAS, Boston (also given Roxbury). List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Amos Ellis; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bellingham (also given Hingham); joined Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

RUMRY, EBENEZER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

RUMRY, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

RUMTE, ——. Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; list of officers entitled to clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779; reported a Doctor.

RUNALLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

RUNALS, CHARLES, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775.

RUNALS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

RUNALS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 3 [1775]; discharged Nov. 16 [1775]; service, 4 mos. 13 days.

RUNCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Samuel Reynolds and Samuel Reynols.]

RUNDLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

RUNDLET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rumlet, Rurdlet.]

RUNDLET, HENRY. Receipt for firearms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Rundlet and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

RUNDLET, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce; roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot;" *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

RUNDLET, "THATCHEL." Drummer, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann.

RUNELDS, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RUNELDS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

RUNELDS, ROGER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

RUNELLS, OWEN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

RUNELS, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

RUNELS, ENOS, Boxford. Return dated Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

RUNELS, JAMES. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

RUNELS, JOHN, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge, and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. –, 1776; said Runels credited with 120 miles travel and 10 days billeting.

RUNELS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

RUNELS, JOSEPH, New Durham. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

RUNELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Boxford.

RUNELS, OWEN, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

RUNELS, ROGER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RUNELS, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775.

RUNELS, SAMUEL, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Cushing's 13th (Boxford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

RUNELS, STEPHEN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Haverhill.

RUNELS, THOMAS. Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

RUNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roney, Runny, Runy.]

RUNEY, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill. Roll dated Charlestown.

RUNIELS, STEPHEN, Haverhill. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Runiels and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

RUNLET, "THATCHWEL," Portsmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 29, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 10 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

RUNNELDS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted July 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

RUNNELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.

RUNNELLS, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

RUNNELLS, BENJAMIN, Williamstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Satterly's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, 8 months; reported engaged for state of New York.

RUNNELLS, ELEAZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

RUNNELLS, EZRA, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

RUNNELLS, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Wells (also given Scarborough); mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; term, 3 years.

RUNNELLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; service in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

RUNNELLS, ROBERT. Account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

RUNNELLS, ROBERT. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged July 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

RUNNELLS, SAMUEL, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised between Machias and Mt. Desert for service on expedition to St. Johns [name appears as William Runnels on a duplicate roll]; *also*, Gunner, in a company of artillery raised for the care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Indian department.

RUNNELLS, SAMUEL, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779

RUNNELLS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
[no service credited to said Runnells]; residence, Ticonderoga; service reported as beginning Dec. 10, 1776; also reported never joined.

RUNNELLS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

RUNNELS, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RUNNELS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

RUNNELS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

RUNNELS, BILLY. Receipt dated Boxford, April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Runnels and others by the several classes of the 2d Parish in Boxford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

RUNNELS, CHARLES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel (40 miles) included.

RUNNELS, CHARLES, Scarborough. Capt. Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

RUNNELS, ENOS, Boxford (also given Bradford). Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boxford; credited to town of Boxford; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed by Gen. Clinton; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; residence, Bradford; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service and marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (275 miles) home.

RUNNELS, ISHMAEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

RUNNELS, JOHN, Bradford. Private: list of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball; service, 5 days.

RUNNELS, JOHN, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Dartmouth; engaged for town of Dartmouth; engaged April 4, 1781; term, during war.

RUNNELS, JOHN, Falmouth (also given Scarborough). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

RUNNELS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 25, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 10 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

RUNNELS, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Robertson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Boxford.

RUNNELS, JOS'H, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Runnels credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

RUNNELS, OWEN. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Feb. 29, 1776.

RUNNELS, PETER. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; entered service Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 19), 1779; discharged May 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

RUNNELS, ROBERT, Chester (also given Candia, N. H.). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Runnels credited with allowance for 16½ days (330 miles) travel.

RUNNELS, SAMUEL, Boxford. Drummer, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RUNNELS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

RUNNELS, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Robinson's 13th (Boxford) co.; petition addressed to the Council, signed by Samuel Johnson, Colonel, 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, stating that officers for two companies in said regiment had been chosen, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 7, 1777.

RUNNELS, SAMUEL. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co.

RUNNELS, SAMUEL. Gunner; engaged June 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos., under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian department; company stationed at Machias; reported in the artillery; *also*, pay roll for wages of troops and persons employed in Eastern Indian department, as returned by Col. John Allan, commanding officer; service from March 1, 1782, to April 15, 1783, 13 mos. 15 days; said Runnels reported as serving as Sergeant in Artillery co.

RUNNELS, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill; delivered to Lieut. Grace.

RUNNELS, WILLIAM, Boxford. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home; company raised in Essex Co.

RUNNELS, WILLIAM. Private; pay roll of officers and men belonging to Capt. Dyer's and Capt. West's cos., which marched to St. Johns, N. S., in May, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days. [Name appears as Samuel Runnells on a duplicate roll.]

RUNNILS, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

RUNNILS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

RUNNILS, STEPHEN, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

RUNNION, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported granted leave of absence until "7th inst" [April 7].

RUNNLS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

RUNNY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 14, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 20 days, at Cambridge.

RUNOLDS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

RUNOLDS, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

RUNY, GEORGE, Salem. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

RUNY, JAMES, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

RUPE, AARON. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

RUPP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Roop, Rupe, Ruppe.]

RUPP, ADAM, Boston. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same

Rupp, Adam, *continued.*
co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Council order dated July 26, 1780, directing Col. Edward Proctor, of the Boston regt., to detach from said regiment two able-bodied men to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months in the room of said Rupp and Thomas Perkins, who had been sent forward as recruits but who had been rejected by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield; said Rupp reported as 62 years of age, deaf and very stiff in his limbs and joints; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 22, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

Ruppe, Adam. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

Rurdlet, Nathaniel. Receipt for firearms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Rurdlet and others.

Rusance, Andrew, Wareham. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775. [See Andrew Rusant and Andrew Russen.]

Rusant, Andrew, Wareham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's (Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of 4th Plymouth Co. regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; joined Capt. J. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged in "York State." [See Andrew Rusance and Andrew Russen.]

Rusden, Sampson. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 21, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 10 days; term, 12 months.

Rusel, Benjamin. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Rusel and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

Rusel, Daniel. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Rusel and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.

Rusel, Jabez. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

Rusel, Jacob. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

RUSEL, JAMES. Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

RUSEL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

RUSEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

RUSEL, PATEN. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. [See Nathaniel Paten Russel.]

RUSEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775.

RUSEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days (also given 83 days), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RUSEL, TIMOTHY. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by said Rusel, Clerk.

RUSELL, DAVID. Capt. Capron's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rusell and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

RUSELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days (also given 90 days), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RUSELL, EPHRAIM, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

RUSELL, HEZEKIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up from three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

RUSELL, ISAAC, Sherburne. Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

RUSELL, JOEL, Sherburne. Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

RUSELL, JOHN, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

RUSELL, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775, "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

Rusell, John. Order on Paymaster Howard (Heywood), of 4th regt., payable to John Lamb, a soldier in Capt. Thompson's co., dated Camp at King's Ferry, Dec. 24, 1776, signed by said Russell, for wages for Oct. [1776]; John Lamb's receipt for said wages appears on reverse of order.

Rusell, John. Order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Asa Savage Taylor, dated Camp at Danbury, Sept. 29, 1778, signed by said Rusell, of Capt. Slorer's (Slarrow's) co., for $6\frac{1}{2}$ of his wages; receipt for $5, dated Continental Village, signed by said Taylor, appears on reverse of order.

Rusell, Noah. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days (also given 86 days), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Rusell, Pelatiah, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the artificers May 6, 1775.

Rusell, Samuel, Sherburne. Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Rusell, Samuel. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

Rusell, Simon. Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported sick at Morristown.

Rusell, Solomon. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; term, during war.

Rusell, Stephen, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21 (also given April 20), 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 21 days; reported dismissed at Roxbury and returned home.

Rusell, Stephen. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rusell and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

Rusell, Stephen. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 6 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Rush, George, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster Howyard (Heywood), payable to said Rush, dated Camp Morristown, Jan. 8, 1777, signed by Richard Shapley, for wages for Dec. [1776]; receipt on reverse of order for above wages is dated March 17, 1777, and signed by William Campbell, in behalf of Anna Rush, sole heir to the estate of said George Rush who died Jan. 21, 1777.

Rush, John. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

RUSH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

RUSH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

RUSH, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 5, 1779; reported "Run" March 20, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

RUSH, SAMUEL, Murrayfield. Receipt dated Murrayfield, April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Rush and others by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Murrayfield; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 14, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamell in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Boston; residence, Murrayfield; enlisted for town of Murrayfield; enlisted April 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Rush by Gen. Paterson Dec. 21, 1782, to go from N. Windsor to Murrayfield for 45 days; *also*, Corporal, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, same co.; entry dated Dec. 25, 1783, for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; reported as Corporal in Aug., Sept., and Oct., as Sergeant in Nov. and Dec.

RUSH, SAMUEL, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rush and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

RUSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 9, 1777; service, 23 (also given 23½) days, with Northern army, including travel (110 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

RUSHELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

RUSHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rousha, Rushten, Russher.]

RUSHER, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Foord (Ford); residence, Boston; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal,

RUSHER, JOHN, *continued.*
Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged Nov. 23, 1777, by Lieut. Donnall; term, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

RUSHFORD, JOHN. Pay roll of a detachment known as "Irish Volunteers" for service from Sept. 18, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780, under Col. Allan at Machias; service, $\frac{3}{4}$ of a month.

RUSHTEN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

RUSILL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

RUSK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kusk.]

RUSK, AMASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

RUSLE, RICHARD, Brookline. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook, sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Petingil's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

RUSS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kuss, Rust.]

RUSS, DANIEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

RUSS, DANIEL, Pittsfield. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, maltster; birthplace, Connecticut; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted March 20, 1777, by Lieut. Egleston, at Pittsfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781, on command with light infantry in Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported deserted.

RUSS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

RUSS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Bristol.

RUSS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

RUSS, DANIEL. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

RUSS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 21), 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 (also given 1 mo. 12) days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

RUSS, EBENEZER. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt., which marched to Stillwater on an alarm; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 30, 1781; service, 16 days. Roll dated Partridgefield.

RUSS, NATHAN, Billerica. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Pollard's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; reported delivered to Lieut. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; term, 9 months; reported discharged April 25, 1780.

RUSS, NATHAN, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Russ and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

RUSS, SAMUEL, Billerica (also given Marlborough). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Russ and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 26, 1777, to Sept. 24, 1779; residence, Marlborough; credited to town of Marlborough; reported absent by desertion from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778, 10 mos.; also reported as having exchanged with Samuel Ditson; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; engaged Aug. 26, 1777; reported sick in Providence hospital; *also*, return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; engaged for town

Russ, Samuel, *continued.*
of Billerica; term, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged Aug. 26, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1778, returned or retaken Dec. 1, 1778, discharged for inability Sept. 24, 1779; family of said Russ reported as at Billerica.

Russ, Stephen. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Russall, Edward. Corporal, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted April 1, 1777.

Russall, John, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; age, 23 yrs.

Russall, John. Capt. Selman's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Russall and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Russel, Abel, Westford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Russel reported as sick and absent.

Russel, Abel. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Russel, Abner, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775.

Russel, Abner. Sergeant, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

Russel, Abner. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Cambridge.

Russel, Amasa. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 4th or 15th co.; 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 months.

Russel, Aquila. Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. P. D. Sergeant's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775.

Russel, Asa, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 29, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel (54 miles) home; company raised in Worcester Co.

RUSSEL, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

RUSSEL, ASA. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

RUSSEL, BARNABAS. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Russel and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775.

RUSSEL, BENJAMIN, Athol. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RUSSEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775.

RUSSEL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Marblehead.

RUSSEL, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Aug. 25, 1781; service, 13 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river.

RUSSEL, CAESAR. Receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Russel and others, on behalf of Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Russel reported as having been hired by East District of Andover.

RUSSEL, CALVIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire July 1, 1779.

RUSSEL, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

RUSSEL, CALVIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); engaged for town of Groton; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

RUSSEL, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Russel.

RUSSEL, DANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RUSSEL, DANIEL, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*,

Russel, Daniel, *continued.*
list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

Russel, Daniel. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river.

Russel, David, Richmond, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Russel, Elijah. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Sept. 10, 1777.

Russel, Ezekiel, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; engaged Sept. 15, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, including travel (91 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

Russel, Henry. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; reported on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Russel, Hezekiah. Capt. John Wright's co., 9th regt. formerly commanded by Col. David Brewer; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

Russel, Isaac, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co.; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; said Russel credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 54 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported as unfit for duty for want of shoes; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Russel, Isaac, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich.

RUSSEL, ISAAC, Sherburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a Lieutenant.

RUSSEL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 (also given 2 mos. 4) days, at Saratoga, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

RUSSEL, JABEZ, Bedford. Private, Lieut. Moses Abbot's (Bedford) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.

RUSSEL, JACOB, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Car's co., Col. Fale's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for state of New Hampshire.

RUSSEL, JACOB, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

RUSSEL, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RUSSEL, JAMES, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart, dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshel's regt.; term, 3 years.

RUSSEL, JAMES. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Russel appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

RUSSEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

RUSSEL, JEDEDIAH, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

RUSSEL, JESSE. Drummer; return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; reported reduced to the ranks Dec. 23, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

RUSSEL, JOHN, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, travel (133 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig.

Russel, John, *continued.*
Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sunderland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

Russel, John, Westford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Russel, John, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Russel; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Wilbraham; engaged for town of Wilbraham; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.

Russel, John. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Russel and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775.

Russel, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Russel, John. Sergeant, Capt. James Davis's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Barnstable; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Nye's (4th) co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 27, 1776; said Russel chosen Captain of a company to be stationed at Martha's Vineyard; appointment concurred in by Council June 27, 1776; reported commissioned June 27, 1776; *also*, request addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, asking that commissions be granted certain officers who had marched with their respective companies; said Russel to be commissioned as Captain; ordered in Council March 11, 1777, that commissions be issued said officers.

Russel, John. Sergeant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

Russel, John. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Russel, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

Russel, John. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Russel, John. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Lieut. Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RUSSEL, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (late Col. John Mansfield's) 19th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

RUSSEL, JONATHAN, Danvers. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RUSSEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

RUSSEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

RUSSEL, JONATHAN. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

RUSSEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

RUSSEL, JOSEPH. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Russel claimed by Northampton and Brimfield; allowed to Brimfield.

RUSSEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.: complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox.

RUSSEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including travel (206 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RUSSEL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

RUSSEL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 5 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

RUSSEL, LEWIS. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax to be exchanged for British prisoners by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Russel, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the ship "Betsy Washington" (privateer).

RUSSEL, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Russel, Moses, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, (late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

Russel, Nathan. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; said Russel reported as among men detached from Capt. Bridge's co. and Capt. Brown's co., of Lexington.

Russel, Nathaniel, Templeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Maxfield's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

Russel, Nathaniel. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Fitchburg; engaged June 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

Russel, Nathaniel Paten. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates. [See Paten Rusel.]

Russel, Oliver, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Russel, Pelatiah, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast. [See Samuel Russell.]

Russel, Peter, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Russel.

Russel, Philip, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Russel, Prentice (also given Prentis), Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Barns, for cartridge boxes for the use of said Russel and others belonging to his company; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Russel, Prentis. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Russel, Richard, Brookline. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.

RUSSEL, RICHARD. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

RUSSEL, SAMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll dated Camp Buttes Hill.

RUSSEL, SAMUEL, Sherburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Bullard's regt., as returned by Aaron Gardner, Captain, 1st co., and Moses Perry, Lieutenant, 9th co., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

RUSSEL, SAMUEL, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 27, 1778. Roll dated Middletown.

RUSSEL, SAMUEL, Winchendon. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RUSSEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

RUSSEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

RUSSEL, SAMUEL. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 29, 1779; discharged April 29, 1780; term, 9 months.

RUSSEL, SIMEON, Needham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RUSSEL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

RUSSEL, SIMEON (also given SIMON). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 24, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

RUSSEL, SIMON. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Russel, Stephen, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Russel, Stephen. Captain, 6th co. (West co. in Dracut), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 4, 1778.

Russel, Stephen. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Holliston; engaged June 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

Russel, Stephen. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

Russel, Stephen. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days, including 2 days (28 miles) travel home; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

Russel, Sylvester. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Russel, Thaddeus. List of men probably belonging to Capt. Richerson's (Richardson's) co. in June, 1775, appearing in an armorer's account.

Russel, Thomas. Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; return of the main guard made by Abijah Brown, officer of the day, June 22, 1775; said Russel confined 1 night for abusing, cursing, and drawing his bayonet upon Samuel Russel.

Russel, Uriah, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.

Russel, William, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel (60 miles) included.

Russel, William, Salem. Cook, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leech; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Russel, William. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince, of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green, at Reading.

Russel, William. 2d Lieutenant, brig "Rising Empire;" list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned June 22, 1776.

RUSSEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

RUSSEL, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

RUSSELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rosell, Roussell, Roussellee, Rusel, Rusell, Rushell, Rusill, Rusle, Russall, Russel, Russiel, Russil, Russle, Rusul.]

RUSSELL, ——. Sergeant, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 1.

RUSSELL, ABEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months. Roll dated South Kingston.

RUSSELL, ABEL, Westford. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 8th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford.

RUSSELL, ABNER, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; arrived at Fishkill July 14, 1778.

RUSSELL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at the Northward, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

RUSSELL, ABSALOM. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; engaged June 21, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee appointed for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775; said Russell reported as Surgeon's Mate to Surgeon Enoch Dole, of Col. Doolittle's regt.

RUSSELL, AMASA. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RUSSELL, AMOS, Lexington. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Russell and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780.

RUSSELL, AMOS (also given AMOS, Jr.), Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 25, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780.

RUSSELL, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Westford; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

RUSSELL, ANDREW, Townsend. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as having taken the place of Asa Heald; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 26, 1780; residence, Townsend.

RUSSELL, "Antonia." Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged July 21, 1781.

RUSSELL, AQUILA, Walpole, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RUSSELL, ASA. Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; roll made up for a part of Capt. Powers's co., which marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; Capt. Powers reported as of Greenwich.

RUSSELL, BARNABAS, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RUSSELL, BARNABAS. List of men mustered May 15 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; *also*, certificate dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Russell and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; engaged July 12, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos., in

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 22, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Russell, Seaman, to be exchanged for Otter Perrin, Seaman.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service July 24, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, 3d, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RUSSELL, CAESAR, Andover. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., Feb., and March, 1783; reported as servant to Capt. North "Aid D. C.;" also reported received from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

RUSSELL, CALVIN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Groton, Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, June 26, 1777; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

RUSSELL, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

RUSSELL, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

RUSSELL, CALVIN. Account dated Groton, Nov. 6, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Russell and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for March–June, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for July–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 mos. 1 day.

RUSSELL, CATO. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 9, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

RUSSELL, CHANDLER. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Aug. 21, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Russell of Zachariah Fitch, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 12, 1782, 4 mos. 20 days.

RUSSELL, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported died Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

RUSSELL, DANIEL, Shutesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co., Col. Samuel Williams's (6th) regt.; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. John King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; mustered Feb. 26, 1777; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; reported furloughed Nov. 20 [year not given], for 60 days; also reported deserted Jan. 1 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 26, 1780.

RUSSELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

RUSSELL, DAVID, Richmond. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

RUSSELL, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, to reinforce army at that place on an alarm. Roll dated Chesterfield.

RUSSELL, DIDIER (also given DESDILL and GIDDEER), Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1777, to Sept. 13, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; engaged Nov. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 13, 1779. [See Jalier Roussellee.]

RUSSELL, EDWARD. Gunner, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 6 days; reported entitled to 2 shares of prize money.

RUSSELL, EDWARD. Captain, 3d (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing numbers and equipments; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d North Yarmouth co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by said Russell, Captain, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777.

RUSSELL, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

RUSSELL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Russell, Elisha. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 20 days.

Russell, Ephraim, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775, signed by Capt. Farwell and Lieut. Benjamin Ball, for bounty coats for said Russell and others belonging to Capt. Farwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.

Russell, Ephraim. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

Russell, Ephraim. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; engaged Aug 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

Russell, Ephraim. Sergeant Major, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

Russell, George. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

Russell, Henry, Jr. Certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Russell and others served in Capt. Simon (Simeon) Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

Russell, Hezekiah, Windsor. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Russell, Hezekiah. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's 3d (3d Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; *also*, Captain, 2d co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield, June 12, at Hadley, June 13, and at Northampton, May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

Russell, Hubbard. List dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men who were drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Russell reported to have paid a fine of £10 and Jonathan Temple probably engaged to go in his stead.

Russell, Isaac, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; reported discharged; *also*, receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Russell and others, on behalf of Capt. John Abbot's (Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Russell

RUSSELL, ISAAC, *continued.*
reported as having been hired by East and South Districts of Andover; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private (also given Drummer), Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 20, 1781, 11 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

RUSSELL, ISAAC, Fitchburg. List of men mustered [year not given, probably 1778]; said Russell appears among men raised from Col. Sterns's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Wood's co.; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.

RUSSELL, ISAAC, Greenwich. Order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Sept. –, 1776, signed by said Russell and others belonging to Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (112 miles) home.

RUSSELL, ISAAC, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported sick and absent on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage for 68 miles and 2 days travel allowed said Russell; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Corey's (also given Capt. Whiple's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 23, 1777; reported deceased.

RUSSELL, ISAAC, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

RUSSELL, ISAAC, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 14½ days; reported as not having enlisted into the army.

RUSSELL, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, for the war as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported resigned April 1, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.: return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mus-

Russell, Isaac, *continued.*
ter roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported discharged March 18 (also given April 15), 1778.

Russell, Israel, Sunderland. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sunderland; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

Russell, Jacob, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

Russell, James, Lancaster. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777: credited with 64 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged Dec. 10, 1776; reported transferred to Colonel's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point.

Russell, James, Litchfield, N. H. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; petition addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, signed by Col. William Prescott and Lieut. Col. John Robinson, asking that certain officers belonging to Col. Prescott's (10th) regt. who had served as commissioned officers from the time of the formation of the army might receive their commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. William Prescott's regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, in behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

Russell, James, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on Commd to Quebec."

Russell, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Jan. 8, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 8, 1778.

RUSSELL, JAMES. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

RUSSELL, JAMES. Account dated Hadley, Jan. 21, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Russell and others by the several classes in said town; said Russell hired by Class No. 12 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, baker; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

RUSSELL, JESSE, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 24 days; company served until formation of the army.

RUSSELL, JESSE. Return of the train band of 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

RUSSELL, JESSE. Company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

RUSSELL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged June 13, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

RUSSELL, JESSE, Jr., Woburn. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 2 days; company served until formation of the army.

RUSSELL, JETHRO, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RUSSELL, JOEL, Sherburne. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

RUSSELL, JOHN, Barnstable. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Davis's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast.

RUSSELL, JOHN, Barnstable. Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported resigned April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 2 [1776], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 120 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777; appointed Nov. 6, 1776.

RUSSELL, JOHN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777: Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

RUSSELL, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RUSSELL, JOHN, Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RUSSELL, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hatch's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted June 10, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported enlisted into the wagon service Aug. 8, 1778.

RUSSELL, JOHN, Salem. Mariner, ship "Salem Packet," Joseph Cook, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; *also*, ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

RUSSELL, JOHN, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

RUSSELL, JOHN, Sunderland. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sunderland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (140 miles) home; said Russell reported as having been detached from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt., and as having joined Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

RUSSELL, JOHN, Woburn. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Oct. 18, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergt. Jonathan Brooks's detachment of Woburn militia raised to serve as guards from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bunker Hill.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

RUSSELL, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 2, 1776, 29 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; entered service April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 27 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Martha's

RUSSELL, JOHN, *continued.*
Vineyard for defence of seacoast; marched June 29, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Captain of a company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Order on Paymaster of Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Noble, dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778, signed by said Russell and others, for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 23 days, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 11 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778; reported not joined in Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 9 days.

RUSSELL, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Sky Rocket" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Dec. 17, 1778, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Cape Ann, asking that Isaac Somes be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 17, 1778, that a commission be issued.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Quarter Master, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston: *also*, Quarter Master, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Russell rated $1\frac{3}{8}$ shares.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

RUSSELL, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commis-

RUSSELL, JOHN, *continued.*
sioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co.; treasury pay roll dated June 10, 1783.

RUSSELL, JOHN. Order on Capt. Heywood, Agent, payable to Ephraim Emery, dated Bradford, Sept. 23, 1784, signed by said Russell, for wages due him for service in 6th Mass. regt.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN, Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Russell and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN, Littleton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; enlisted for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Corey's (also given Capt. Whiple's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1777; reported furloughed and died Dec. 21, 1777.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN. Fifer, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 12, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

RUSSELL, JONATHAN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Shutesbury and sworn to at Montague.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched Aug. 3 (also given Aug. 2), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 (also given 8) days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Aug. 7, 1781.

RUSSELL, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH, Brimfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos.; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (also given Col. Nixon's) 6th regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); birthplace, Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged May 29, 1777 (also given Dec. 1, 1779, by Ensign Nathaniel Miller); term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra service in Jan., 1781, on extra duty with the Commissary in April and May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported furloughed Jan. 2, 1782, for 40 days; *also*, muster rolls for April–July, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1782; reported last mustered July 17, 1782; also reported on command at Springfield; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls

RUSSELL, JOSEPH, *continued.*
for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; *also*, list of men furloughed; said Russell furloughed Jan. 2, 1782, for 40 days, furlough to expire Feb. 10, 1782; reported returned Feb. 24, 1782, having been absent 53 days; furloughed again June 10, 1783, until declaration of peace; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, dated West Point, Nov. 3, 1783, signed by said Russell, for money to be paid to Stephen Church; *also*, order dated Shrewsbury, Feb. 27, 1784, signed by said Russell, for arrears of clothing, etc., payable to Lieut. Reuben Lilley.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Aaron Jewett; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Shirley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported deserted July 1, 1780, but returned, as per Maj. Ashley's certificate.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH, Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whitemore's (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 27 miles allowed said Russell.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, ship "General Arnold" (privateer); petition dated Newburyport, April 15, 1778, signed by Samuel Newhall, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that Moses Brown be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 16, 1778, that a commission be issued.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH. Company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt.;" *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel (10 days) included; reported in the artillery.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged July 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

RUSSELL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

RUSSELL, LEVI. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Russell, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

RUSSELL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

RUSSELL, LEWIS. Lieutenant, schooner "Snowbird" (privateer); petition dated Marblehead, March 16, 1778, signed by William Andrews and Benjamin Needham, of Marblehead, asking that Thomas Doliber be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.

RUSSELL, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

RUSSELL, MOORE. List of men appearing on a fragment of a roll from which no particulars can be gathered, endorsed "Ent'd on Original Roll by M'r Gorham."

RUSSELL, MOSES, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 13, 1777; discharged March 30, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days; reported deceased.

RUSSELL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

RUSSELL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

RUSSELL, NATHANIEL, Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 23, 1777; reported died June 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deceased.

RUSSELL, NATHANIEL, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 73 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

RUSSELL, NATHANIEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

RUSSELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1781, 6 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 2 mos. 16 days; reported died March 16, 1782.

RUSSELL, OLIVER. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

RUSSELL, PATTEN, Cambridge. Return dated Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1776, made by Andrew Boardman, Clerk, on behalf of a committee, of men belonging to Cambridge who left the army and returned home; said Russell reported as belonging to Capt. Sargent's co. of the last recruits that went to Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

RUSSELL, PELATIAH, "Coas" (also given Groton). Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 81 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

RUSSELL, PETER, Greenwich. Corporal, 2d Lieut. Thomas Weeks's detachment of militia, Col. Elisha Porter's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

RUSSELL, PHILIP, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Russell and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

RUSSELL, PRENTISS (also given PRENTICE), Marlborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported exchanged; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted March 24, 1777.

RUSSELL, PRINCE, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co.; service, 9 days; company marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm to repel British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including time to return home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Russell.

RUSSELL, RICHARD, Boston (also given Brookline). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777: Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 13, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Medway; term, during war; reported deserted July 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; *also*, list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

RUSSELL, RICHARD. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 14 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money.

RUSSELL, RICHARD. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 14 days; reported entitled to ½ share of prize money.

RUSSELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL, Sherburne. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported transferred to Commissary's department Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported on command at Fort Stanwork; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Feb. 28, 1777; reported mustered out by order of Gen. Glover.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL, Winchendon. List of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Boynton's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 19, 1779; engaged for town of Winchendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 12 days; company served until formation of the army.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL. List of men probably from Woburn under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Smith, for wages from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776. [See Pelatiah Russel, Jr.]

RUSSELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 200 miles travel allowed said Russell.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stillwater.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign E. White.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Winchendon; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Russell and others by the town of Winchendon to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Byington's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Winchendon; engaged Jan. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

RUSSELL, SETH. Council warrant, dated Nov. 19, 1776, for £6 10s, drawn in favor of said Russell, to pay for sundry articles lost in the fight of April 19, 1775, at which time he was taken prisoner.

RUSSELL, SIMEON, Westford. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Westford, April 6, 1781, signed by said Russell, of Westford, acknowledging that he had received satisfactory security for £90 bounty, £12 to be paid on demand and £78 within 3 years, for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged, to the credit of Class No. 6 of the town of Westford; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

RUSSELL, SIMEON (also given SIMON). Corporal, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–Nov., 1777, and Jan., 1778; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported reduced Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1778.

RUSSELL, SOLOMON, Groton (also given Shirley). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th

RUSSELL, SOLOMON, *continued.*

Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Col. Morgan; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near "the Gulf;" *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777, Jan.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on quarter guard in April, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for June, 1778–May, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported sick at Yellow Springs in June, 1778, sick at hospital at Yellow Springs in July and Aug., 1778, on furlough Jan. and Feb., 1779, absent with leave in March and April, 1779, on command at Warwick in May, 1779; also reported promoted to Corporal March 9 [?], 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported promoted to Sergeant April 26, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; dated Camp "tenack;" reported transferred to light infantry co. July 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported sick in hospital in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March–June, 1782; reported deserted June 17, 1782; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; reported joined Nov. 3 (also given Oct. 10), 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Merrill Clemont; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Shirley.

RUSSELL, SOLOMON. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

RUSSELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Russell; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations.

RUSSELL, STEPHEN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

RUSSELL, STEPHEN, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

Russell, Stephen, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Russell, Stephen, Dracut. Captain of a company of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at the Northward, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, abstract of retained rations due officers and men belonging to Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; rations due said Russell from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Russell, Captain, reported as having been paid £20 to hire part of the 9 months men.

Russell, Stephen, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated April 28, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

Russell, Stephen, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Russell, Stephen. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

Russell, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

Russell, Stephen. Receipt dated Holliston, June 9, 1781, for bounties paid said Russell and others by a committee of the town of Holliston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Russell from April 18, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 13 days; reported absent on command in March, 1782; *also*, order on Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., dated Ashford, March 12, 1782, signed by said Russell, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, discharge dated Dec. 24, 1783, signed by Maj. Gen. Knox, granting an honorable discharge to said Russell, he having served 3 years in 2d Mass. regt.

Russell, Thaddeus, Sudbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain; return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Russell, Thomas, Gloucester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Russell and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co.,

RUSSELL, THOMAS, *continued.*
Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

RUSSELL, THOMAS, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

RUSSELL, THOMAS, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

RUSSELL, THOMAS, Truro. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 230 miles allowed said Russell.

RUSSELL, THOMAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whitemore's (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

RUSSELL, THOMAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 6, 1776; 185 miles travel allowed said Russell; service with Northern army.

RUSSELL, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 18, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 4 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

RUSSELL, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

RUSSELL, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Free Mason" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Feb. 8, 1779, signed by David Devens, in behalf of Samuel R. Trevit and Edward Fettiplace, of Marblehead, asking that William Dennis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Feb. 10, 1779, that a commission be issued.

RUSSELL, THOMAS. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light.

RUSSELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos. Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

RUSSELL, THOMAS. Ensign, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign and Adjutant; return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; credited to town of Boston; appointed Oct. 1, 1777; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, (late) Ensign and Adjutant, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 20, 1780; reported acting as Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Stark from Dec. 1, 1779, to Oct. 20, 1780.

RUSSELL, THOMAS, Jr., Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

RUSSELL, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

RUSSELL, THOMAS, Jr. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Russell and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

RUSSELL, TIMOTHY, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 9 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

RUSSELL, W., Portsmouth. Certificate dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1780, signed by said Russell and others, returned prisoners, certifying that they had been kindly treated by the residents of Cape Fourchu, N. S., and particularly by Waitstill Lewis, who had conveyed them to Massachusetts without charge, and requesting that this service be properly recognized.

RUSSELL, WALTER, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

RUSSELL, WALTER. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, same co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; residence, Dartmouth; reported died Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 15, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, Littleton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at place of destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777: service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, Londonderry, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Londonderry, N. H.; engaged June 27, 1777; term, 3 years; said Russell appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 11, 1777.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Symonds's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, Watertown. Sergeant, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Sergeant Major, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 1 mo., on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos.; reported as having gone to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, 7 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1778, and Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; roll dated Camp at Boston; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Russell, Adjutant, and other officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Russell and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next" [?]; reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 19 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Russell, William. Surgeon, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; birthplace, London.

Russell, William. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Russell, William. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1779, signed by Eben Parsons, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Russell be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Thorn" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 5, 1781, signed by John Mussey, in behalf of Moses Brown and Jonathan Miliken, of Newburyport, asking that said Russell be commissioned as commander of the ship "Beaver" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Russell, William. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service Aug. 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

Russell, William. Private, Capt. Toy's (Tay's) co., Col. Webb's regt.; pay roll dated Nov. 12, 1784, for Sergt. William Foster and others who were omitted from Capt. Samuel Tay's roll for the 3 mos. service in 1781.

Russell, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Russels, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Russen, Andrew, Wareham. Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Wareham; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Oct. 28, 1777; reported a Portuguese. [See Andrew Rusance and Andrew Rusant.]

Russher, John, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, same regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

Russiel, Philip, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Russil, Abner, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Russil, Stephen, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

RUSSLE, SOLOMON, Groton. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Groton; engaged March 10, 1777, by Ensign Bancroft; term, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

RUST, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Riost, Rist, Rost, Royst, Russ.]

RUST, DANIEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

RUST, DANIEL. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.

RUST, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

RUST, DANIEL. Drummer, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

RUST, DANIEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsfield, April 2, 1779; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; engaged April 4, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war).

RUST, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.

RUST, EBENEZER. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RUST, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

RUST, FRANCIS (also given FRANCIS, 3d), Ipswich. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rust and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775;

RUST, FRANCIS (also given FRANCIS, 3d), *continued.*
also, Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

RUST, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

RUST, GERSHOM, Murrayfield. Sergeant, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 20, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

RUST, GIDEON. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 26 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 15, 1778; service, 8 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Rust and others served in Capt. Simon (Simeon) Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778.

RUST, HENRY, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll certified at Warren.

RUST, HENRY. Return showing number of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war, accompanying a petition to the General Court asking that measures be taken to effect their release, endorsed "Aug't 11. 1780;" signature of said Rust appears with those of other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.

RUST, ISRAEL, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

RUST, JAMES, Salem. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported with Col. Arnold.

RUST, JOHN. Petition endorsed "Dec. 16, 1779," signed by Henry Rust, asking that said John Rust be commissioned as commander of the ship "Two Brothers" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1779, that a commission be issued.

RUST, JOHN. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

RUST, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

RUST, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

RUST, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" entered service Nov. 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

RUST, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

RUST, JUSTIN (also given JUSTICE and JUSTUS), Murrayfield. Receipt dated Murrayfield, April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Rust and others by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Murrayfield; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Murrayfield; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; engaged April 10 (also given April 16), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick and absent in Jan., 1782; *also*, 5th co.; entry dated Oct. 20, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

RUST, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 29, 1780; service to Aug. 29, 1780, 3 mos.; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 5 mos.; company raised in 1780 to serve for 8 months and stationed at Springfield.

RUST, LEMUEL, Southampton. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, pay abstract sworn to in Suffolk Co., for mileage for 110 miles due Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and his two lieutenants, said Rust and David Scott, on return home from Saratoga to Southampton in Aug., 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, 2d

RUST, LEMUEL, *continued.*
Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's (5th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

RUST, MOSES. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 19, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

RUST, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.

RUST, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (106 miles) included.

RUST, PELATIAH. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; detached Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

RUST, QUARTUS, Murrayfield (also given Coventry). Receipt dated Murrayfield, April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Rust and others by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Murrayfield; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported appointed May 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Rust tried Nov. 28, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of absence without leave; sentenced to receive 15 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 2½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Coventry; residence, Murrayfield (also given Coventry); enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan. and Feb., 1782, on command at Verplanck's Point in March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for April–Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in April, 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

RUST, SAMUEL, Billerica. Sergeant Major, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

RUST, SAMUEL, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (113 miles) travel home.

RUST, STEPHEN. Midshipman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and crew entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

RUST, WALLIS. Surgeon; list of officers appointed to serve with a detachment of militia raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; warrant issued July 14, 1780; reported detached from Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

RUST, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rust and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

RUST, WILLIAM. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

RUST, ZEBULON. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to April 13, 1777, 3 mos. 13 days.

RUST, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 28, 1781; discharged Aug. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

RUSUL, GEORGE. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

RUSUL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

RUT, HEWETH. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; term to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

RUTER, JOB, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

RUTHAFORD, WILLIAM, Rowley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

RUTHEFORD, JOHN. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. P-ter's [?] co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

RUTHERFORD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Rutherford marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775. Roll sworn to at Ware.

RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

RUTLEDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Routledge, Rutlidge.]

RUTLEDGE, JOHN, Boston. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; credited to town of Wellfleet; *also*, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1778, to June 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, 3 years.

RUTLIDGE, ARCHIBALD, Old York (also given York). Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Old York; reported died Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 2, 1777, to date of marching April 26, 1777; credited with 25 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and Continental Muster Master Varrick.

RUTTER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.

RUTTER, JESSE, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775: service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire March –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported

RUTTER, JESSE, *continued.*
discharged March 16, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel; company marched to Rhode Island.

RUTTER, OBED, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.

RUTTER, PHINEAS. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Rutter and others belonging to Capt. Gleason's co., for money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776. [See Phineas Butler.]

RUTTER, THOMAS, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

RYAL, ADAMS, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., 31st regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported as having gone to Canada.

RYALL, CAESAR. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

RYAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Rains, Rayn, Rinds, Rine, Rines, Rion, Royn, Royon, Ryans, Ryant, Ryne, Rynes, Ryns, Ryon, Ryons.]

RYAN, ALEXANDER. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

RYAN, AUGUSTUS, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. John Lane's co.; engaged June 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 26 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo.; reported died Feb. 1, 1776; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

RYAN, AUGUSTUS. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

RYAN, BARNABAS. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged.

RYAN, BRYANT, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, cer-

RYAN, BRYANT, *continued.*
tificate dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 2, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Butler, certifying that said Ryan, a soldier in his company, Col. John Nixon's regt., had not received a bounty coat.

RYAN, DENNIS. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

RYAN, DENNIS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sutherly's (Satterlee's) co., Col. Hazel's (Hazen's) regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; term, 3 years.

RYAN, DERBY. Sergeant, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

RYAN, EDWARD. Seaman, brig "Freedom," Joseph Hudson, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, etc., until taken; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

RYAN, EDWARD. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of New Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North river, N. Y., including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

RYAN, FRANCIS, Falmouth (also given Brunswick). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

RYAN, FRANCIS. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of East Sudbury; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper.

RYAN, FRANCIS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged June 22, 1781.

RYAN, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ryan and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RYAN, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

RYAN, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780.

RYAN, "JERY." List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, list of men who took the oath required by Congress on enlisting, dated Feb. 24, 1777.

RYAN, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported as belonging to Nova Scotia; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported a transient; also reported deserted June 7, 1777; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June 7, 1777.

RYAN, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Malden.

RYAN, JOHN, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, Private; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

RYAN, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 13, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777; credited with 39 days subsistence, including allowance for 240 miles travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master; reported deserted.

RYAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

RYAN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

RYAN, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Wyley's co., Col. Jackson's regt. (also given Capt. Weston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.); term, 3 years.

RYAN, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Waltham.

RYAN, MATTHEW. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Ryan, Lieutenant, charged with deserting his post on Onion river without being attacked or forced by the enemy; found guilty and sentenced to be cashiered, to forfeit all his pay, and declared incapable of ever holding any military commission in the service of the United States. [Name appears as Matthew Lyon in the same general order.]

RYAN, MICHAEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Ryan and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

Ryan, Michael. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 18, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Ryan appointed Brigade Major of the regiments to be commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne, which were to complete the garrison at Ticonderoga and Mt. Independence.

Ryan, Michael. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

Ryan, Richard, Boston. Private and Drummer, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1779; reported deserted but returned and was discharged Jan. 7, 1783, as per certificate of J. Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed March 10, 1777; term, during war; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Drum Major, same regt.; regimental pay abstracts for Sept. and Nov., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780, signed by John Rice, Town Major, certifying that said Ryan, with others, had been apprehended by Ensign Edward Phelon as deserters and placed in jail; Col. Vose's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, England; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; joined from desertion July 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; 1st Mass. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; residence, Boston; reported disabled by a rupture; pensioned Jan. 10, 1783; also reported discharged Sept. 23, 1786, at his own request.

Ryan, Roger. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; nationality, Irish. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Ryan, Samuel. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on an alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Ryan, Stephen. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Ryan, Thomas, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drum Major, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

Ryan, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported missing Sept. 16, 1776.

RYAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

RYAN, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Jennings's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; hair, brown; eyes, blue; complexion, pitted; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Jonas Humphrey, at Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, by Oct. 10, 1779.

RYAN, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookline for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched May 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

RYAN, TIMOTHY, Falmouth. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched July 10, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

RYAN, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids.

RYAN, WILLIAM, Salem. Ensign, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co.; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

RYAN, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

RYAN, WILLIAM. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead.

RYAN, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Warren" (privateer); petition dated Beverly, Oct. 29, 1776, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., & Co., asking that Israel Thorndike be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued.

RYAN, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Jan. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

RYANS, CORNELIUS. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, signed by said Ryans and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butlar's co.

RYANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ryan.]

RYANT, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

RYCKMAN, WILHELMUS. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; commissioned Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, May 1, May 11, and May 21, 1781; reported on furlough at Albany.

RYDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Reder, Ridder, Rider.]

RYDER, BARNABAS, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 40 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed Nov. 19 [year not given], for 50 days; also reported transferred to Colonel's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point.

RYDER, BENJAMIN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days.

RYDER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Pines Bridge in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

RYDER, CHARLES. Bombardier, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Boxford; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

RYDER, EDWARD, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

RYDER, ELKANAH, Freetown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Elkanah Reder and Elkanah Rider.]

RYDER, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

RYDER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

RYDER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

RYDER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

RYDER, KIMBALL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

RYDER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

RYDER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

RYDER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

RYDER, THOMAS. Receipt dated Berkley, Jan. 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Ryder by Capt. Benjamin Crane, Chairman of a class of the town of Berkley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent, and returned as received by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Feb. 5, 1782; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Berkley; engaged Jan. 7, 1782; term, 3 years; said Ryder reported as having been procured and mustered in the room of William Willet who was engaged by Berkley but was afterwards claimed by Wrentham.

RYDOUBT, ABRAHAM. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

RYFLY, PHINEAS. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Ryfly, Sergeant, tried with others on charge of mutiny but found not guilty.

RYLE, NICHOLAS. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

RYLEY, JAMES, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

RYLEY, JAMES. List of 9 months men; entered service July 23, 1779; reported re-enlisted.

RYLEY, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777, at Boston.

RYLEY, JAMES. Private, 2d Mass. regt.; list of men who did not receive the gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

RYLEY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

RYLEY, MICHAEL, Attleborough. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 6th co., 4th regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Attleborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

RYLEY, PHILIP (also given PHILIP, Jr.). List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ryley reported as having been assigned to a class of which John Coffin Jones was Chairman; enlisted Dec. 25, 1780.

RYLEY, THOMAS. Bombardier, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 15, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Gunner, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; also reported preferred Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Matross; pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported reduced to the ranks Nov. 12, 1778; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence.

RYLIA, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in Fishkill hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported sick in hospital at New Windsor.

RYLIE, FRA'S. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Feb. 22, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.

RYLING, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell; reported arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778. [See John Riling.]

RYLUS, JAMES. Return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Treadwell; term, during war.

RYLY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

RYNE, CORNELIUS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

RYNE, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

RYNE, THOMAS. Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ryne and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

RYNES, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

RYNES, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

RYNNELS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 29 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Sergeant and Gunner, in an Artillery co.; pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; entered service May 1, 1781; service to March 1, 1782, 10 mos.

RYNOLD, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Mayson's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged April 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

RYNOLDS, EPHRAIM. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

RYNOLDS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782.

RYNS, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 24, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

RYON, AUGUSTINE. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

RYON, AUGUSTUS. Sergeant, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

RYON, BRYANT. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ryon and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.

RYON, CORNELIUS. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of

RYON, CORNELIUS, *continued.*
men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; enlisted March 27, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 9 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

RYON, DENNIS, Hardwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th (2d Hardwick) co., as returned by Capt. Denison Robinson to James Converse, Colonel of 4th [Worcester Co.] regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, dated May 28, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Sutherly's (Satterlee's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1781.

RYON, DENNIS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

RYON, DENNIS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

RYON, EDWARD, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.: marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 25 miles allowed said Ryon; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

RYON, FRANCIS, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.: subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 99½ days allowance; 368 miles travel allowed said Ryon; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

RYON, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 18, 1781, 6 mos. 12 days; reported reduced to Private Oct. 1, 1781: *also*, Private, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported promoted to Sergeant March 22, 1782.

RYON, JAMES, Gorham (also given Windham). Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Gorham; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 5, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 75 days allowance; 346 miles travel allowed said Ryon; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan 25, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 [1777].

RYON, JAMES, Malden. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Malden; credited to town of Malden; term, 3 years.

RYON, JOHN, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Allen; enlistment, 3 years.

RYON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

RYON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

RYON, MICHAEL. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Ryon, Adjutant of Col. Wyre's battalion, to do duty as Brigade Major to Gen. St. Clair's brigade until the return of Maj. Williamson.

RYON, ROGER. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

RYON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781. [See Samuel Royall.]

RYON, TIMOTHY, Falmouth. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1777; reported discharged Oct. –, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.: subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 18, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 93 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Ryon; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

RYON, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Warren" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., & Co., asking that Nicholas Ogelve be commissioned as commander of said vessel in the room of Israel Thorndike who was absent at sea, the schooner being fitted out for a 4 months cruise and intended to join the fleet under Capt. Manley; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.

RYON, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

RYONS, CORNELIUS. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Ryons and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butler's co., for wages for Sept. and Dec., 1776.

SABAIN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, including 1½ days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.

SABASTIAN, WILLIAM. Receipt for bounty paid said Sabastian by Joseph Bradbury and others of a class of the town of Pepperellborough, of which said Sabastian was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SABATIS, ——, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Sept. 15, 1775, 2 mos. 4 days; reported an Indian; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

SABATIS, LITTLE. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman for service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

SABBOT, JAMES, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

SABELS, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Sabels credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

SABEN, ABNER, Dudley. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Saben credited with allowance for 3 days (62 miles) travel.

SABEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

SABEN, DANIEL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Jacob Davis, Esq., dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, signed by said Saben and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

SABEN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778, of men detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.

SABEN, JESSE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel from West Point to Charlton.

SABEN, JOHN. Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

SABEN, LEMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

SABEN, NATHANIEL, Brookfield. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered June 30, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men be-

SABEN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
longing to the town of Brookfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

SABEN, ZEBADIAH. Private, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.

SABEN, ZIBA. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Saben.

SABENS, CHARLES, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SABENS, GIDEON. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service. Roll dated Sutton.

SABENS, ISAAC. Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

SABENS, JESSE, Charlton. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted July 21, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SABENS, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Sabens credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel.

SABENS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; left service Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

SABENS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days.

SABENS, NATHANIEL (also given NATH'N). Capt. Hitchcock's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Bemis's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

SABENS, ZIBA. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

SABERY, ISAAC, Andover. Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Andover; term, 3 years; reported died Feb. 9, 1778.

SABIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sabain, Saben, Sabens, Sabine, Sabines, Sabins, Sabn, Sobins.]

SABIN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

SABIN, CHARLES. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

SABIN, DANIEL, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point.

SABIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

SABIN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (184 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

SABIN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

SABIN, GIDEON, Dudley. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

SABIN, ISAAC, Townsend. Descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Townsend; enlisted July –, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Badlam, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

SABIN, JESSE, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

SABIN, JESSE, Dudley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Dudley co., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Healy, of Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt.

SABIN, JESSE, *continued.*
Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 19, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778: mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 19, 1780.

SABIN, JESSE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope.

SABIN, JESSE. Receipt dated Worcester, Jan. 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Sabin by Asa Curtis, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Dudley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SABIN, JOHN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.: service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 2 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; credited with 2 days service.

SABIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

SABIN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days. Roll dated Equivalent.

SABIN, LEMUEL. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

SABIN, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in hospital; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 4th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point: *also*, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 16, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

SABIN, NOAH, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

SABIN, THOMAS. Receipt for mileage, given to Capt. Eames, dated Hopkinton, July 2, 1778, signed by said Sabin.

SABIN, WILLIAM. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., stationed at "Obdik New town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

SABIN, ZEBADIAH, Williamstown. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

SABIN, ZEBADIAH, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (132 miles) home.

SABINE, ZEBADIAH, Williamstown. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

SABINES, ABNER. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Brimfield, March 23, 1782, signed by said Sabines, for wages due for service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murry's regt., in 1780; order endorsed "Abner Saben." [See Abner Stebbins.]

SABINS, ABNER, Monson. Return dated Monson, July 27, 1780, made by Reuben Munn, 2d Major, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Monson; mustered Aug. 1, 1780.

SABINS, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

SABINS, DANIEL, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

SABINS, ISAAC. Drummer, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781: muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SABINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.

SABINS, NATHANIEL, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SABINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

SABINS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

SABINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

SABINS, ZEBADIAH, Williamstown. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co.; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SABLES, THOMAS, Medford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

SABLON, "MONS'R." Volunteer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 25, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

SABN, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

SABY, JONATHAN, Boston. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, black; residence, Boston.

SACCOTT, JESSE, Westfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; reported discharged Nov. 26, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SACHAMUS, JEFFREY, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jabez Cottle's (4th Rochester) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 1 mo. 21 days; reported deserted Feb. 21, 1781.

SACHEMUS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sachamus, Sachmus, Sechamin, Sechamun, Sechemin, Sechemus.]

SACHEMUS, JEFF, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.: order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

SACHMUS, JEFF, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

SACKET, ABNER, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

SACKET, ADNAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's (7th) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776. [See Abner Sackett.]

SACKET, ASHER. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

SACKET, DANIEL. Captain, 7th co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Schuyler; roll dated Westfield; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Sacket from Aug. 25, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777; credited with 206 rations; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage home; warrant allowed in Council July 9, 1778; *also*, resignation dated Westfield, Nov. 17, 1779, signed by said Sacket, resigning his commission as Captain, 7th co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt., on the ground that he was unable to give the proper time and attention to the duties of his office; ordered in Council Nov. 24, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

SACKET, DAVID, Westfield. Ensign, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SACKET, EZRA. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 (also given 3 mos. 10) days, in Northern department.

SACKET, GAD, Westfield. Corporal, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

SACKET, ISRAEL, Westfield. Sergeant, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) home.

SACKET, KING. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed said Sacket; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*,

SACKET, KING, *continued.*

Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged.

SACKET, NOADIAH. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

SACKET, OZEM. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 4, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

SACKET, SAMUEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

SACKET, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

SACKET, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

SACKET, ZAVAN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

SACKETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saccott, Sacket, Sackit, Sackitt.]

SACKETT, ABNER, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.

SACKETT, ABNER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sackett's (7th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, year not given. [See Adnah Sacket.]

SACKETT, DAVID, Westfield. Ensign, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co.; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days.

SACKETT, ERASTUS. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department.

SACKETT, ISRAEL, Westfield. Corporal, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.

SACKIT, ERASTUS. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

SACKIT, ERASTUS, Jr., Pittsfield. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belding's co.

SACKIT, SAMUEL. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

SACKITT, ERASTUS. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Aug. 10, 1776, under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks 1 day.

SACOMICK, ——. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 6 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SACOTEAR, ——. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 20 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SADLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sadlor.]

SADLER, ABIEL. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

SADLER, ABIEL (also given ABIEL, Jr.). List of men appearing on the reverse of a portion of a pay roll of Capt. Samuel Craggin's co. made up for 2 mos. 26 days service at Rhode Island [year not given]; *also*, receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, July 2, 1779, signed by said Sadler and others, for wages due for service in Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprott's (Sprout's) regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

SADLER, BENJAMIN, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775].

SADLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y.; *also*, receipt given to John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., dated Quaker Hill, Oct. 9, 1778, signed by said Sadler, for $155, the wages due Lieut. Whitcomb and Lieut. Commins for June and July, 1778.

SADLER, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SADLER, GEORGE. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; returned Sept. 4, 1781; service, 10 mos. 19 days.

SADLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island.

SADLER, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term,

SADLER, JOHN, *continued.*

8 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (162 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SADLER, JOHN. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 8th Mass. regt.; age, 15 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Gloucester; term, during war.

SADLER, JOHN. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 21, 1782; service, 2 mos. 15 days; reported deserted Aug. 5, 1782. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SADLER, JOSEPH, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Upton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Upton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (200 miles) included.

SADLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SADLER, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

SADLER, ROBERT, Williamstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1778, to Oct. 19, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported on command at Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, England; residence, Williamstown.

SADLER, SETH, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.: company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; dis-

SADLER, SETH, *continued.*
charged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SADLER, STEPHEN, Upton. Captain, Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; reported returned home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SADLER, STEPHEN, Upton. Receipt dated Upton, June 26, 1778, signed by said Sadler and others, for bounties paid them by the Selectmen for enlisting to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men from Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Farrar's co.; engaged for town of Upton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778.

SADLER, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 41 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Sadler and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Sadler and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for

SADLER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Sadler reported as having been assigned to a class of which Isaac Phillips was Chairman; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

SADLOR, ABIEL, Upton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

SADLOR, ROBERT, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780 [no wages credited to said Sadlor]; residence, Lanesborough; reported deserted April 20, 1780.

SADY, PETER, Salem. Matross, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 13 days.

SAEGOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

SAFFARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

SAFFEN, THOMAS, Chesterfield. Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Saffen tried March 26 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Coburn, President, on charge of leaving his post and arms when on sentry; sentenced to receive 50 lashes.

SAFFERD, JOSIAH. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

SAFFIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saffen, Savin.]

SAFFIN, THOMAS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; credited to town of Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry Feb.–May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Saffin tried Aug. –, 1781, by regimental court-

SAFFIN, THOMAS, *continued.*
martial, Capt. Fowls, President, on charge of absence without leave; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 26 (also given 24 and 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in. (also given 6 ft.); complexion, light; hair, light (also given sandy); occupation, farmer (also given cómber); birthplace, Ireland (also given Great Britain); residence, Chesterfield; enlisted Feb. –, 1777 (also given April –, 1779, by Lieut. Buffington); enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Saffin discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

SAFFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saffard, Safferd, Safforde, Saford, Sarfford, Sofford.]

SAFFORD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

SAFFORD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

SAFFORD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 2, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; rolls dated Winter Hill.

SAFFORD, DANIEL. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

SAFFORD, ELISHA, Gageborough. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men belonging to Maj. Cady's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

SAFFORD, JAMES, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 23, 1775, 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 9, 1775, 5 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury.

SAFFORD, JESSE, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SAFFORD, JOHN, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge

SAFFORD, JOHN, *continued.*
May 1, 1775; service, 20 days; said Safford allowed 108 miles travel to and from Mystic and to and from Cambridge; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. R. Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 26, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 10, 1775; service, 7 weeks 3 days; *also*, pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dec. 27, 1775, signed by said Safford and others belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., engaging themselves to serve the month of Jan., 1776, in the Continental Army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co.; return for rations allowed officers in Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co.; rations allowed said Safford from Aug. 14 [1777], to Dec. 12 [1777]; credited with 120 rations; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company drafted from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

SAFFORD, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged July 2, 1777; term, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

SAFFORD, JOHN. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia, known as the "Silver Grays;" entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

SAFFORD, JOSIAH, Gageborough. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men belonging to Maj. Cady's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia, known as the "Silver Grays;" entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

SAFFORD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; ser-

SAFFORD, NATHAN, *continued.*
vice, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

SAFFORD, SIMON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SAFFORD, THOMAS. Enlistment agreement dated Watertown, July 2, 1778, signed by said Safford and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine in said town for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged, and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from July 2, 1778, to Jan. 16, 1779, 6½ mos., guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, Jan. 16, 1779, signed by said Safford and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine in said town until July 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged, and agreeing to obey all orders received from Jonathan Brown, Esq., and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from Jan. 17, 1779, to July 16, 1779, guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, receipt dated Aug. 2, 1779, signed by said Safford and others, for money received of Jonathan Brown, being balance "dew to the Corporal."

SAFFORD, WARD, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days. [See Ward Lofford.]

SAFFORD, WILLIAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 26, 1775, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Safford and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, 4th Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SAFFORDE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. R. Dodge's co.; list of men [year not given]; said Safforde reported sick.

SAFFORDS, JOHN. Private; return of Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Wheetcomb's (Whitcomb's) 23d regt., for equipments [year not given, probably 1775]. [See John Jeffords.]

SAFORD, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.

SAGE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's (Collar's) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

SAGE, ABRAHAM. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan.

SAGE, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

SAGE, ALLEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John King's 14th (also given 13th) Taconic Mountain co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776.

SAGE, ALLEN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; mileage out and home (180 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John King's detachment, Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 2 days; detachment marched from Mt. Washington towards Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm; *also*, Capt. James Campbell's detachment, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 19, 1781; service, 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Saratoga Oct. 14, 1781, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

SAGE, DANIEL, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

SAGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.

SAGE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, certified as taken from Col. Ashley's returns; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including travel (130 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's (Collar's) regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm and served 11 days, but said Sage with eleven others were detached and served 6 days longer; roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

SAGE, EBENEZER, Sandisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Elias Sage.]

SAGE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Stillwater.

SAGE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of [Lieut.] Col. Powel.

SAGE, ELIAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (75 miles) home. [See Ebenezer Sage.]

SAGE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; entered service July 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

SAGE, ENOS. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

SAGE, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

SAGE, HOSEA. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1779.

SAGE, JAMES. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

SAGE, SAMUEL, Sandisfield. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll made up from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775; service, 15 days; mileage for 190 miles allowed said Sage; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

SAGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

SAGE, SELAH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

SAGE, SIMEON. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

SAGE, SOLOMON (also given SOLOMON, 2d). Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 31, and March 28 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 31; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

SAGENT, JOSEPH. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

SAGER, EZEKIEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

SAGER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (150 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

SAILE, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Quarter Master;

SAILE, JOHN, *continued.*
residence, Boston; appointed Sept. 26, 1777; said Saile returned among officers belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779.

SAILES, WILLIAM, Wrentham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Wrentham; drafted into Capt. Fisher's co.

SAILLEE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 7 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

SAILS, DUTY, Windsor. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; Capt. Stow's co.; residence, Windsor; said Sails died Oct. 4, 1776.

SAINSBURY, SAMUEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; birthplace, England. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SAINTCLAIR, ROBERT, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775.

SAIRLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

SAIRLS, JOSHUA, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged June 23, 1775.

SALCUTT, JOSEPH, Jr., Cohasset. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Col. Greaton's regt. [See Joseph Willcutt.]

SALE, DAVID. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

SALE, EPHRAIM, Chelsea. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelsea for service in the Continental Army during 1780; passed muster at Springfield July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including 8 days travel to Springfield and 10 days travel home from place of discharge, West Point.

SALE, JOHN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

SALE, JOHN. Quarter Master, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, made by said Sale, Quarter-Master, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Jackson's, and Col. Henley's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, Lieutenant; return of supernumerary officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. according to the arrangement of April 1, 1779, when said regiment was incorporated, as certified by Col. Jackson at Camp Providence, July 10, 1779; appointed Sept. 26, 1777; credited to town of Boston [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll of supernumerary officers for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence.

SALE, JOHN, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

SALE, PENN (also given PENN TOWNSEND SALE), Chelsea. Marine, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Sale rated 1 share; *also*, certificate signed by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence of Chelsea, accompanying a return of the men who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the town of Chelsea in or about Feb., 1777, certifying that said Sale and others, of Chelsea, had enlisted on board Continental and State vessels; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

SALEM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Salen, Salom.]

SALEM, ——, Wells. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

SALEM, PETER, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Salem and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt. but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on

SALEM, PETER, *continued.*
furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

SALEN, PETER. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

SALES, JOHN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

SALEW, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast.

SALEY, AARON. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

SALEY, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

SALFRAGE, ROBERT, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

SALFRIDG, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

SALIER, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

SALISBURY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sallisberry, Sallsbery, Salsbry, Salsbury, Saulsbury, Selesbery, Silsbury, Silsbuy, Solsberey, Solsbery, Solsbury, Sulsbury.]

SALISBURY, ABRAHAM. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

SALISBURY, AMBROSE. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

SALISBURY, AMMON. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SALISBURY, BENJAMIN. Harness-maker; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

SALISBURY, CASPER. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

SALISBURY, JOHN, Damariscotta. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

SALISBURY, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Salisbury by Dr. Jeremiah Everett, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Westminster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SALISBURY, JOHN. Gunner's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

SALISBURY, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

SALISBURY, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SALISBURY, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Enos Parker's (8th) co., Col. Simonds's 7th Essex Co. [?] regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1778.

SALISBURY, WILLIAM. Account dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1782, rendered by said Salisbury against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for service as Deputy Commissary for Col. Revere's corps of artillery at Castle Island from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779, 9 mos., by order and under direction of the late Board of War.

SALKILL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead. [See George Saltkill.]

SALKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sulkins.]

SALKINS, GEORGE. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money.

SALKINS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Salkins and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

SALL, JOSEPH, Salem. Gunner, ship "Salem Packet," Joseph Cook, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 13, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem. [See Joseph Saull.]

SALLACK, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as re-

SALLACK, JAMES, *continued.*
turned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Malden; engaged May 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

SALLARON, JOHN, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

SALLAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

SALLE, JAMES, Attleborough. List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Samuel Robinson's 1st (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, blue; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

SALLÉ, RENÉ. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent Corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SALLEE, MATTHEW. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester.

SALLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saillee, Saley, Sallay, Salle, Sallee, Sally, Sellee.]

SALLEY, AARON, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19, and 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

SALLEY, AARON, Beverly. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, muster roll for August, 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

SALLEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 mos. 2 days.

SALLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

SALLISBERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781.

SALLOCK, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SALLS, JOSHUA, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

SALLSBERY, JOHN. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Sallsbery and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.

SALLY, AARON, Beverly. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

SALLY, JAMES, Vassalborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; term, 3 years.

SALLY, THOMAS, Georgetown. Private; receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Sally and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 mo.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "Canterhook;" *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varick; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Mannor;" reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light blue; residence, Georgetown; enlisted March 12, 1777, by Sergt. Fall; enlistment, during war.

SALLY, THOMAS, Roxbury. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Roxbury; credited to town of Reading.

SALMAN, HENRY, Salem. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years; deserted April 14, 1777; reported never joined.

SALMON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Salman, Salmond, Selmon, Solmon.]

SALMON, FRANCIS. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 19, 1778; reported in the "Patsey." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

SALMON, HENRY, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

SALMON, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; accounts of clothing delivered for the years 1777 and 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill in March, 1779; also reported re-engaged March 31, 1779, for the war; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, mariner; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted March 31, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; reported deserted Sept. 18, 1779.

SALMON, JAMES. Portage bill of officers and crew of the ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days.

SALMON, JOHN, Sturbridge. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Newell's 9th (2d Sturbridge) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Salmon credited with rations from Aug. 13 [1777], to Dec. 8 [1777], 118 rations; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hammond's (Hamant's) 9th co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

SALMOND, HENRY, Salem. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deserted.

SALMS, EDWARD, Kittery. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SALOM, ——, Wells. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan

SALOM, ——. *continued.*
Warner; 2d co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; residence, Wells.

SALOMSES, ——. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman for service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

SALSBRY, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

SALSBURY, ABRAM. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

SALSBURY, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

SALSBURY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

SALSBURY, JOHN, Hingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

SALSBURY, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westfield; reported delivered to Capt. J. Cooper; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

SALSBURY, JOSEPH, Salem. Sailor, schooner "Grampus," Thomas Holmes, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

SALSBURY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

SALSBURY, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

SALSBURY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1780; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 10 mos. 22 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Feb. 16, 1782, 3 mos. 23 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

SALSTON, PETER. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Salston and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

SALT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Solt.]

SALT, JOSEPH, Bolton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Houghton to Col. Whitney; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a stroller; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Gen. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 2, 1779; residence, Bolton; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

SALT, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 5, 1775, to time of marching to headquarters; no allowance credited to said Salt; company marched from Scarborough July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 20, 1775 (also given Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York); reported on command with the fleet.

SALT, VINCENT, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged June 3, 1777; term, 3 years; said Salt appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777.

SALTASON, BRITON. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

SALTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saltor, Sawter, Solter.]

SALTER, "BANT." Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (10 days) home.

SALTER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

SALTER, BENJAMIN. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money; *also*, Seaman, brigan-

SALTER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
time "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

SALTER, BOSSENGER, Andover (also given Roxbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson; residence, Andover (also given Roxbury); engaged for town of Andover (also given Reading); joined Capt. Crane's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

SALTER, BOSSENGER, Boston. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Salter and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

SALTER, FRANK. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Fancey" (privateer); petition signed by Jackson, Tracy, & Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that John Lee be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 20, 1777, that a commission be issued.

SALTER, HENRY. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SALTER, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Amos Ellis; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henly's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 19, 1777; term, during war; said Salter appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 30, 1778.

SALTER, JOHN, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army.

SALTER, JOHN, Milton. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1775; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.

SALTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

SALTER, JOSEPH. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Salter, Prize Master, reported taken in a prize brig of the schooner "General Putnam" (privateer), by the British ship "Milford;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 26, 1779, signed by Samuel Gale, in behalf of himself, Benjamin Needham, and others, owners of the schooner "Raven" (privateer), asking that said Salter be commissioned as commander of said vessel lying at Marblehead; ordered in Council April 26, 1779, that a commission be issued.

SALTER, JOSEPH. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

SALTER, PETER, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Salter appears among men belonging to Capt. Rice's co. and other companies; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, return of men raised from 2d co. of 1st Parish in Shrewsbury prior to May 20, 1778, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at North river, as certified by the Selectmen; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from Capt. A. Rice's (1st Shrewsbury) co., Col. Cushing's regt., to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shrewsbury; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

SALTER, PETER, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 29 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged Nov. 3, 1779, by Capt. Francis; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, list of men allowed wages for 1 mo. [probably Dec., 1782], appended to a return for wages of Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt., for the year 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.

SALTER, RICHARD, Dorchester (also given Roxbury and Boston). Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Gunner, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from

SALTER, RICHARD, *continued.*

Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Aug. 4, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, sick and absent in Nov., 1777, sick at Mt. Holly in Dec., 1777.

SALTER, SAMUEL, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt dated Nov. 16, 1775, signed by said Salter, for money due in lieu of bounty coat; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga.

SALTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

SALTER, THOMAS. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported entitled to 1 share of prize money; also reported deserted.

SALTER, THOMAS. Cook, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

SALTER, WILLIAM, Frenchman's Bay. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Salter credited with 44 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

SALTER, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

SALTER, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1775.

SALTER, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

SALTER, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, sworn to at Boston; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 14 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

SALTKILL, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast. [See George Salkill.]

SALTMARSH, SETH. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

SALTONSHALL, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, March 2, 1779, signed by Josiah Waters in behalf of Nathaniel Shaw, Esq., of New London, asking that said Saltonshall be commissioned as commander of the ship "Putnam" (privateer); ordered in Council March 3, 1779, that a commission be issued.

SALTONSTALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Salston, Saltason, Saltonshall.]

SALTONSTALL, ——. Deposition sworn to Nov. 11, 1779, signed by Thomas Wait Foster, a gunner on board the ship "Warren" on Penobscot expedition, testifying as to the conduct of Col. Revere in connection with said expedition and incidentally referring to said Saltonstall, Captain, as having applied to him for wads for Col. Revere, and later as having directed him to supply grape shot to Col. Revere.

SALTONSTALL, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

SALTOR, THOMAS. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

SALTSMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

SALVE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Nathaniel Searles.]

SALVESTER, BARONEY [?]. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

SAM, EDWARD. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug., Sept., and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

SAM, JAMES. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

SAMBO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sambow.]

SAMBO, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Gen. Greene.

SAMBO, NEWPORT. Descriptive list of men raised in Leicester for Continental service, as returned by Lieut. James Whittemore, dated Leicester, May 28, 1778; Capt. Leviston's (Livingston's) co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; reported a negro; said Sambo reported as having been mustered and received his hire but ran away before being delivered; certificate on reverse of return, dated Feb. 9, 1779, signed by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, certifies that said Sambo had been delivered to him and forwarded to Fishkill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Livingstone's co., (late) Col. Denny's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years. [See —— Newport.]

SAMBO, THOMAS. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; birthplace, Providence; reported a mulatto.

SAMBON, BRADBURY. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York.

SAMBON, JOSEPH. Certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, stating that said Sambon and others did not possess any Continental arms or accoutrements; certificate endorsed "Capt. Gilman's guns."

SAMBORN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

SAMBORN, RICHARD. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo., at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

SAMBOW, NEWPORT. Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.: muster roll for April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro.

SAMBURN, JOHN SMITH, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay reported as having been drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg.

SAMBURN, JOSEPH. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Samburn and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages for Sept. and Dec., 1776.

SAMES, EDWARD, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.: pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Sames credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

SAMMS, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Spring-

Samms, Edward, *continued.*
field, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; reported a negro.

Sampel, Henry, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

Sample, Henry, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Samples, William, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Sampson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lamson, Sampsson, Samson, Sanson, Somson, Sumsor.]

Sampson, Aaron, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days. [See Aaron Johnson.]

Sampson, Aaron, Harvard. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co.; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Sampson, Abishai, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Sampson, Abner, Duxbury. Private, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Duxbury; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; pay roll made up to Oct. 31, 1779; wages allowed said Sampson from June 1, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, 5 mos.; reported transferred Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Bailey's regt.; also reported discharged. [See Abram Sampson.]

Sampson, Abram. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt. [See Abner Sampson.]

Sampson, Ahira. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Duxbury; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

Sampson, Andrew. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co.; list of officers of Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Sampson chosen Captain of the men stationed at the Gurnet; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 10, 1777; reported commissioned Jan. 10, 1777; *also*, Captain; return dated Plymouth, Sept. 30, 1777, made by Colonel Theophilus Cotton, 1st Plymouth Co. regt., of the company stationed at the Gurnet and commanded by said Sampson.

SAMPSON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Jan. 13, 1782; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 1st Mass. regt.; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Middleborough; term, 3 years; reported as having chronic rheumatism.

SAMPSON, BENJAMIN, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at and about Boston.

SAMPSON, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SAMPSON, BENJAMIN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SAMPSON, BENJAMIN, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775.

SAMPSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.

SAMPSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

SAMPSON, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SAMPSON, COLSON, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

SAMPSON, CONSIDER. Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

SAMPSON, CROCKER. Quarter Master, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; commissioned Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Ensign (also given Quarter Master), Capt. Zebedee Redding's (4th) co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; re-

SAMPSON, CROCKER, *continued.*

turn of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign (also given Quarter Master), Capt. Zebedee Redding's (4th) co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1780, dated Steenropie; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Sept. [?] 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant (also given Quarter Master), Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Fuller's co.; return of officers of the 14th regt. formerly commanded by Col. Bradford, reported as "now in actual Service," dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported absent at Wall Hill with leave; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 5, and April 6, 1781, dated West Point and German Hutts; reported on extra duty settling accounts; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, April 13, 1781; reported under arrest; *also*, Capt. King's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. King's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, June 8, 1781; reported on guard at Fort Montgomery from June 3, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, July 7, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Aug. 31, 1781; reported on duty at Croton; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Sept. 21, 1781; reported on duty with Col. Putnam; also reported on picket duty; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Oct. 12, 1781; reported on duty at New Bridge; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Nov. 23, 1781; reported on picket duty in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts, Dec. 14, 1781; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1782; *also*, Capt. King's (5th) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; appointed Oct. 13 (also given April 13), 1780; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between March 1, and March 29, 1782, dated West Point and Hutts; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 20, 1781, to April 1, 1782, by leave of Col. Brooks (also given Gen. McDougall and Gen. Heath); *also*, return of effectives, dated April 12, 1782; reported on guard in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 3, 1782; reported on guard at Newburgh; *also*, returns of effectives between June 7, and July 5, 1782, dated West Point; reported under arrest in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 27, 1782; reported transporting wood with the Quartermaster General; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on command with the Quartermaster General; *also*, returns of effectives between March 7, and March 28, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment, April 4, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated April 11, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from March 2 (also given March 4), 1783, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, return of officers dated April 16, 1783; leave of absence to April 15, 1783, granted said Sampson by Gen. Gates; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Sampson by Gen. Gates to go from Windsor to Kingston from March 2 to March 15, 1783; reported overstayed 1 day; leave also given said Sampson May 20, 1783, by Gen. Washington to go from Windsor for 60 days; *also*, returns of effectives, dated May 23, and May 30, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from May 20, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated June 13, 1783; reported retired on furlough by leave of Gen. Washington.

SAMPSON, DANIEL, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

SAMPSON, DANIEL, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAMPSON, DAVID, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co. [Name appears as Abraham Samson on a duplicate roll.]

SAMPSON, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

SAMPSON, ENOCH. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged March 27, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days. Roll dated Boston.

SAMPSON, EPHRAIM, Halifax. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Halifax; enlisted by Capt. Cogswell; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Halifax; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch, State Muster Master; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 12, 1780; reported discharged Sept. 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780.

SAMPSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

SAMPSON, EZEKIEL, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; roll made up for a part of Capt. Powers's co., which marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schuyler on an alarm.

SAMPSON, GEORGE, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated April 28, 1777; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

SAMPSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 3, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown.

SAMPSON, HOWLAND, Duxbury. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Partridge's co.; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury.

SAMPSON, HUNTINGTON. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and

Sampson, Huntington, *continued.*
sworn to at West Point; enlisted Oct. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at Fort Montgomery.

Sampson, Isaiah, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days.

Sampson, James, Kingston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Joshua Eadey's (Eddy's) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Sampson, James. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

Sampson, John, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

Sampson, Jonathan, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston.

Sampson, Jonathan, Bowdoinham. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Patten's co., 1st regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Bowdoinham; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

Sampson, Jonathan. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

Sampson, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

Sampson, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Sampson, Joseph, Kingston. Ensign, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co.; list of officers of Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Sampson, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Sampson, Joshua, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; discharged June 1, 1775.

SAMPSON, LEVI, Duxbury. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Partridge's co.; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Sept. 15, 1778.

SAMPSON, LEVI, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

SAMPSON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurence's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

SAMPSON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

SAMPSON, LOT, Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Lot Lamson.]

SAMPSON, LUTHER, Marshfield (also given Duxbury). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Sampson; company reported encamped with Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Sampson and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days.

SAMPSON, LUTHER, Marshfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marshfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (287 miles) home.

SAMPSON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

SAMPSON, LUTHER. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

SAMPSON, MELS. Master, sloop "Hannah;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 5, 1779.

SAMPSON, MICAH. 1st Corporal, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland

SAMPSON, MICAH, *continued.*
Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 2d Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

SAMPSON, NEHEMIAH, Scituate. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; reported a mulatto; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

SAMPSON, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

SAMPSON, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (77 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

SAMPSON, RICHARD. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

SAMPSON, ROBERT, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Partridge's co.; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SAMPSON, SETH. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regiment, of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

SAMPSON, SETH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged April 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 14, 1781, 10 mos. 5 days; reported died Feb. 28, 1782.

SAMPSON, SIMEON. Commander of an armed brig; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned June 1, 1776; *also*, Commander of the brigantine "Hazard;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Nov. 15, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 16, 1779; said Sampson chosen Commander of the ship "Protector" being built at Newburyport for the state of Massachusetts; appointment concurred in by Council June 22, 1779.

SAMPSON, SOUTHARD. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

SAMPSON, STEPHEN, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minutemen; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775.

SAMPSON, STEPHEN. Receipt given to Capt. William Hudson Ballard, dated Aug. 12, 1775, signed by said Sampson, a soldier in Col. James Frye's regt., for £2 advance pay for 1 month.

SAMPSON, STEPHEN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SAMPSON, STUDLEY, Duxbury. Sailor, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Duxbury; said Sampson rated 1 share.

SAMPSON, THOMAS. Subaltern, Capt. John Bradford's co.; list of officers of Col. Cotton's regt. stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

SAMPSON, WILLIAM, Barnstable. Fifer, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth; roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

SAMPSON, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

SAMPSON, WILLIAM, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SAMPSON, WILLIAM, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley, for cartridge boxes, of which said Sampson and others in his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need and for which said Longley promised to be accountable; *also*, list of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 30, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775, service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SAMPSSON, STUDLEY, Duxbury. Sailor, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Duxbury.

SAMS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Salms, Sam, Sames, Samms, Sans, Sarmes.]

SAMS, CATO. Private, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.

SAMS, EDWARD, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 85 miles allowed said Sams; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (248 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos.; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Dec. 4, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 20, 1781, signed by Ichabod Goodwin, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Sams, a soldier raised agreeable to resolve of Oct. 24, 1781, by the class of the town of Kittery of which Capt. William Holbrook was Chairman, and ordered him to march to Boston.

SAMS, JAMES. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Balch's (1st) co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780[81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged March 23, 1780, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

SAMSDILL, SAUL. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Samsdill for 12 months. [See Saul Ramsdell.]

SAMSON, ——. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Washburn's co.; engaged for town of Stoughton.

SAMSON, ——. Surgeon, 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer White; engaged July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

SAMSON, AARON, Ashburnham. Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SAMSON, ABEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

SAMSON, ABEL. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 27, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 25 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776;

SAMSON, ABEL, *continued.*
service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

SAMSON, ABISHAI, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

SAMSON, ABNER (also given ABNER, Jr.), Duxbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. T. Cotten's regt., sworn to Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

SAMSON, ABRAHAM, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel (63 miles) home; company raised in Worcester Co. [Name appears as David Sampson on a duplicate roll.]

SAMSON, ABRAHAM, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SAMSON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAMSON, AHIRA. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

SAMSON, AMOS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

SAMSON, AMOS (also given AMOS, Jr.), Duxbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotten's regt., as returned by Capt. Bildad Arnold; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

SAMSON, ANDREW, Duxbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; reported entered service June 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

SAMSON, ANTHONY, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

SAMSON, ARUNAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

SAMSON, BARNABAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 6 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

SAMSON, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days: *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775, signed by Capt. Allen, certifying that said Samson, a soldier in his company, Col. Bayley's regt., was entitled to a bounty coat.

SAMSON, BENJAMIN, Kingston. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 76 miles travel allowed said Samson.

SAMSON, BENJAMIN, Lexington. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Samson and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; name crossed out on order; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, same co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Samson reported sick, absent 42 days by permission of the Captain; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; abstract for wages for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of above abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan. [1776], endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775."

SAMSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

SAMSON, BERIAH, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service July 1, 1776; discharged Jan. 7, 1777; service, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

SAMSON, CALEB, Plymouth. Seaman, sloop "Jonathan," of Salem, Christopher Babbidge, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, endorsed "Octob'r 1780;" age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Plymouth.

SAMSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

SAMSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

SAMSON, CALEB, Jr. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 17, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

SAMSON, COLSON, Duxbury. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Samson and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Duxbury; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

SAMSON, CONSIDER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

SAMSON, "CROAD." Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

SAMSON, CROCKER. Lieutenant, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; engaged April 18, 1780; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Jan. 31, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Samson by Gen. McDougal Dec. 20, 1781, to go from West Point to Duxbury to remain until April 1, 1782; reported overstayed 3 days.

SAMSON, DANIEL. Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

SAMSON, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

SAMSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 24 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

SAMSON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SAMSON, "EFANIAH." List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

SAMSON, ELIJAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

SAMSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

SAMSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 7, 1777; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

SAMSON, ELISHA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

SAMSON, ENOCH. Memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

SAMSON, EPHRAIM, Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; engaged in Sept., 1777; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

SAMSON, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Samson and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days.

SAMSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

SAMSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

SAMSON, GEORGE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

SAMSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

SAMSON, GIDEON, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

SAMSON, GIDEON. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

SAMSON, HENRY, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SAMSON, HENRY, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

SAMSON, HOWLAND. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

SAMSON, ICHABOD, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

SAMSON, ICHABOD, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

SAMSON, ICHABOD. Sergeant, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

SAMSON, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

SAMSON, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) Sept. 5, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, at Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

SAMSON, ICHABOD, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

SAMSON, ISAIAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Samson and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 68 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet;

SAMSON, ISAIAH, *continued.*
reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

SAMSON, ISRAEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAMSON, JABEZ. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

SAMSON, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Samson; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

SAMSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

SAMSON, JAMES. 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 6 months men in 1780 taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; joined July 16, 1780. [See James Lamson.]

SAMSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAMSON, JOHN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; company served until May 12, 1775.

SAMSON, JOHN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SAMSON, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

SAMSON, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

SAMSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

SAMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

SAMSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

SAMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

SAMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

SAMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SAMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

SAMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SAMSON, JONATHAN, Ashburnham. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Samson credited with allowance for 3 days (61 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SAMSON, JONATHAN, Bowdoinham. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Bowdoinham; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

SAMSON, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

SAMSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 26, 1775.

SAMSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SAMSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SAMSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 4 [?] days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

SAMSON, JOSEPH, Kingston. Ensign, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

SAMSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

SAMSON, JOSHUA, Braintree. Corporal, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as belonging to Col. Gridley's regt.

SAMSON, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

SAMSON, LEVI, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Samson.

SAMSON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

SAMSON, LEVI. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

SAMSON, LUTHER, Marshfield. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

SAMSON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

SAMSON, LUTHER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marshfield; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

SAMSON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAMSON, MICAH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth.

SAMSON, MOSES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SAMSON, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

SAMSON, NATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's 9th (Duxbury) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of 2d Duxbury co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's (9th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

SAMSON, NATHANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SAMSON, NEHEMIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (242 miles) home.

SAMSON, OLIVER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service Aug. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 4 mos. 20 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

SAMSON, PELEG, Plympton (also given Middleborough). Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Samson and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret

SAMSON, PELEG, *continued.*
expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island.

SAMSON, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAMSON, ROBERT, Duxbury. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Samson and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 68 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

SAMSON, ROBERT. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner.

SAMSON, SAMUEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

SAMSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service July 5, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

SAMSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated April –, 1781, for bounty paid said Samson by John Murdock, Chairman of Class No. 30 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SAMSON, "SEPET." Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

SAMSON, SETH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col.

SAMSON, SETH, *continued.*
Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

SAMSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

SAMSON, SIMEON, Plymouth. Captain, brigantine "Independence," at Kingston; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned April 17, 1776; *also*, Captain, same vessel; engaged April 17, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Captain, same vessel; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Captain, same vessel; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Samson, Captain, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Independence;" *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Aug. 9, 1777; said Samson chosen Commander of an armed vessel in process of building for the State; appointment concurred in by Council Aug. 9, 1777; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Hazard;" engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 9 mos. 5 days; *also*, Captain; memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given]; *also*, resignation dated Boston, June 10, 1778, signed by said Samson, resigning the command of his vessel, upon the advice of his physicians and friends, because of the state of his health, he having had for a long time symptoms of a threatening disorder which were increased by a rigorous confinement with the enemy; resignation accepted in Council June 11, 1778; *also*, petition signed by officers of the ship "Mars," commanded by said Samson, intended to call at a port in France during her cruise, complaining of the rating of prize shares as established by the Council, and requesting that the same be altered in order that the vessel might be manned effectively; referred to a committee in Council July 6, 1780, and their report allowing to the seamen of the "Mars" one-half of all prizes captured was accepted July 7, 1780; *also*, Commander, ship "Mars;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned July 21, 1780; *also*, Captain, ship "Mars;" engaged May 11, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 10 mos. 1 day; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize.

SAMSON, STEPHEN. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

SAMSON, STUDLEY, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Cotten's regt., as returned by Capt. Bildad Arnold; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

SAMSON, THOMAS, Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax. [Name crossed out on roll.]

SAMSON, THOMAS, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 3d (Plympton) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, same regt.; return of officers of Brig. Palmer's brigade who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island.

SAMSON, THOMAS, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.

SAMSON, URIAH, Jr. Fifer, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

SAMSON, WILLIAM, Barnstable. Fifer, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Barnstable; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Samson and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

SAMSON, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SAMSON, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

SAMSON, WILLIAM. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

SAMSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

SAMSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master.

SAMSON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SAMSON, ZABDIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

SAMUELL, WILLARD. Corporal, Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777. [See Samuel Willard.]

SANAACH, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Allen's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

SANBON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

SANBON, BRADBURY. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; said Sanbon discharged 400 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing.

SANBORN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sambon, Samborn, Samburn, Sanbon, Sanbourn, Sanburn, Sandborn, Sandbourn, Sandburn, Semborn, Sunborn.]

SANBORN, BENJAMIN, Salisbury (also given New Salisbury). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Salisbury (also given New Salisbury).

SANBORN, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted from Private July 12, 1776.

SANBORN, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

SANBORN, ETHAN. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

SANBORN, JEREMIAH, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for ration and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Sanborn credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

SANBORN, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private; list of men detached from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Gray's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; mustered May 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

SANBORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Machias.

SANBORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

SANBORN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pepperellborough; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperellborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 7 mos. 10 days, including travel (370 miles) from camp home.

SANBORN, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salisbury; engaged May 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

SANBORN, JONATHAN, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775.

SANBORN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

SANBORN, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 11, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at North river; reported died Oct. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

SANBORN, PAUL, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Gray's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; mustered May 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

SANBORN, PETER, Pearsontown. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 400 miles allowed said Sanborn; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co., as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June –, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown; mustered May 26, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

SANBORN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

SANBORN, SIMEON, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775.

SANBOURN, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SANBOURN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SANBOURN, PETER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pearsontown; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

SANBURN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

SANBURN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

SANBURN, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

SANBURN, JEREMIAH, Pearsontown. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 148 miles allowed said Sanburn.

SANBURN, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 23 days, at the Eastward, with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

SANBURN, JOHN, Pearsontown. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 148 miles allowed said Sanburn; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Sanburn credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

SANBURN, JOHN, Salisbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SANBURN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

SANBURN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at "Clove;" *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

SANBURN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 1 day.

SANBURN, JOSIAH. Sergeant, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 3, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days. Roll sworn to at New Haven.

SANBURN, PAUL, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 8, 1775.

SANBURN, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 (also given 2 mos. 20) days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

SANBURN, SIMEON, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Pearsontown; enlisted for town of Pearsontown; mustered by Muster Master Insley.

SANCHEZ, JOSEPH. Agreement signed by said Sanchez and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged [year not given].

SAND, EPHRAIM, Jr. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated June –, 1776, signed by Ephraim Sands, for 9s 8d due said Ephraim Sand, Jr.

SAND, JOHN, Manchester. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; residence, Manchester; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Manchester; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778.

SAND, THOMAS. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined June 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

SANDASON, ELNATHAN, Deerfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Frary, sworn to April 5, 1779, before Justin Ely, one of the commissioners to settle disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. concerning Continental soldiers; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Kith's (Keith's) co., Col. Jaxon's (Jackson's) regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field.

SANDASON, JEDUTHAN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

SANDBORN, BRADBURY. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Sandborn and others, for wages for service in Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

SANDBORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Pearsontown; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence.

SANDBORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co.

SANDBORN, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; said Sandborn credited with allowance for 210 miles travel.

SANDBOURN, JOHN, Pearsontown. Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Pearsontown.

SANDBURN, JOHN, Pearsontown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Shaw's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; term, 3 years.

SANDBURN, SIMEON, Pearsontown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Shaw's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown; joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

SANDER [?], ——. Captain; pay roll of said Sander's co. and five other companies of Dartmouth militia for service in Sept., 1779, on an alarm; engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Sept. 22, 1779; service, 7 days.

SANDER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

SANDER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SANDER, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Warren" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 3, 1777, signed by Winthrop Sargent, asking that Capt. Silas Howhel be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1777, that a commission be issued.

SANDERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sander, Sandors, Sandras, Sandres, Sandros, Sandrs, Sardurs, Sarndars, Sarnders, Sarndes, Saunders, Saundres.]

SANDERS, ——. Captain, Col. John Nixon's regt.; return of officers, dated June 2, 1775.

SANDERS, ANGUS. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

SANDERS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

SANDERS, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 3½ days.

SANDERS, BENJAMIN, Townsend. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Thurlo, dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

SANDERS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

SANDERS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SANDERS, BENJAMIN, Jr., Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from 7th Middlesex Co.

SANDERS, BENJAMIN, Jr., *continued.*
regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

SANDERS, BRADBURY. Captain; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; service from March 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SANDERS, CHRISTIAN, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; service, 4 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported confined; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Jn. Christian Sanders.]

SANDERS, DANIEL. Return showing number of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war, accompanying a petition to the General Court asking that measures be taken to effect their release, endorsed "Aug't 11. 1780;" signature of said Sanders appears with those of other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return. [Name crossed out on return.]

SANDERS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

SANDERS, EBENEZER, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

SANDERS, EBENEZER, Leicester. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 53 miles allowed said Sanders.

SANDERS, EDWARD, Gloucester. Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to April 1, 1779; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; reported deserted April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master Barber.

SANDERS, EDWARD, Rowley. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home; company raised in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SANDERS, ELI. Private, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept.

Sanders, Eli, *continued.*
27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (135 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (50 miles) and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months.

Sanders, Emmanuel. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777. [See Manuel Sanders.]

Sanders, Esek. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; enlistment, 1 year; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

Sanders, Francis. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged Oct. 31, 1781; term, 3 years (also given 1 year).

Sanders, George, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Sanders, "Hamasiah," Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Amaziah Sanderson.]

Sanders, Humphrey, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

Sanders, Isaac, Harvard. Descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Harvard; engaged April 16 (also given April 6), 1778, by Lieut. Taylor; term, during war.

Sanders, Jacob, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Sanders, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 30, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Sanders, James. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Sanders, James. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 27 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Sanders, Jeremiah. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

SANDERS, JESSE, Rehoboth. Captain, Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

SANDERS, JESSE, Rehoboth. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Rehoboth.

SANDERS, JN. CHRISTIAN. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co. [See Christian Sanders.]

SANDERS, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SANDERS, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Josiah Wood; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire June 14, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Aug. 14, 1779; reported as belonging to New York; also reported deserted Aug. 14, 1779.

SANDERS, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776; service, 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SANDERS, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days (also given 4 mos.), in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill.

SANDERS, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

SANDERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 15, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

SANDERS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 18, 1776.

SANDERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

SANDERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.

SANDERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SANDERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SANDERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

SANDERS, JOHN. Account dated Sheffield, Jan. 1, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Sanders and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at West Point, including travel (75 miles) home.

SANDERS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 27, 1781.

SANDERS, JONAS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

SANDERS, JONATHAN, Wareham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Gibbs's (1st Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, dated May 9, 1777; residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 9, 1777.

SANDERS, JOSEPH, Wareham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.: enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Gibbs's (1st Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 9, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 18, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Elisha Paddock, County Muster Master; reported as having gone home wounded; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined May 25, 1777; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston

SANDERS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Jan'y 1779," signed by said Sanders and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, 14th regt.; list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; reported omitted July –, 1777.

SANDERS, JOSEPH. Major's co.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Joseph Landers.]

SANDERS, JOSHUA, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

SANDERS, JOSHUA, Rowley. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SANDERS, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

SANDERS, MANUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

SANDERS, MOSES, Fitchburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Thurlo, dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months. [See Moses Sanderson.]

SANDERS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge. [See Nathan Sanderson.]

SANDERS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SANDERS, NOAH, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

SANDERS, NOAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12[?], 1781; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged April 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

SANDERS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, signed by said Sanders and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. Rand's regt.

SANDERS, NOAH, Jr., Charlton (also given Charlestown). List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Charlton (also given Charlestown); *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subseqnently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

SANDERS, NOAH, Sr. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Charlton; term, 3 years; reported transferred to corps of invalids Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids in May, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Aug. 13, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 17 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Brig. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Sanders and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's corps of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

SANDERS, PELEG. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam,

SANDERS, PELEG, *continued.*
July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lenox; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778. [See Peleg Landers.]

SANDERS, ROBERT, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1778, to July 24, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, England; residence, Williamstown.

SANDERS, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

SANDERS, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SANDERS, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney's) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

SANDERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

SANDERS, SAMUEL. Attestation dated Damariscotta, —18, 1780, signed by Jos. Rust, Town Clerk, attesting that said Sanders had personally appeared before him and sworn to the fact that he had lost his gun while in service as a soldier in Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., on the expedition against Majorbagaduce in 1779 and was unable to recover the same.

SANDERS, SOLOMON, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SANDERS, TIMOTHY, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Sanders; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days (also given 4 mos.), in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

SANDERS, WILLIAM, Boston. Boy, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 2, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; residence, Boston.

SANDERS, WILLIAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

SANDERS, WILLIAM. Matross, Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward. Roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

SANDERS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Manchester.

SANDERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sandason, Sanders, Sandeson, Sandorson, Sandrson, Sanson, Sarderson, Sarnderson, Saunderson, Senderson.]

SANDERSON, AARON. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

SANDERSON, ABNER, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

SANDERSON, AMAZIAH, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 11, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (120 miles) home [see Hamasiah Sanders]; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

SANDERSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 (also given 1 mo. 12) days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (92 miles) travel home.

SANDERSON, COLEMAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 days.

SANDERSON, DAVID, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, $22\frac{1}{2}$ days.

SANDERSON, DAVID, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1776; 180 miles travel allowed said Sanderson; service with Northern army.

SANDERSON, DAVID. Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Sanderson and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

SANDERSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SANDERSON, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Sanderson and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co. [Name crossed out on agreement.]

SANDERSON, EBENEZER, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

SANDERSON, EBENEZER, Petersham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel White's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Sanderson granted orders for Worcester Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

SANDERSON, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark Aug. 21, 1777.

SANDERSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company-marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

SANDERSON, ELI. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SANDERSON, ELIJAH, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1776; 190 miles travel allowed said Sanderson; service with Northern army.

SANDERSON, ELIJAH, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776.

SANDERSON, ELNATHAN, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the landing; *also*,

SANDERSON, ELNATHAN, *continued.*
same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Deerfield; credited to town of Deerfield; *also*, Gen. Washington's guards commanded by Maj. Gibbs; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; said Sanderson reported as having been discharged in a copy of a discharge dated Morristown, March 28, 1780, signed by C. Gibbs, Major Commandant of Guards; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States Sept. 21, 1787.

SANDERSON, GIDEON, Bedford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. More's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Bedford; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

SANDERSON, GIDEON, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775;" *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SANDERSON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 9 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

SANDERSON, HEZEKIAH, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

SANDERSON, H'Y. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

SANDERSON, H'Y. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. [Name appears twice on roll.]

SANDERSON, ISAAC, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775;" *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported joined July –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; enlist-

SANDERSON, ISAAC, *continued.*
ment, 3 years; reported on command in the wagon service in Jan., 1779; *also*, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 23, 1780; 1st co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Harvard; enlistment, during war.

SANDERSON, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. Donuell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 3 mos. 12 days; reported transferred to 3d Artillery regt. April 13, 1781; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; joined April 13, 1781; enlistment, during war.

SANDERSON, ISRAEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leicester; credited to town of Leicester; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; rank, Corporal; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, smith; birthplace, Leicester; residence, Leicester; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777, by Capt. B. Brown, at Leicester; enlistment, during war.

SANDERSON, ISRAEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Pynchon's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Springfield. [See Trial Sanderson.]

SANDERSON, JACOB, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SANDERSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

SANDERSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

SANDERSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SANDERSON, JAMES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SANDERSON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777;

SANDERSON, JAMES, *continued.*
service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

SANDERSON, JEDUTHAN, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

SANDERSON, JOHN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

SANDERSON, JOHN, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

SANDERSON, JOHN. Capt. Popkin's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

SANDERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

SANDERSON, JONATHAN. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. –, 1776.

SANDERSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

SANDERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 14,

SANDERSON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

SANDERSON, JOSIAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

SANDERSON, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SANDERSON, MEDAD, Springfield. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted July 28, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including 5½ days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated West Springfield, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Sanderson by Jedediah Bliss and Stephen Bodurtha, on behalf of a class of the town of West Springfield of which they were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, hatter; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

SANDERSON, MOSES, Fitchburg. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Sanderson and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

SANDERSON, MOSES, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SANDERSON, MOSES, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775 [see Moses Sandes]; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged June 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at and about Boston.

SANDERSON, MOSES, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged June 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1777 [8]; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 26, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ben-

SANDERSON, MOSES, *continued.*
jamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged [see Moses Sanders]; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Petersham, April 9, 1781, signed by said Sanderson and others, for mileage allowed on march to Springfield, via Leicester; *also*, account sworn to in Worcester Co., Sept. 3, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Petersham, of bounties, etc., paid said Sanderson and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SANDERSON, NATHAN. Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge. [See Nathan Sanders.]

SANDERSON, OLIVER, Sudbury (West Parish). Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 46 miles travel allowed said Sanderson; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, endorsed "Feb'y 8th 1779;" reported deceased.

SANDERSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SANDERSON, RUFUS, Leicester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Sanderson credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.: marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner.

SANDERSON, SAMUEL, Lexington. Sergeant, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Corporal; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

SANDERSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

SANDERSON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SANDERSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SANDERSON, SYLVANUS, Harvard. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Sanderson credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel.

SANDERSON, SYLVANUS, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

SANDERSON, SYLVANUS. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 7 days (136 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

SANDERSON, THADDEUS. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Nathan Rowley's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months.

SANDERSON, THOMAS, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

SANDERSON, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield.

SANDERSON, TRIAL, Springfield. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Springfield, April 3, 1779, signed by said Sanderson and others, for wages for service in Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Springfield; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield [see Israel Sanderson]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1779; enlisted July 18, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported transferred Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Oct., 1780; wages allowed said Sanderson from Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780.

SANDERSON, WILLIAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775.

SANDERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

SANDERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

SANDERSON, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Account dated Harvard, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Sanderson and others who enlisted to serve until Jan. 1 [1779], unless sooner discharged, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Sanderson appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's or Capt. Hill's co.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778]. [See William Saunders.]

SANDES, MOSES. Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sandes and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775. [See Moses Sanderson.]

SANDES, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

SANDESON, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

SANDFORD, DAVID. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to serve with the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Sandford chosen Chaplain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., to be raised in Suffolk and York counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776.

SANDFORD, EPHRAIM, Northampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.

SANDFORD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, 1781, and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Gates on an alarm at Saratoga.

SANDFORD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

SANDFORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

SANDFORD, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Berkley; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

SANDFORD, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on furlough by order of Gen. Gates.

SANDFORD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Feb. 7, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

SANDFORD, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1782, signed by Joseph Dimuck and Ebenezer Nye, of Falmouth, asking that said Sandford be commissioned as commander of the boat "Success" (privateer) intended to cruise in Vineyard Sound to prevent the depredations of the enemy; advised in Council May 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.

SANDFORD, ZACCHEUS, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SANDIN, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

SANDMAN, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SANDORS, ESEK. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SANDORS, JONAS. Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

SANDORSON, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lord's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tanner; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged Feb. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

SANDRAS, DAVID, Wareham. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Sandras credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 120 miles also allowed.

SANDRES, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home. Roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

SANDROS, ESEK. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sherburne; engaged July 31, 1781; term, 1 year.

SANDRS, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

SANDRSON, MOSES. Receipt dated March 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Sandrson by Jonathan Sanderson to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SANDRUS, "QUILLE." Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780. Roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't." [See Aquila Landers.]

SANDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sand, Sandes.]

SANDS, Benjamin. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

SANDS, BENJAMIN. Receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Sands and others belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Sands and others raised in Ipswich and stationed there; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 19 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there; *also*, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command with the carpenters on rolls dated Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Sands and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Wade's regt., at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Lord's co.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield Oct. 5, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 18, 1780; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SANDS, EPHRAIM, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Sands; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Sands and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; said Sands signed April 22, 1776.

SANDS, JAMES, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an

SANDS, JAMES, *continued.*
express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 5 days; company marched by order of Col. Tristram Jordan "to Assist in Fortifying" Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Sands; *also*, Capt. John Elden's detachment, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 4 days; detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., to assist in fortifying said town; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.

SANDS, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich and Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

SANDS, JOHN, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched again to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775.

SANDS, JOSEPH, Georgetown (also given Vassalborough). Certificate dated Boston, May 12, 1777, signed by Capt. John Lamont, certifying that said Sands and Solomon Wheeton, of Georgetown, Lincoln Co., had enlisted into his company, Col. Bradford's regt., to serve for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Wilmington, had been mustered by Dummer Sewel, Esq., and had received bounty from the town of Wilmington; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to May 21, 1778; reported joined June 17, 1777; also reported died May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 2, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 8 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

SANDS, PETER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Pope's regt.; residence, Dartmouth; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 26, 1778.

SANDS, ROBERT. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

SANDS, SAMUEL, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Elden's co.: service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

SANDS, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich and Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

SANDS, THOMAS, Vassalborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780.

SANFIELD, PETER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

SANFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sandford, Sanfort, Santford.]

SANFORD, BENJAMIN, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, same co.; entered service March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

SANFORD, DANIEL. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.

SANFORD, DARIUS, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren, R. I., and home (54 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SANFORD, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.), Medway. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 24, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, list of men returned by a com-

SANFORD, DAVID (also given DAVID, JR.), *continued.*
mittee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Medway, July 28, 1778, signed by said Sanford and Elias Haywood, for hire to go to Providence, R. I., and serve 15 days from time of arrival at camp "half A turne each;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

SANFORD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SANFORD, EPHRAIM, Northampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 106 miles travel allowed said Sanford; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

SANFORD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

SANFORD, GEORGE. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Berkley; *also*, Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

SANFORD, JOHN, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed.

SANFORD, JOSEPH, Berkley. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Sanford and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Sanford and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

SANFORD, JOSEPH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.

SANFORD, JOSEPH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 (also given 1 mo. 24) days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

SANFORD, JOSEPH, Berkley. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the

SANFORD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Ebenezer Paul's (2d) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Berkley; engaged for town of Berkley.

SANFORD, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 25 (also given Dec. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island.

SANFORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SANFORD, MALACHI [?]. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781.

SANFORD, PAUL. Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

SANFORD, PELEG, Falmouth. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance; mileage (160 miles) to and from camp also allowed; *also*, return of a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich, for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

SANFORD, PHILIP, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776; service, 3 days, on an alarm.

SANFORD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

SANFORD, PHILO. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment."

SANFORD, PHOENIX, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

SANFORD, WILLIAM, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.

SANFORD, WILLIAM, *continued.*
13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 13, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised to serve for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days: warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

SANFORD, ZACCHEUS, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

SANFORT, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

SANGAR, NAT. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Nov. [year not given, probably 1775]; discharged Nov. 9.

SANGAR, NATHANIEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1779.

SANGAR, NATHANIEL. Enlistment agreement dated Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Sangar and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged. [Name crossed out on agreement.]

SANGAR, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

SANGAR, NATHANIEL. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston.

SANGAR, SAMUEL, Watertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Sterns's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 21, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Watertown.

SANGAR, THOMAS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

SANGENT, EBEN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Sangent and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

SANGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sangar, Sunger.]

SANGER, ASA, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

SANGER, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

SANGER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 9, 1775.

SANGER, DAVID, Framingham. Capt. Thomas Drury's (5th) co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sanger and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Sanger and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

SANGER, DAVID, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

SANGER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct^o 1776;" said Sanger reported as in camp fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

SANGER, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SANGER, JEDEDIAH (also given JEDIAH), Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by Joseph Otis, on behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's (1st) co., Col. Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 22, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; dis-

SANGER, JEDEDIAH (also given JEDIAH), *continued.*
charged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

SANGER, JOHN, Sherburne. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Perry's (9th) co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17 (also given June 11), 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Perry's (9th) co., Col. Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

SANGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

SANGER, JOHN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

SANGER, NATHANIEL, Watertown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Watertown.

SANGER, SAMUEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; delivered to Capt. James Cooper; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, black (also given brown); residence, Watertown; engaged Oct. 25 (also given Oct. 21), 1779, by Capt. Parks; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

SANGER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

SANGER, SPENCER. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 97 days), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SANGER, THOMAS. Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

SANGER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. [Name appears twice on roll.]

SANGER, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 31, 1777; discharged March 6, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days; *also*, list of men endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given].

SANGER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

SANGER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

SANGER, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

SANGESTER, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

SANLEY, JASPER. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SANS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776.

SANS, EDWARD. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island."

SANSON, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

SANSON, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported Lieutenant of an armed vessel.

SANTFORD, JOHN. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner by said Santford, Captain, of Col. Malcom's regt.

SAQUITH, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months. [See John Jaquith.]

SARALS, ANDREW, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Dauglass's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left home April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; company served "till order'd back to take care of the Tories in s'd Townshend."

SARCE, EDWARD, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days. [See Edward Sars and Edward Sorce].

SARDERSON, ELIJAH. Capt. Charles Miles's co.; company receipt, given to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777, for mileage and travel home; service on campaign at Ticonderoga.

SARDURS, HENRY. Corporal, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Sardurs reported as sick in camp; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

SARFFORD, JOHN, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

SARGANT, AMOS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Nov. 25, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.

SARGANT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

SARGANT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782.

SARGANT, CHARLES, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775," including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

SARGANT, CHASE, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

SARGANT, ELIPHALET. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

SARGANT, JOHN. Receipt dated Amesbury, Aug. 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Sargant by Gideon Davis, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the West Parish in Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

SARGANT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SARGANT, REUBEN, Haverhill (probably). Sergeant, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

SARGANT, SAMUEL. Order on Col. Gorner (Gardner), Treasurer, for wages, dated Leicester, May 19, 1779, signed by said Sargant and Baly Bond, payable to Maj. Seth Washburn.

SARGEAND, SAMUEL, Jr. Certificate dated Boston, April 9, 1781, signed by Edward Green, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., stating that he had mustered said Sargeand on above date to serve for 3 years; Capt. Pratt's (Chelsea) co., Col. Procter's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, gray; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman.

SARGEANT, ABEL, Medford. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Sargeant claimed by Medford and Templeton; allowed to Templeton.

SARGEANT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.

SARGEANT, CHARLES, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Aug. 20, 1775.

SARGEANT, CHARLES, Londonderry. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sargeant and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

SARGEANT, CHARLES, Jr., Amesbury. Private, in a detachment of militia which marched April 19, and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsberry; service, 4 days.

SARGEANT, CHASE. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

SARGEANT, DANIEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 15, 1775.

SARGEANT, DANIEL, Old York. Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 27, 1780; residence, Old York.

SARGEANT, DAVID. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

SARGEANT, EBENEZER, Amesbury. Drummer, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SARGEANT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

SARGEANT, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

SARGEANT, ELIPHALET, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SARGEANT, EPHRAIM, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SARGEANT, EZRA, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

SARGEANT, JACOB, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

SARGEANT, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who guarded Pullen's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Sprague from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

SARGEANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

SARGEANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

SARGEANT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. (also given 3 mos. 29 days), with Northern army, including 14 days (285 miles) travel home.

SARGEANT, JONATHAN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

SARGEANT, JOSEPH, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted March 10 [year not given, probably 1777].

SARGEANT, JOSEPH, Londonderry. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sargeant and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

SARGEANT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

SARGEANT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. (also given 3 mos. 29 days), with Northern army, including 14 days (285 miles) travel home.

SARGEANT, LEVI, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SARGEANT, MICHAEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SARGEANT, NATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 46 miles allowed said Sargeant; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

SARGEANT, NATHANIEL. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who guarded Pullen's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Sprague from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

SARGEANT, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Sargeant and others by the town of Rutland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SARGEANT, PAUL DUDLEY. Report of a committee of the Council appointed to consider the matter of the appointment by Gen. Washington of said Sargeant as Colonel, stating that if said Sargeant has filled up his regiment agreeable to the suggestion of the committee of the Provincial Congress June 22, 1775, he

SARGEANT, PAUL DUDLEY, *continued.*
and his officers should receive commissions to date from time of entering service; report read and accepted in Council Sept. 11, 1775, and ordered that said Sargeant and officers of his regiment be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.

SARGEANT, REUBEN. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Sargeant and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sargeant and others, dated June –, 1775.

SARGEANT, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel (240 miles) included.

SARGEANT, SAMUEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

SARGEANT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

SARGEANT, SAMUEL, Jr. Account dated Chelsea, Dec. 20, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Sargeant and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, they having been mustered and delivered to the Superintendent for Suffolk Co.; said Sargeant received bounty from Capt. Samuel Sprague and others of same class.

SARGEANT, SAMUEL GREEN. Fifer, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

SARGEANT, SILAS, Gardnerstown. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Munroe's co., Col. North's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Cambridge.

SARGEANT, SILAS, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

SARGEANT, THOMAS, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel (240 miles) included.

SARGEANT, THOMAS. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

SARGEANT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 7, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 10 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

SARGEANT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos., in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men mustered; said Sargeant appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Levingston's co.; engaged for town of Leicester.

SARGEANT, WINSLOW, Malden (probably). Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

SARGENT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sagent, Sangent, Sargant, Sargeand, Sargeant, Sargents, Sargnt, Sarjant, Sarjants, Sarjeant, Sarjent, Sarjents, Sarj't, Seargant, Seargeant, Seargent, Searjent, Seirgeant, Sergant, Sergants, Sergeant, Sergeants, Sergent, Sergnt, Serg't, Serjant, Serjeant, Serjeants, Serjent, Serjint, Serj't, Siergant.]

SARGENT, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4.

SARGENT, AARON. Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

SARGENT, ABEL. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged July 26, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 96 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SARGENT, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SARGENT, ASA, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

SARGENT, BARNARD (also given BERNARD), Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.: pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Sargent credited with allowance for 2 days (45 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

SARGENT, BENJAMIN, Bradford. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Bradford; residence, Bradford; engaged for town of Bradford; engaged July 10, 1782; term, 22 months 24 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Sept., 1782; reported as serving in place of Thomas Cheney who was discharged; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782: reported sick in general hospital from Nov. 18, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 4 days.

SARGENT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

SARGENT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SARGENT, CHARLES, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

SARGENT, CHARLES, Kittery (also given York). Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Kittery; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by Capt. Bragdon.

SARGENT, CHARLES, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

SARGENT, CHARLES. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Aug. 20, 1775.

SARGENT, CHARLES. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

SARGENT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

SARGENT, CHASE, Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Sargent and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

SARGENT, CHRISTOPHER, Amesbury. Private, in a detachment of militia, which marched April 19, and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsberry; service, 4 days.

SARGENT, DANIEL, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

SARGENT, DANIEL, Portsmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Portsmouth.

SARGENT, DANIEL, York. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

SARGENT, DANIEL. Account dated Boston, June 17, 1777, rendered by Capt. William Coombs, Eben Parsons, and said Sargent, against the Board of War, for the value of the schooner "Boston" and 3 months wages charged for the use of her from Dec. 4, 1776, to March 4, 1777, said schooner having been taken.

SARGENT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SARGENT, DIMOND. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

SARGENT, EBEN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Sargent and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Sargent and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

SARGENT, EBENEZER, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sargent and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

SARGENT, EBENEZER, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

SARGENT, ELIPHALET, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sargent and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775.

SARGENT, EPHRAIM, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sargent and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

SARGENT, EPHRAIM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.

SARGENT, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sargent and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SARGENT, HEZEKIAH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

SARGENT, JOHN. 3d Corporal, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Sanders's (2d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See Jon'th Sargent.]

SARGENT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

SARGENT, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 20, 1782, 5 mos. 12 days.

SARGENT, JOHN ORSBEN. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 11, 1781 [2], signed by William and John Shattuck, in behalf of Winthrop Serjeant and others, of Gloucester, asking that said Sargent be commissioned as commander of the ship "Gloucester Packet" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 15, 1782, that a commission be issued.

SARGENT, JONATHAN. Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Sargent and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Sargent and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Sergeants in said regiment.

SARGENT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 175 miles travel allowed said Sargent; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

SARGENT, JONATHAN. Receipt for bounty, given to the Selectmen, dated York, July 13, 1778, signed by said Sargent and others raised to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

SARGENT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells.

SARGENT, JON'TH. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; engaged Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. [See John Sargent.]

SARGENT, JOSEPH, Leicester. Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Sargent.

SARGENT, JOSEPH, Princeton. Captain, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 5, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; later reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Sargent; *also*, Captain of a company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts., which marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, at Rhode Island.

SARGENT, JOSEPH. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Jonathan Webster, signed by the Selectmen of Haverhill, for money for use of a gun which was lent said Sargent, a soldier in Capt. McFarling's (McFarland's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Jonathan Webster's receipt on reverse of order dated Oct. 24, 1776.

SARGENT, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Methuen.

SARGENT, LEVI, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sargent and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

SARGENT, MICAH (also given MICH'L), Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for

SARGENT, MICAH (also given MICH'L), *continued.*
advance pay, signed by said Sargent and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

SARGENT, MOSES, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

SARGENT, MOSES, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

SARGENT, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

SARGENT, NATHANIEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 9, 1781, 9 mos. 23 days; reported died Dec. 15, 1781.

SARGENT, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 7, 1779, signed by Winthrop Sargent, in behalf of himself and Epes Sargent, Jr., of Cape Ann, asking that said Nathaniel Sargent be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Union" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 7, 1779, signed by Ebenezer Parsons, of Newburyport, asking that said Sargent be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Wasp" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Boston, asking that said Sargent be commissioned as master of the ship "Eagle" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 8, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 18, 1781, signed by William Parsons, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Sargent be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Delight" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1782, signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Nathaniel Sargent be commissioned as commander of the ship "Favourite" (privateer).

SARGENT, NEHEMIAH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

SARGENT, ORLANDO, Amesbury. Lieutenant, in a detachment of militia, which marched April 19, and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsberry; service, 4 days.

SARGENT, PAUL DUDLEY, Amherst, N. H. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, at Watertown, dated June 17, 1775, signed by said Sargent, stating that upon the alarm of April 19, 1775, while at Amherst, N. H., he had raised 109 men and marched with them to Concord, and was there chosen by the officers of seven companies from Hillsborough Co., N. H., as their commanding officer; that on April 21, 1775, he was ordered by Gen. Ward to march to Cambridge with the troops then at Concord; that on April 25, 1775, he had received orders from the Committee of Safety for raising a regiment, which if not taken into the service of New Hampshire was to be in the pay of Massachusetts until discharged; that on May 25, 1775, he had nine companies completed, three of which had been in camp continuously from April 1, 1775; that finding he could not be taken into the service of New Hampshire, he had made application to the Committee of Safety for a commission, who had referred him to the Provincial Congress; and requesting that his case might be acted upon and that he and his men might be placed under a proper establishment or discharged; *also*, Colonel, 16th regt.; engaged April 20, 1775; service to July 31, 1775, 3

SARGENT, PAUL DUDLEY, *continued.*
mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Colonel, 28th regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 26, 1778; said Sargent chosen Colonel, 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 26, 1778; *also*, commission dated Boston, Sept. 26, 1778, appointing said Sargent Colonel of 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; *also*, communication addressed to the General Court, dated Salem, June 5, 1779, signed by said Sargent, resigning his commission as Colonel of 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia on account of personal affairs obliging him to leave the State for a time; resignation accepted by resolve of June 8, 1779.

SARGENT, PETER. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

SARGENT, REUBEN, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

SARGENT, REUBEN. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 93 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SARGENT, ROBERT, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

SARGENT, ROBERT. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 1, 1780; discharged April 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 29 days.

SARGENT, SAMUEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Sargent credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

SARGENT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

SARGENT, SAMUEL. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Leicester, March 19, 1779, signed by said Sargent and Baly Bond, stating that they had marched to Roxbury with Capt. Herrington to serve for the term of 3 months, but as it became known that both of them had previously had the smallpox, they were drafted out of Capt. Herrington's co. and sent in to Boston to do duty there, but had never received pay for their services owing to the fact that they were not made up in any muster roll because of the transfer from one company to another referred to above, and requesting that their wages might be allowed them.

SARGENT, SAMUEL, Jr. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Chelsea; engaged April 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

SARGENT, SILAS. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Sargent and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

SARGENT, SILAS. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

SARGENT, SILAS. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Cambridge; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

SARGENT, SILAS. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amesbury; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

SARGENT, THOMAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26 (also given April 29), 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. William Rogers's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to Nathan Emery, dated Newbury, Feb. –, 1776, signed by said Sargent, for money due for a gun.

SARGENT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bemington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

SARGENT, WILLIAM, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Eaton's co.; term, 1 year.

SARGENT, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

SARGENT, WILLIAM. Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SARGENT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

SARGENT, WINTHROP, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

SARGENT, WINTHROP, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sargent and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

SARGENT, WINTHROP. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Sargent, Private, allowed wages for 28 days in April and the month of May, 1778.

SARGENT, WINTHROP. Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same

SARGENT, WINTHROP, *continued.*
regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and signed by Col. Crane; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.: list of officers who were to continue in the service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

SARGENT, ZEBULON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

SARGENTS, ——, Stow. Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Sargents reported as at White Plains; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

SARGENTS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

SARGES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sargus.]

SARGES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Waldoborough; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

SARGNT, WILLIAM. List of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

SARGUS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SARJANT, DANIEL. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jan'y 6th 1776."

SARJANT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 7 mos. 6 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

SARJANT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

SARJANT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 27, 1780; service, 7 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

SARJANTS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

SARJEANT, CHARLES, Londonderry. Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

SARJEANT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

SARJEANT, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

SARJENT, ELIJAH, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

SARJENT, ENSIGN. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

SARJENT, LEVI, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 228 miles travel allowed said Sarjent.

SARJENT, MOSES, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

SARJENTS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.

SARJ'T, SILAS, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SARL, AMBROSE, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days.

SARL, FARRINGTON. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

SARL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

SARLE, JOSEPH. Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775.

SARLES, PRIMUS. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave.

SARLS, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Pelham, April 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Sarls by the town of Pelham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported among rejected troops sent from Springfield for fort duty; roll sworn to at Boston.

SARLS, JOSHUA. Order on Committee of Clothing at Watertown, dated Jan. 20, 1776, signed by said Sarls, for a bounty coat due for service in Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; certificate dated Winter Hill,

SARLS, JOSHUA, *continued.*
March 1, 1776, signed by Capt. Robert Oliver, certifies that said Sarls, a soldier in his company, Col. Doolittle's regt., was discharged July 23, 1775, and had not received a bounty coat; receipt on reverse of order, dated Watertown, March 6, 1776, signed by Moses Harvey, of Montague, for 25s in lieu of bounty coat due said Sarls.

SARMES, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

SARNDARS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Sarndars reported as having lost articles in battle; also reported as sick at White Plains.

SARNDERS, JOHN, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

SARNDERS, SAMUEL, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

SARNDERSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

SARNDERSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

SARNDERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SARNDERSON, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

SARNDERSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

SARNDES, SAMUEL. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

SAROCHA, MATTHEW, Manchester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Manchester; engaged for town of Manchester.

SARRAGOSHAH, ——. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

SARS, EDWARD. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775. [See Edward Sarce and Edward Sorce.]

SARSFIELD, PETER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

SARTAL, SYLVANUS, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

SARTALL, ABEL. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

SARTALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

SARTEL, JOSIAH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Sartel chosen 1st Major, Col. Oliver Prescot's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 8), 1776; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Sartel, Colonel, reported as belonging to committee for Middlesex Co.

SARTEL, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Sartel.

SARTELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SARTELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

SARTELL, JONATHAN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SARTELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll made up to Dec. 1, 1779; enlisted July 18, 1779; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1779.

SARTELL, JOSIAH. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 17½ days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Sartell chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in the room of Jonathan Reed, elected Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 15, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 6th Essex [?] Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers [year not given].

SARTELL, MICHAEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;

SARTELL, MICHAEL, *continued.*
service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Pepperell, April 8, 1777; certificate dated Pepperell, April 8, 1777, signed by Capt. John Nutting, certifies that said Sartell was a soldier in his company in 1775 and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

SARTELL, NATHANIEL, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SARTELL, NATHANIEL, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Cap't Parkers co.;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant; petition addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, signed by Col. William Prescott and Lieut. Col. John Robinson, asking that certain officers belonging to Col. Prescott's (10th) regt. who had served as commissioned officers from the time of the formation of the army might receive their commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Prescott's regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, in behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned July 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; reported on command at Warwick, absent 75 days; *also*, Capt. Hovey's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

SARTELL, NATHANIEL. Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

SARTELL, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stearns's (8th) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

SARTELL, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

SARTELL, SAMUEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

SARTELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Aug. 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

SARTLE, RICHARD, Templeton. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Sartle credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

SARTWEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

SARTWEL, SIMON. Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

SARTWELL, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged Sept. 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

SARTWELL, NATHANIEL, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

SARTWELL, NATHANIEL, Leverett. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's (8th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; engaged July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Peekskill; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; credited with 20 days service: *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1778.

SARTWELL, NATHANIEL, Whately. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (2d) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

SARTWELL, SIMON, Charlestown No. 4. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sartwell and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Sartwell and others, for money for enlisting recruits into said regiment; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as Lieutenant in said regiment.

SARTWELL, SYLVANUS, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (2d) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

SARTWELL, SYLVANUS. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll attested at New Salem.

SARVA, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days.

SASH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sayshus.]

SASH, MOSES, Cummington. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Sash and others by the town of Cummington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Cummington; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted May 17, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black (also given wool); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Cummington; enlisted for town of Cummington; engaged Jan. 1 (also given May 20), 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SATCHELL, JONAH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SATCHWELL, ISAAC, Ipswich. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; residence, Ipswich.

SATEL, JOHN, Danvers. Return of officers to be commissioned in Col. Francis's regt., dated Sept. 23, 1776; said Satel reported as not having joined the company, of which Henry Herrick was 2d Lieutenant, made up from Col. Herrick's regt.

SATEL, SYLVANUS. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Satel and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775.

SATERLEE, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; rank, Captain; commissioned April 15, 1776; term, during war.

SATTEE, JOHN, Plymouth. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Patu.]

SATTERLEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saterlee.]

SATTERLEE, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

SATTERLEE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; engaged May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; *also*, Captain, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Howard, Gen. Nixon's brigade, dated Chatham, June 17, 1780, signed by said Satterlee, Captain, Col. Hazen's regt., directing him to deliver to Nathan Nichols the State notes he had received at Boston for said Satterlee; receipt on reverse of order, given to Benjamin Heywood, dated Continental Village, July 5, 1780, signed by Nathan Nichols, for two State notes amounting to £4,000 to be delivered to Capt. Satterlee.

SATTLE, SOLOMON, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, same co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. 5, 1775; reported enlisted into the train July 1, 1775.

SATTLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SAUINS, JAMES, Belchertown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbride's (Woodbridge's) regt., sworn to March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshel's regt.; term, 8 months.

SAULDING, JOSEPH, Jr. Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Saulding and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

SAULES, THOMAS, Medford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SAULL, JOSEPH, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem. [See Joseph Sall.]

SAULSBURY, PELEG. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Saulsbury credited with 16 days service; reported absent without leave.

SAULTMARSH, SETH, Bedford. Sergeant, Lieut. Moses Abbott's (Bedford) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

SAUNDERS, ——. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Lee" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 1, 1778, signed by Daniel Martin, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that John Hyer be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 13, 1778, that a commission be issued.

SAUNDERS, ABRA., Sunderland. Sergeant, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

SAUNDERS, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SAUNDERS, BENJAMIN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 12, 1777, to Sept. 12, 1780; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Fitchburg; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported on command with Col. Henley in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Boston; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Fitchburg; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780.

SAUNDERS, BENJAMIN, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; engaged and marched July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 7, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; reported on command at North Redoubt; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAUNDERS, BENJAMIN, Jr., Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

SAUNDERS, BRADBURY. Captain, 3d co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Gloucester; commissioned Dec. 30, 1775.

SAUNDERS, BRADBURY. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 22, 1780, signed by Daniel Sargent, asking that said Saunders be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lightfoot" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 22, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 14, 1782, signed by Thomas Dennie, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Saunders be commissioned as commander of the ship "Apollo" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 15, 1782, that a commission be issued.

SAUNDERS, DANIEL. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 30, 1780, signed by Henry Higginson, in behalf of John and Robert Leech and others, of Salem, asking that said Saunders be commissioned as commander of the ship "Two Brothers" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 3, 1780, that a commission be issued.

SAUNDERS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 25, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SAUNDERS, EDWARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

SAUNDERS, ELI. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 27 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days. Roll dated Sutton.

SAUNDERS, ESEK, Sherburne. Receipt dated Sherburne, July 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Saunders by Andrew Newell, Esq., on behalf of the town of Sherburne, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Aug. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Smithfield, R. I.; residence, Sherburne; enlisted for town of Sherburne; enlisted July 31, 1781; enlistment, 1 year (also given 3 years).

SAUNDERS, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

SAUNDERS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SAUNDERS, JESSE. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Saunders, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Hope."

SAUNDERS, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778.

SAUNDERS, JOHN, Taunton (also given Boston). Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Taunton (also given Boston); reported deserted Aug. 14, 1779, returned to service Dec. 31, 1779; re-enlisted in April, 1780, to serve during war; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.: company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; engaged Jan. 7, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Taunton; engaged Jan. 4, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 14, 1779, returned or retaken Jan. 27, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported sick and absent in June and July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co.,

SAUNDERS, JOHN, *continued.*
9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Boston; enlisted May 23, 1780, by Sergt. Blake; enlistment, during war.

SAUNDERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

SAUNDERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SAUNDERS, JOHN. Master, schooner "Langdon" (privateer); petition signed by John Codman, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that Jacob Allen be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 24, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Langdon" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1776, signed by John Codman, Jr., of Boston, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann and Portsmouth, asking that Samuel Robinson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 22, 1776, that a commission be issued.

SAUNDERS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SAUNDERS, JOHN. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Saunders and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

SAUNDERS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Rice's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

SAUNDERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days. Roll dated Sutton.

SAUNDERS, JONATHAN, Gray. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 18 miles allowed said Saunders; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

SAUNDERS, JONATHAN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to July 7, 1777; joined May 29, 1777; reported killed July –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; sub-

SAUNDERS, JONATHAN, *continued.*
sistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 18, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master.

SAUNDERS, JOSEPH, Cape Ann. Order on Paymaster General to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Henry Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, signed by said Saunders and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 28 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

SAUNDERS, JOSEPH, Wareham. List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years.

SAUNDERS, JOSEPH. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 1, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SAUNDERS, JOSEPH. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SAUNDERS, JOSHUA. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

SAUNDERS, JOSHUA. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers.

SAUNDERS, JOSIAH. Private, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 1 day. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SAUNDERS, MANUEL. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 13, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 2 days.

SAUNDERS, MOSES. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 29, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 1 day.

SAUNDERS, NATHANIEL, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; residence, Gloucester.

SAUNDERS, NOAH, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

SAUNDERS, NOAH (also given NOAH, Jr.), Charlton (also given Andover). Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Charlton;

SAUNDERS, NOAH (also given NOAH, Jr.), *continued.*
also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Charlton; enlisted March 23, 1779, by Capt. J. Daniels; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; said Saunders allowed wages for 24 mos.; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; residence, Andover.

SAUNDERS, NOAH. Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for the year 1780; reported transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.; also reported deserted Jan. 2, 1780.

SAUNDERS, ROBERT. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Saunders, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Alfred."

SAUNDERS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital at Albany.

SAUNDERS, SAMPSON. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Quamitt.

SAUNDERS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

SAUNDERS, SOLOMON. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Saunders rated 1½ shares.

SAUNDERS, THOMAS, Cape Ann. Petition dated Boston, March 20, 1779, signed by said Saunders, of Cape Ann, in behalf of himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Tryal" (privateer) intended to cruise off the mouth of Halifax harbor; ordered in Council March 30, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 28, 1781, signed by Nehemiah Parsons, in behalf of himself and others, of Gloucester, asking that said Saunders be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Swift" (privateer); advised in Council May 28, 1781, that a commission be issued.

SAUNDERS, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Master.

SAUNDERS, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAUNDERS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 27 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

SAUNDERS, WILLIAM. Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 2, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778. [See William Sanderson.]

SAUNDERSON, ABR'M. Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SAUNDERSON, AMAZIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

SAUNDERSON, DAVID, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SAUNDERSON, EBENEZER, Petersham. Lieutenant, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage for 77 miles allowed said Saunderson.

SAUNDERSON, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

SAUNDERSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

SAUNDERSON, ISRAEL, Leicester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of South co. in Leicester, as returned by Lieut. Ebenezer Upham and Lieut. William Watson, dated Feb. 11, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Green;" residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

SAUNDERSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

SAUNDERSON, JOHN, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

SAUNDERSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

SAUNDERSON, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield June 28, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

SAUNDERSON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Saunderson from Feb. 5, 1781, to Sept. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 24 days; reported transferred to Capt. Pike's co. Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Saunderson for 12 mos.

SAUNDERSON, OLIVER, Sudbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Maynerd's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheler's co., Col. How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Barrett, at Concord.

SAUNDERSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

SAUNDERSON, SYLVANUS, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

SAUNDERSON, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Salmon White's 12th (Whately) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Salmon White's (10th) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

SAUNDERSON, TRIAL, Springfield. Descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 18 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 6 in.: complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Springfield; enlisted Nov. 17, 1779, by Capt. Holden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Saunderson from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1781, 9 mos.: reported transferred to light infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.: return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Saunderson for Oct., 1781, 1 mo.; reported transferred to Col. Armand's corps Nov. 1, 1781.

SAUNDRES, GEORGE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780: marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (13 days) home.

SAUSONKHOK, AARON, Stockbridge. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

SAUTEL, JOSEPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

SAVAGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Savge, Savidg, Savig, Savige.]

SAVAGE, ABIJAH. Captain, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778.

SAVAGE, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; service to April 1, 1777, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 (also given 3 mos. 9) days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777, with Northern army.

SAVAGE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SAVAGE, BILLEUS. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged.

SAVAGE, DANIEL. Captain, 8th co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

SAVAGE, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SAVAGE, DANIEL. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regiment, of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter: Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

SAVAGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

SAVAGE, EBENEZER, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return

SAVAGE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having supplied his place and as having gone to Canada immediately afterward.

SAVAGE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SAVAGE, FRANCIS, Worcester (also given Ward). Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. 20 days as Private, 5 mos. 10 days as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Worcester; enlisted May –, 1777, by Lieut. Washburn; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, and June 19, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Ward (Auburn). [See Francis Savage Silvester.]

SAVAGE, HENRY. Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 10 mos. 11 days as Ensign, 37 mos. 19 days as Lieutenant; also reported as serving as staff officer from Oct. 14, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779, and as Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Nixon from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 11, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Mannor;" reported transferred to Maj. Oliver's co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Sept. [?] 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; reported transferred to Capt. Joseph Crocker's (2d) co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; appointed Nov. 11, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Greaton who were to continue in service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1782.

SAVAGE, HIEL. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's

SAVAGE, HIEL, *continued.*
regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780. [See Jehiel Savage.]

SAVAGE, ISAAC, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough; enlisted from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Pownalborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for said county, by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Walker's co., 1st regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Woolwich; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pownalborough.

SAVAGE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

SAVAGE, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged May 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

SAVAGE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SAVAGE, JAMES, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

SAVAGE, JAMES. Boatswain, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued March 17, 1777; *also*, Boatswain, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 15, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

SAVAGE, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; detached Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

SAVAGE, JAMES. Wagon Conductor; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

SAVAGE, JEHIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777;

SAVAGE, JEHIEL, *continued.*
service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. [See Hiel Savage.]

SAVAGE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

SAVAGE, JOEL, Sandisfield. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; reported mustered out by Col. Varrick.

SAVAGE, JOEL, Sandisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

SAVAGE, JOHN, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

SAVAGE, JOHN, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

SAVAGE, JOHN, Boston. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

SAVAGE, JOHN, "near Concord." Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 20 (also given Jan. 22), 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 65 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; residence, "near Concord."

SAVAGE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 6 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SAVAGE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

SAVAGE, JOHN, Newton. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Savage and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 6, 1775, and place supplied by John Stringer.

SAVAGE, JOHN, Waltham (also given Watertown). Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster General to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Henry Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, signed by said Savage, Sergeant, and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, receipt given to Richard Devens, Esq., signed by said Savage, Orderly Sergeant, for rations for Capt. Henry Prentiss's co. at Noddle's Island for Sept. 21–Sept. 24, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 16, 1776; service to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 16½ days; roll sworn to at Boston.

SAVAGE, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Nancy," Consider Howland, Master (later the "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corban Barnes); shipped Feb. 28, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777; *also*, brigantine "Nantes," commanded by Capt. Corban Barnes; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Plymouth; engaged April 3, 1777.

SAVAGE, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

SAVAGE, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, April 16, 1781, signed by George Stillman and James Avery, asking that said Savage be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Resolution" (privateer); advised in Council April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.

SAVAGE, JOHN. Volunteer, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll dated Boston.

SAVAGE, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train May 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Savage and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.

SAVAGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SAVAGE, JOSEPH. Captain Lieutenant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1779, made by W. Stevens, Captain of Artillery, of officers belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's regt.; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; return of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Lamb's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Colonel Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox.

SAVAGE, JUBE, Lincoln. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; mileage allowed from Lincoln to camp and return (40 miles); *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage for 40 miles and travel for 1 day allowed said Savage; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade [service not given]; company served on expedition to Rhode Island in July, Aug., and Sept., 1778.

SAVAGE, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

SAVAGE, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778.

SAVAGE, ROGER. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

SAVAGE, ROGER. Receipt dated Springfield, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Savage by Jeduthan Willingston, of Class No. 7 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Savage from May 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos.

SAVAGE, SAMUEL, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deceased.

SAVAGE, SAMUEL. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

SAVAGE, SETH. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

SAVAGE, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

SAVAGE, THOMAS, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

SAVAGE, THOMAS, Portsmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775," including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

SAVAGE, THOMAS. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Savage and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

SAVAGE, THOMAS. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 5 mos. 5 days.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Smith's (Alarm) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; reported returned home.

SAVARY, DAVID, Warwick. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Warwick; enlisted for town of Warwick; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

SAVARY, JONATHAN, Warwick. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Warwick; enlisted for town of Warwick; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

SAVEL, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

SAVEL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

SAVEL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

SAVEL, EDWARD BRIDGE, Stoughtonham. Captain, 1st Stoughtonham co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home: *also*, Captain, 4th co. (North co. in Stoughtonham), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776.

SAVEL, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].

SAVEL, JOHN, Gloucester. Account of arms retained in the army from soldiers who were going to leave the service [year not given].

SAVEL, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775.

SAVEL, THOMAS, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

SAVEL, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

SAVEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

SAVELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776.

SAVELL, EDWARD BRIDGE. Captain of a Stoughtonham co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm: *also*, same regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Stoughton-

SAVELL, EDWARD BRIDGE, *continued.*
ham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, petition dated Stoughtonham, Nov. 2, 1778, signed by said Savell, stating that he had served as Captain of the 1st co. of militia in the town of Stoughtonham for nearly seven years, but as a number of men belonging to the 2d co. had been set off with others to the town of Foxborough, and it was desirable that all the militia of Stoughtonham should be incorporated into one company and authorized to choose their officers, requesting that his resignation might be accepted; ordered in Council Nov. 6, 1778, that the resignation be accepted.

SAVELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SAVELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

SAVELLS, BENJAMIN, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

SAVELLS, THOMAS, Medford. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medford; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SAVELS, BENJAMIN, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

SAVELS, THOMAS, Medford (also given Mystic). Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. 9 days as Private, 19 mos. 11 days as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. Graton's regt.; certificate dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1779, signed by Brig. Gen. John Nixon, certifying that said Savels and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; residence, Mystic; engaged March 11, 1777; discharged March

SAVELS, THOMAS, *continued.*
11, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; engaged July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; term, 6 months.

SAVELS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

SAVERNS, ELISHA, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day.

SAVERY, EDWARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

SAVERY, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

SAVERY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.

SAVERY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAVERY, JAMES, Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

SAVERY, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

SAVERY, JONATHAN. Receipt dated South Hadley, April 18, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Savery and others, recruits procured by Josiah Cobb, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Warwick; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Warwick; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 10, 1781, 20 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 17 days.

SAVERY, NATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

SAVERY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.

SAVERY, PETER. Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

SAVERY, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.

SAVERY, REUBEN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

SAVERY, ROBERT. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Savery, dated "Rans Kill," June 22 [1775].

SAVERY, SAMUEL, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; said Savery and one other reported "Waters with Horses."

SAVERY, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Wareham. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days, at Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 12, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 14th co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 27, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, at Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

SAVERY, THOMAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

SAVGE, THOMAS. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

SAVIDG, JOHN. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

SAVIG, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

SAVIGE, JOEL, Sandisfield. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

SAVIGE, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days.

SAVIGE, JOHN. Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

SAVIL, EDWARD. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SAVIL, JOHN. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. –, 1775.

SAVIL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, with guards at Cambridge.

SAVIL, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home.

SAVIL, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

SAVILL, EDWARD. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SAVILL, JOHN, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.

SAVILL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

SAVILLE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Sables, Saules, Savel, Savell, Savells, Savels, Savil, Savill, Savils, Sevalle.]

SAVILS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

SAVIN, THOMAS, Chesterfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. William White, dated April 2, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 3 years, from March –, 1777.

SAVOREY, ROBERT, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 8, 1775.

SAVORY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sabery, Savary, Savery, Savorey, Seavery, Severey, Severy, Sevory, Sevra, Sivery.]

SAVORY, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service,

SAVORY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army; roll dated Haverhill.

SAVORY, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

SAVORY, JAMES, Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777.

SAVORY, JOHN, Bradford. Captain, 2d Bradford co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Savory marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5⅘ days; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Bradford, signed by said Savory, Captain, stating that he had marched Nov. 30, 1775, with a detachment of his company to the assistance of the town of Gloucester, where they remained in service 5 days, and asking for allowance for said service; *also*, Captain, 8th (Bradford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

SAVORY, JOHN, Jr., Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Savory marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3¼ days.

SAVORY, JONATHAN, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Savory credited with allowance for 2 days (43 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.

SAVORY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

SAVORY, ROBERT, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 6 1775;" *also*, list of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory; residence, Bradford; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Weson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to March 7, 1778; reported died March 7, 1778 (also given March 10, 1777).

SAVORY, SAMUEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Savory marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¾ days; *also*, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.

SAVORY, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co.; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade, to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover; company drafted from Rochester, Wareham, and Middleborough; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

SAVORY, THOMAS, Bradford. Drummer, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Savory marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¾ days; *also*, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.

SAVORY, WILLIAM, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Savory marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3¼ days.

SAVOY, JACOB. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 29, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 26 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SAWARD, STOVER. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract of men who enlisted in Nov., 1775; said Saward enlisted Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "the Ensuing Campaign;" *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.

SAWDEY, PETER, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; reported deserted June 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted June 15, 1775.

SAWEN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's

Sawen, Abner, *continued.*
co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

Sawen, Abner. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland.

Sawen, Eliphalet, Braintree. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also,* Captain, Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also,* Captain, Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776; *also,* Captain, 3d co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777; *also,* Captain, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Sawen, Jonathan, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; reported as not having enlisted into the army.

Sawen, Samuel, Watertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Sawen, Samuel, Westminster. Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; reported as not having enlisted into the army; *also,* 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co.; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; said Sawen reported as holding a commission dated July 31, 1776, and as having marched with company Aug. 18, 1776; *also,* 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776].

Sawens, Thomas, Natick. Ensign, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

Sawer, Calvin. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

Sawer, Calvin. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

Sawer, Ebenezer, Danvers. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

Sawer, Jacob. Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge,

SAWER, JACOB, *continued.*
i.e., home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, and Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 16, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command at Greenwich on roll dated Dec. 1, 1778.

SAWER, JONATHAN, Salisbury. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

SAWER, JONATHAN. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

SAWETALL, JOHN, New Ipswich. Artificer, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

SAWIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sauins, Sawen, Sawens, Sawine, Sawing, Sawings, Sawins, Sawyens.]

SAWIN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

SAWIN, ABNER. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.

SAWIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SAWIN, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776: *also*, Corporal, in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

SAWIN, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days: company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

SAWIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

SAWIN, EZEKIEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; said Sawin marched April 19, 1775.

SAWIN, EZEKIEL, Natick. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

SAWIN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

SAWIN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

SAWIN, EZEKIEL, Jr., Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; said Sawin marched April 19, 1775.

SAWIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1782; enlisted July 20, 1782; reported joined in Aug., 1782, sick in flying hospital in Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

SAWIN, JAMES, Jr. Receipt dated Boston, July 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Sawin by Nathaniel Fisher, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Stoughton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SAWIN, JAMES, Sr. Receipt dated Boston, July 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Sawin by Lemuel Davenport, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Stoughton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SAWIN, JOEL, Natick. Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 8, 1775.

SAWIN, JOEL, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

SAWIN, JOHN, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; said Sawin marched April 19, 1775.

SAWIN, JOHN, Natick. Drummer, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

SAWIN, JOHN. 3d Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SAWIN, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

SAWIN, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

SAWIN, JOHN, Jr., Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; said Sawin marched April 19, 1775.

SAWIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Westminster; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

SAWIN, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

SAWIN, SAMUEL, Westminster. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co.; list of officers chosen to command three companies drafted from [Brig.] Jonathan Warner's brigade, as returned by said Warner to Maj. Gen. Warren, July 27, 1776, the companies to serve at and about Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Sawin credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sawyer's co.; list of officers in Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777 [see Samuel Swain]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; *also*, same co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Captain, 2d (Westminster) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1780.

SAWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

SAWIN, SAMUEL. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

SAWIN, SAMUEL. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (215 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

SAWIN, SILAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to March 24, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van

SAWIN, SILAS, *continued.*
Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; engaged May 15, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported died March 24, 1779.

SAWIN, THOMAS, Natick. Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; said Sawin marched April 19, 1775.

SAWIN, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; said Sawin marched April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

SAWINE, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's 8th (2d Westminster) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

SAWING, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Sawing reported wounded and at a private house; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

SAWING, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

SAWING, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 4 months, 20 days.

SAWING, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

SAWING, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed.

SAWING, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Starnes's or Col. Sawyer's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade.

SAWINGS, JOHN. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Chaimberlain's co.; said Sawings discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

SAWINS, EZEKIEL. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Chaimberlain's co.; said Sawins discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

SAWINS, JOEL. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Chaimberlain's co.; said Sawins discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

SAWL, THOMAS. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days; reported as apprentice to Capt. Nicholson.

SAWN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

SAWRER, ABNER. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

SAWTEEL, THOMAS, New Braintree. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, New Braintree; enlisted July 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Sawteel appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 23, 1778.

SAWTEL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

SAWTEL, RICHARD, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

SAWTEL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

SAWTEL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.: entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAWTEL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777.

SAWTEL, ZACHARIAH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service to June 10, 1775, 5 weeks.

SAWTELL, ABEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Sawtell reported present and fit for duty.

SAWTELL, BENJAMIN, Groton. Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

SAWTELL, BENJAMIN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778. Roll dated Middleton.

SAWTELL, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (9 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

SAWTELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn

SAWTELL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

SAWTELL, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Sawtell by Lieut. Benjamin Flint and others of Class No. 12 of the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

SAWTELL, DAVID. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, April 10, 1782, signed by said Sawtell and others belonging to Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., for wages, etc., for service at West Point in 1780.

SAWTELL, ELNATHAN, Lunenburg. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sawtell and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winchendon, Jan. 11, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

SAWTELL, ENOCH, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

SAWTELL, HENRY, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

SAWTELL, JOHN, Groton. Captain, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 20½ days.

SAWTELL, JOHN, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SAWTELL, JONAS, Groton. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley, certifying that said Sawtell and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Smith promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.

SAWTELL, JONATHAN, Groton. Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

SAWTELL, JOSEPH, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

SAWTELL, MICHAEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*,

SAWTELL, MICHAEL, *continued.*
Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 25, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

SAWTELL, NATHA. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

SAWTELL, NATHANIEL, Groton. Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775.

SAWTELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SAWTELL, OBADIAH (also given OBADIAH, Jr.), Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley, for cartridge boxes of which said Sawtell and others in his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need and for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days: *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SAWTELL, RICHARD, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

SAWTELL, RICHARD. Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

SAWTELL, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26. 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

SAWTELL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (108 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

SAWTELL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.: enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

SAWTELL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

SAWTELL, RICHARD, Jr. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

SAWTELL, SOLOMON, Littleton. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sawtell and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

SAWTELL, THOMAS, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

SAWTELL, THOMAS, Templeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Stockwell to Col. Nathan Sparhawk; residence, Templeton, West Precinct; engaged for Templeton, West Precinct; joined Capt. Lyman's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.

SAWTELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 2, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

SAWTELL, ZACHARIAH, Littleton. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

SAWTELLE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Sartal, Sartall, Sartel, Sartell, Sartle, Sartwel, Sartwell, Satel, Sattle, Sautel, Sawetall, Sawteel, Sawtel, Sawtell, Sawtle, Sawtull, Seartle, Sertwell, Sortwell, Sottle, Sowtell.]

SAWTER, PETER. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

SAWTLE, BENJAMIN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 (also given 6 mos. 5) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Oct. 18, 1778; reported sick and absent.

SAWTULL, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

SAWYAR, CALVIN, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shrewsbury; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Shrewsbury.

SAWYAR, EBENEZER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

SAWYARD, JONATHAN. List of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Mills's co., Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; said Sawyard tried Sept. 15, 1781, by regimental court-martial on charge of absence from guard.

SAWYENS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAWYER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sawer, Sawrer, Sawyar, Sawyard, Sayer, Sayver, Saywer, Sewyer, Sowyer, Soyar, Soyer, Swier, Swyar, Swyer.]

SAWYER, ——, Cape Ann. Gunner, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Sawyer credited with allowance for 13 days (260 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

SAWYER, ——. Communication dated Aug. 18, 1776, endorsed "Gen Warner," signed by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, stating that Col. Whitney had offered said Sawyer, Captain, the commission intended for him, which he declined to accept, although he did accept the order directing the necessary men to set out upon the march.

SAWYER, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4.

SAWYER, ——. Lieutenant; return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

SAWYER, AARON, Boothbay. Return of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Boothbay.

SAWYER, AARON. 4th Corporal, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777: service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Lancaster: *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

SAWYER, ABEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at and about Boston; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780;

SAWYER, ABEL, *continued.*
age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Lancaster; residence, Lancaster; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Nixon's (7th) regt.; said Sawyer joined April 12, 1782, in place of Jedediah Sawyer who deserted; *also*, Private, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 25, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

SAWYER, ABNER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgskins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777.

SAWYER, ABNER. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SAWYER, ABNER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's (12th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the 11th and 12th cos. in said regiment, dated Rutland District, July 5, 1776; ordered in Council Dec. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 12th co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's (12th) co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

SAWYER, ABRAHAM, York (also given Shrewsbury). Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice; residence, York; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Sawyer claimed by Shrewsbury and York; allowed to York; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army

SAWYER, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, York and Shrewsbury; credited to town of Shrewsbury; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Sawyer and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged.

SAWYER, AHOLIAB, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 12 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

SAWYER, AMOS, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men returned as having been engaged for 2 months service near New York, agreeable to order of Congress of Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Sawyer reported wounded and in hospital; also reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Sawyer reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to said company returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777.

SAWYER, AMOS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

SAWYER, AMOS. Report of guard detail and prisoners under confinement, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 26, 1776, made to Maj. Gen. Gates, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Sawyer, of Gen. Bricket's brigade, confined by Col. Wayne, on suspicion of counterfeiting and passing the currency of Rhode Island.

SAWYER, ASA. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 2, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SAWYER, ASA. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

SAWYER, BARNABAS, Bolton. (Late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

SAWYER, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

SAWYER, BARNABAS. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

SAWYER, BARNABAS. Fifer, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

SAWYER, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1779; service, 16 days; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1779.

SAWYER, BARNEY. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in the "Civil Usage."

SAWYER, BENJAMIN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 12, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to time of return home, 5 mos. 22 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN, Falmouth (also given Cape Elizabeth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.: subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Sawyer; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 20, 1780.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Sawyer, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Sawyer reported as belonging to alarm list.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Cambridge.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Sawyer and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in said regiment.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in the ship "Rover."

SAWYER, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Sawyer and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 5 days.

SAWYER, CALEB, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men for 5 months service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Sawyer hired William Beard, Jr.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.: abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777:" said Sawyer reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve 8 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Sawyer, with others, hired Ebenezer Sawyer, and is reported as having paid £10 towards his hire.

SAWYER, CALEB, Harvard. Ensign, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days.

SAWYER, CALVIN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Shays's co.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 3 days as Private, 6 mos. 15 days as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 13, 1780.

SAWYER, CALVIN. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

SAWYER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

SAWYER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's detachment, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

SAWYER, CALVIN. Private; list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Sawyer appears among men belonging to Capt. Rice's co. and other companies; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

SAWYER, CALVIN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

SAWYER, CORNELIUS. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

SAWYER, DANIEL, Cape Elizabeth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

SAWYER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

SAWYER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

SAWYER, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

SAWYER, DARIUS, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. but did not enlist into the army; service, 13½ days.

SAWYER, DAVID, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Sawyer reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Sawyer appears among men raised agreeable to resolve of June –, 1778, to serve for 6 months at Rhode Island; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 23, 1778, signed by said Sawyer and Timothy Kelly, engaging themselves to serve until Jan. 1, 1779.

SAWYER, DAVID, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

SAWYER, DAVID, Pepperellborough. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 135 miles allowed said Sawyer; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; company receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester.

SAWYER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SAWYER, EBENEZER, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775.

SAWYER, EBENEZER, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, dated Nov. 20, 1778; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Fal-

SAWYER, EBENEZER, *continued.*
mouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Strout's co., Col. Noys's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered May 24 [?], 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

SAWYER, EBENEZER, Danvers. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Danvers to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Danvers; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19 (also given June 20), 1778.

SAWYER, EBENEZER, Dracut. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Sawyer hired by Kindal Parker and others to serve for 8 months; £20 to be allowed him if paid by the town; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 27, 1780, signed by said Sawyer and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for bounties paid said Sawyer and others by the committee of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months to the credit of said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dracut to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dracut; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, probably at Fishkill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAWYER, EBENEZER. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

SAWYER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

SAWYER, EBENEZER. Capt. Colburn's (Coburn's) co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sawyer and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 23 [?], 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Coburn's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge.

SAWYER, EBENEZER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1776; said Sawyer chosen Colonel, 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 22, 1776; reported commissioned April 22, 1776.

SAWYER, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.). Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

SAWYER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

SAWYER, EBENEZER. Corporal, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 16, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 26 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

SAWYER, EBENEZER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 22, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

SAWYER, EBENEZER. Receipt for firearms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Sawyer and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

SAWYER, EBENEZER. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in a prize brigantine at Piscataqua harbor.

SAWYER, EBER (also given EBENEZER), Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged April 18, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. –, 1781; service at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster.

SAWYER, EDWARD, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sawyer and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Pri-

Sawyer, Edward, *continued.*
vate, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

Sawyer, Elias, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

Sawyer, Elias, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

Sawyer, Elias. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield. [Name appears as Elias Sayer on a duplicate roll.]

Sawyer, Elias. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (108 miles) travel home.

Sawyer, Elisha, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's (11th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Sawyer, Ephraim, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 140 miles allowed said Sawyer; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.

Sawyer, Ephraim (also given Ephraim, Jr.), Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth: *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 78 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Sawyer; residence, Falmouth.

Sawyer, Ephraim, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 78 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Sawyer; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776.

SAWYER, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

SAWYER, EPHRAIM (also given EPHRAIM, Jr., and EBENEZER), Lancaster. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's (11th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 28, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 26, 1777, to April 9, 1779; prior service reported as in Col. Bigelow's regt.; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. David Henley's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, and Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, Captain, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Captain, same regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1779; order for payment of amount of abstracts dated Headquarters, Providence, and signed by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, return of supernumerary officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. according to the arrangement of April 1, 1779, when said regiment was incorporated, as certified by Col. Jackson at Camp Providence, July 10, 1779; credited to town of Lancaster; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Lancaster; appointed Dec. 26, 1777; said Sawyer returned among officers belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779; family of said Sawyer reported as at Lancaster.

SAWYER, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. 2d Major, Col. John Whitcomb's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Major, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order of the day, dated May 21, 1775; said Sawyer, Major, appointed officer of fatigue for "to morrow;" *also*, Major; return of Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 25, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775; said Sawyer, Major, appointed field officer of the picket "tonight;" *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 30, 1775; said Sawyer, Major, appointed field officer of fatigue; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 30, 1775; said Sawyer, Major, appointed field officer of fatigue for "tomorrow;" *also*, Major, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on receipts for wages of Capt. John Fuller's co. for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said Sawyer reported as belonging to 2d Worcester Co. regt. raised in Lancaster, Harvard, Bolton, and Princeton; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 25 days, at the Northward; regiment marched

SAWYER, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
by order of General Court of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Colonel, serving as Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

SAWYER, EPHRAIM, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Sawyer and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

SAWYER, EPHRAIM. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

SAWYER, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

SAWYER, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; engaged March 28, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt.; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge.

SAWYER, EPHRAIM. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in the ship "Rover."

SAWYER, EZEKIEL, Brunswick (also given Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Methuen co., as returned by Capt. James Jones; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan, 1, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Sawyer claimed by Falmouth and Methuen; allowed to Methuen; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Bradford; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; reported killed in battle Oct. 7, 1777.

SAWYER, EZEKIEL, Rowley. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel

SAWYER, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who consented to tarry for 1 month from the last of Dec., 1775, as returned by Capt. Thomas Mighill, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775.

SAWYER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

SAWYER, EZEKIEL. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

SAWYER, EZRA, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whtcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days.

SAWYER, EZRA. Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel White's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Dorchester, March 22, 1776, signed by Capt. Nathaniel White, asking for a commission for Sergt. Jonathan Whetcomb as Ensign in room of said Sawyer who died March 7, 1776.

SAWYER, FRANCIS, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

SAWYER, FRANCIS. Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

SAWYER, FRANCIS. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to said company, returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777.

SAWYER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Sawyer reported as belonging to the alarm list.

SAWYER, FRANCIS (also given FRANCIS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Sawyer reported as belonging to train band.

SAWYER, GEORGE, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Sawyer and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

SAWYER, GEORGE. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Sawyer and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

SAWYER, GEORGE. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Warner, including 8 days (156 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

SAWYER, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

SAWYER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

SAWYER, ISAAC, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

SAWYER, ISRAEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

SAWYER, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

SAWYER, JACOB, Damariscotta. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Sawyer and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

SAWYER, JACOB, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth

SAWYER, JACOB, *continued.*
Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall: *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. –, 1781; service at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster.

SAWYER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

SAWYER, JACOB. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Sawyer and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Langdon's co.; engaged July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

SAWYER, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

SAWYER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

SAWYER, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough: *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SAWYER, JAMES, Haverhill. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt.; return dated May 20, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 20, 1775, that said Sawyer be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SAWYER, JAMES, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Sargent; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 25, 1777; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to March 9, 1779; reported discharged March 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster.

SAWYER, JAMES, Partridgefield (Peru). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Partridgefield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

SAWYER, JAMES. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.

SAWYER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 21, 1776.

SAWYER, JAMES (also given JAMES B.). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

SAWYER, JAMES. Letter from Benjamin Tupper, Colonel, 10th Mass. regt., to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1781, recommending certain officers for commissions; said Sawyer recommended for Ensign; ordered in Council Feb. 28, 1781, that a warrant be issued; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Feb. 28 (also given Feb. 22), 1781; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages and subsistence allowed said Sawyer from March 1, 1781, 10 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 16, and Feb. 28, 1783; reported under arrest; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; *also*, entries dated Jan. 11, and Jan. 18, 1784, of orders for $100 and $20, respectively, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, entry dated Jan. 31, 1784, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given].

SAWYER, JEDEDIAH, Lancaster. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lancaster; residence, Lancaster; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Sawyer deserted March 1, 1782, from West Point; place taken by Abel Sawyer April 12, 1782. [See Jeduthan Sawyer.]

SAWYER, JEDUTHAN, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Beman's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781;

SAWYER, JEDUTHAN, *continued.*
also, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Jedediah Sawyer and Jonathan Sawyer.]

SAWYER, JEREMIAH, Cape Elizabeth (also given Bradford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Haverhill (also given Bradford); joined Capt. Blasdil's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Sawyer claimed by Cape Elizabeth and Bradford; allowed to Bradford; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to July 4, 1779; residence, Bradford and Cape Elizabeth; credited to town of Bradford: *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported left sick at "Danbery," supposed to be dead; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" reported "Joind the 30th June Supposed dead;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 4, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck.

SAWYER, "JERO," Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Jeremiah Sayer.]

SAWYER, JOB. Treasury pay roll of Capt. David Strout's co. for service at Cape Elizabeth, dated March 18, 1783. [See Jonathan Sawyer.]

SAWYER, JOEL, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775.

SAWYER, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

SAWYER, JOHN, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sawyer and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 11 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

SAWYER, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Fort No. 2, Oct. 25, 1775.

SAWYER, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; ser-

SAWYER, JOHN, *continued.*
vice, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

SAWYER, JOHN, Hampstead. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

SAWYER, JOHN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7½ days; reported returned home April 25, 1775.

SAWYER, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Lancaster, March 13, 1776.

SAWYER, JOHN, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

SAWYER, JOHN, Rowley (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported as having continued in the army until the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

SAWYER, JOHN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who consented to tarry for 1 month from the last of Dec., 1775, as returned by Capt. Thomas Mighill, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of the sick, dated North Castle, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 240 miles travel allowed said Sawyer.

SAWYER, JOHN. Quarter Master, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a receipt for wages of Capt. John Fuller's co. for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

SAWYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched March 14, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SAWYER, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Sawyer, for money for enlisting recruits into said regiment; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Sawyer and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as Lieutenants in said regiment.

SAWYER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; also marched Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 12 days; company raised for defence of Machias on alarms. [See John Sayer.]

SAWYER, JOHN. Quarter Master; return made by Lieut. Col. John Brooks to the Council of officers to be commissioned in Col. Michael Jackson's regt. [year not given]; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 27, 1778; reported resigned Sept. 27, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778.

SAWYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

SAWYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 8 mos. 1 day, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

SAWYER, JONATHAN, Bolton. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Sawyer; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 65½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

SAWYER, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

SAWYER, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Machias). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Elling's (Allen's) co., Col. Alden's regt.; term 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; reported as having been mustered by Col. Barber June 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778:" residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deceased.

SAWYER, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; engaged June 25, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; ser-

SAWYER, JONATHAN, *continued.*
vice, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

SAWYER, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SAWYER, JONATHAN, Gorham. Lieutenant, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 11 weeks 5 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers of his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Wentworth Stuart's (1st) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Captain April 18, 1776, in the room of Capt. Stuart, deceased.

SAWYER, JONATHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 25, 1775; service, 7½ days.

SAWYER, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co.; return dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, made by Col. Asa Whitcomb, of subalterns of the several companies in his regiment, recommended to the Committee of Safety by their captains, who had already received their commissions; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

SAWYER, JONATHAN, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

SAWYER, JONATHAN, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth [name appears twice on roll]; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth [name appears twice on abstract].

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough. [See Job Sawyer.]

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged April 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Return of the captains and number of enlisted men in the several companies of Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., accompanied by a request made by Col. Bradford, that inasmuch as Capt. Reading's and Capt. Cooper's cos. were on the march to Ticonderoga, two officers in each company and an adjutant might be commissioned; commission requested for said Sawyer as 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Zebedee Reading's co.; ordered in Council March 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 7, 1777.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marçhed from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Putnam's (7th) co., Col. Larkin Thorndike's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 24, 1778.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

SAWYER, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command at Lancaster. [See Jeduthan Sawyer.]

SAWYER, JOS'A. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 11, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

SAWYER, JOSEPH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Sawyer and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

SAWYER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 1 day; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

SAWYER, JOSEPH. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 14, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SAWYER, JOSEPH. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

SAWYER, JOSHUA, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 21, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

SAWYER, JOSHUA, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

SAWYER, JOSHUA, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

SAWYER, JOSHUA, Templeton. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Sawyer and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 12,

SAWYER, JOSHUA, *continued.*

1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22½ days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Lennerd; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780.

SAWYER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

SAWYER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

SAWYER, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Jr.), Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Sawyer appears among men belonging to Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to the town of Bolton raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Houghton and Capt. David Nurse to Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Bolton, May 25, 1778; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Bolton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

SAWYER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

SAWYER, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

SAWYER, JUDE, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

SAWYER, JUDE. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed.

SAWYER, LEMUEL, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; reported died Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 78 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Sawyer; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

SAWYER, LEMUEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall. [See Samuel Sawyer.]

SAWYER, LEMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 25), 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

SAWYER, LEWIS. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 5, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

SAWYER, MANASSEH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbank's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SAWYER, MANASSEH, Lancaster. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whtcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 28, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen to command three companies drafted from [Brig.] Jonathan Warner's brigade, as returned by said Warner to Maj. Gen. Warren, July 27, 1776, the companies to serve at and about Boston; said Sawyer chosen Captain; *also*, Captain; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Stearns's or Col. Sawyer's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Sawyer, Captain, with the other officers of his company, marched Aug. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston;

SAWYER, MANASSEH, *continued.*

also, Captain, Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Sawyer credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles) travel; *also*, list of officers in Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; commissioned Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 2, 1780; said Sawyer chosen 2d Major, Col. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1780; reported commissioned May 2, 1780.

SAWYER, MATTHIAS P. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

SAWYER, MOSES, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days.

SAWYER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll dated Shutesbury and sworn to at Montague.

SAWYER, NATHANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.

SAWYER, NATHANIEL, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Jan. 17, 1778; reported died Jan. 17, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in hospital.

SAWYER, NATHANIEL, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Greenleaf's (10th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; ser-

Sawyer, Nathaniel, *continued.*
vice, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

Sawyer, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 2, 1775 [service not given].

Sawyer, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; detached Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

Sawyer, Nathaniel. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

Sawyer, Obadiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

Sawyer, Oliver, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jewett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Littleton; *also*, Corporal and Private, Capt. L. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Corporal, 4 mos. as Private; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Littleton; enlisted Dec. 25, 1779, by Capt. Bailey, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

Sawyer, Paul, Ashburnham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Gates, dated Ashburnham, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; engaged prior to May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Sawyer claimed by Ashburnham; reported not allowed.

Sawyer, Paul, Ervingshire. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co., Col. Samuel Williams's (6th) regt.; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan.

SAWYER, PAUL, *continued.*

1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Highlands, June 12, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ervingshire: *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 27 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); birthplace, Lancaster; residence, Ervingshire; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Toogood; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor Jan.–April, 1781, collier "on the Point" in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported collier to the brigade in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill: *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to at Quarters, Highlands: *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–March, 1782, dated New Boston and sworn to at Quarters, Highlands; reported on extra service as collier; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's (6th) regt.: muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1783; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Sawyer furloughed Jan. 26, 1783, for 40 days; furlough to expire March 6, 1783; returned March 6, 1783; absent 40 days; furloughed again June 10, 1783, until declaration of peace.

SAWYER, PAUL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7½ days; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed; roll dated Albany; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Springfield July 29, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point: enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 29, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to

SAWYER, PAUL, *continued.*
the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 29, 1780; discharged Feb. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp.

SAWYER, PAUL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. but did not enlist into the army; service, 13½ days.

SAWYER, PAUL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

SAWYER, PAUL, Westminster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 years.

SAWYER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.

SAWYER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776.

SAWYER, PETER, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

SAWYER, PETER, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; term, 3 years; deserted May 4, 1777; reported never joined.

SAWYER, PETER. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

SAWYER, PETER. 3d Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

SAWYER, PETER. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

SAWYER, PETER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

SAWYER, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 30, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll dated Partridgefield.

SAWYER, PETER, Jr. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

SAWYER, PHINEAS, Jr., Fitchburg. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 53 miles allowed said Sawyer; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, return of company officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Sawyer, with others, raised for Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co. but reported as not joined.

SAWYER, REUBEN, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported died March 11, 1777.

SAWYER, REUBEN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Sawyer reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve 8 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Sawyer, with others, hired Ebenezer Sawyer, and is reported as having paid £10 toward his hire.

SAWYER, REUBEN, Dracut. Enlistment agreement dated June 27, 1780, signed by said Sawyer and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for bounties paid said Sawyer and others by the committee of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months to the credit of said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dracut to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Varnum's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, probably at Fishkill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAWYER, SAMPSON. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778: reported under marching orders.

SAWYER, SAMUEL, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 29 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel

SAWYER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Georgetown; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Paterson's (also given Col. Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth (also given Cape Elizabeth); *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 25, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 25, 1780.

SAWYER, SAMUEL, Lancaster. Captain, 2d co., Col. John Whitcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 26, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, dated Lancaster, June 11, 1776; said Sawyer reported as chosen in room of Capt. John May; ordered in Council June 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 11, 1776; *also*, report made by the enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Dec. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Sawyer, with his company of 80 men, marched "to the northward or Canada Department" July 20, 1776, under command of Col. Smith; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given].

SAWYER, SAMUEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

SAWYER, SAMUEL. Captain, Col. James Scammon's regt.; regimental return dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that commissions be delivered to captains of said regiment; *also*, memoranda of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; dates of delivery, Jan. 23, and Feb. 13, 1776. [See Samuel Sayer.]

SAWYER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

SAWYER, SAMUEL. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Lemuel Sawyer.]

SAWYER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 7, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 16 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

SAWYER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

SAWYER, THOMAS, Lancaster. Quarter Master, serving as Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.

SAWYER, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 (also given 6 mos. 2) days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

SAWYER, THOMAS, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAWYER, THOMAS, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

SAWYER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SAWYER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

SAWYER, THOMAS. Private; list of men probably belonging to Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., dated Oct. 3, 1778.

SAWYER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

SAWYER, THOMAS, Jr., Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whitcomb's (Whitcomb's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 30, 1775; service, 13 days.

SAWYER, WILLIAM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days.

SAWYER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, 3d), Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge: service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Sawyer, Sergeant, and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Sawyer appears among men belonging to Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]: engaged for town of Bolton; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to the town of Bolton raised to serve in the Continental

SAWYER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, 3d), *continued.*
Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Houghton and Capt. David Nurse to Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Bolton, May 25, 1778; Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Whetcomb's (13th) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

SAWYER, WILLIAM, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported died June 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany.

SAWYER, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sawyer and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

SAWYER, WILLIAM, Reading. Ensign, probably serving as Private, Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

SAWYER, WILLIAM, Reading. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Reading; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Reading; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SAWYER, WILLIAM. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

SAWYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See William Sayer.]

SAWYER, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

SAXON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Saxon by Moses Billings, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SAXSON, JEHOIAKIM M. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

SAXTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sexton.]

SAXTON, ABNER. Capt. Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Westfield, Jan. 21, 1776.

SAXTON, ASHER. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, pay roll of a company in Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

SAXTON, DAVID. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAXTON, DAVID. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Saxton reported as belonging to committee for Hampshire Co.

SAXTON, FREDERICK, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.

SAXTON, FREDERICK. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 31, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Saxton of Capt. Benjamin Hammon, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Newtown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SAXTON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

SAXTON, JASPER. Sergeant, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

SAXTON, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce

SAXTON, JESSE, *continued.*
Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; left service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga; *also*, return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.

SAXTON, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield.

SAXTON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home.

SAXTON, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt. [See Jasper Sexton.]

SAXTON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Saxton and others by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Little's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 9, 1781, 9 mos. 11 days; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1781, to Sergeant Sept. 1, 1781, taken prisoner Jan. 20, 1782.

SAXTON, OLIVER, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (93 miles) home.

SAXTON, PHINEAS, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

SAXTON, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206) miles travel home.

SAXTON, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

SAXTON, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Receipt given to Capt. William Bacon, dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Saxton and others belonging to Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign;" *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.;

SAXTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, Jan. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Saxton by Capt. Isaac Vosborough and his company, of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Saxton from Feb. 18, 1781, 22 mos. 11 days; reported absent in Nov. and Dec., 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Howard (Heywood), payable to Nathan Bishop, dated Richmond, May 28, 1785, signed by said Saxton, for amount due for service in 6th Mass. regt.

SAYARD, JONATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (13 days) home.

SAYER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sawer, Sawrer, Sawyar, Sawyer, Saywer, Soyer.]

SAYER, ABEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.: entered service Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll dated Camp Buttes Hill.

SAYER, ABNER, Fitchburg. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Fitchburg; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Jonathan Wood, of Fitchburg.

SAYER, ABNER, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Sayer.

SAYER, ABRAHAM, York (also given Shrewsbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, York; engaged for town of York; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to May 30, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Shrewsbury; reported received State bounty.

SAYER, CALVIN, Shrewsbury. Return of men raised prior to May 20, 1778, from Capt. Asa Rice's co. (co. of 1st Parish in Shrewsbury) to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, sworn to in Worcester Co., Sept. 14, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. A. Rice's (1st Shrewsbury) co., Col. Cushing's regt., for the term of 9 months; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shrewsbury.

SAYER, DAVID, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.: pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Sayer: *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

SAYER, EBENEZER. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jotham Moulton's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, list of officers of 1st York Co. regt., as returned by said Sayer, Colonel, and others, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, letter to the Council, dated Wells, May 8, 1777, signed by said Sayer, enclosing a return of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve in Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

SAYER, EBENEZER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth.

SAYER, ELIAS. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield. [Name appears as Elias Sawyer on a duplicate roll.]

SAYER, EPHRAIM, Cape Elizabeth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Sayer: *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Sayer.

SAYER [EPHRAIM]. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 21, 1775; said Sayer, Major, appointed field officer of fatigue for "to-morrow." [See Ephraim Sawyer.]

SAYER, EZEKIEL. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

SAYER, EZRA. Ensign; communication addressed to the Council, dated Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1776, signed by Col. Josiah Whitney, requesting that commissions be delivered to Capt. Nathaniel White for himself and officers of his company, Col. Whitney's regt., raised to serve as a reinforcement to the army until April 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 13, 1776.

SAYER, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Jeduthan Sawyer.]

SAYER, JEREMIAH, Boston. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777–1779; residence, Boston; no service credited to said Sayer; reported deserted. [See Jero Sawyer.]

SAYER, JOHN. Corporal, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; also discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to Machias and served there while British ships lay in the harbor. [See John Sawyer.]

SAYER, JONATHAN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

SAYER, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 19, 1777; reported killed July 19, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to

SAYER, JONATHAN, *continued.*
April 30, 1777; credited with 148 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported commissioned Nov. 6, 1776.

SAYER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

SAYER, JOSIAH, Bolton. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bolton.

SAYER, JOSIAH, 3d, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

SAYER, MOSES, Lancaster. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

SAYER, PETER. 3d Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

SAYER, SAMUEL, Wells. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775 [see Samuel Sawyer]; *also*, Captain, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; engaged July 7, 1779; service, 28 days, on expedition to Penobscot; reported died Aug. 3, 1779, and place taken by Lieut. Samuel Young; *also*, Major, (late) Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 26, 1779; service, 7 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported died Aug. 1, 1779.

SAYER, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel White's co., Col. Willys's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776.

SAYER, SOLOMON. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham.

SAYER, WILLIAM, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Sayer appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780: residence, Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

SAYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See William Sawyer.]

SAYLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saile, Sailes, Sails, Sale, Sales.]

SAYLES, DAVID. Quarter Master, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same battalion; pay abstracts for

SAYLES, DAVID, *continued.*
Jan.–March, 1780, returned as examined by H. Jackson, Colonel Commandant, Gen. Stark's brigade; *also*, same battalion; pay abstracts for April and May, 1780, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. John Stark.

SAYLES, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Oct. 11 to Oct. 31, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

SAYLES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

SAYLES, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 21, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 6 days.

SAYMORE, JOHN, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Saymore, dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775.

SAYRLES, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SAYRLS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 46 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, same co. and regt.: entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

SAYSHUS, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted May 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SAYVER, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SAYWARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saward, Sayard, Saywood, Sayword.]

SAYWARD, EMMANUEL, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

SAYWARD, HENRY, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

SAYWARD, HENRY, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 12, 1777; reported deserted March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; residence, Old York; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted March 12, 1777.

SAYWARD, JONATHAN, Newburyport. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged Feb. 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ (also given 5 ft. 11) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); occupation, seaman; birthplace, Newburyport; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newbury; enlisted March 2 (also given May 2), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. in service in Jan., 1783, who had not been mustered but who were entitled to pay by order of the Commander-in-Chief of Feb. 22, 1783; 7th co.

SAYWARD, JONATHAN, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Sayward; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Sayward credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

SAYWARD, THEODORE, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

SAYWER, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

SAYWER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

SAYWOOD, GEORGE. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 15, 1776; said Saywood chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Ellery's co. of matrosses stationed at Gloucester; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 15, 1776; reported commissioned Oct. 15, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester. [See George Soward.]

SAYWOOD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 2, 1781; *also*, 5th co.; entries dated Oct. 20, 1783, and Jan. 24, 1783 [4], of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

SAYWORD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 2, 1781.

Scales, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Skeals, Skeels.]

Scales, Isaac, Plaistow. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plaistow; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varack; reported deserted.

Scales, John, Wilmington (probably). Enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Scales and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to march to reinforce the army and if called upon before said date to remain in service 3 months; *also*, list dated Nov. 29, 1776, of men who were hired to serve in the army; said Scales hired by Nathan Carter, Jr., and Ezra Baldwin, probably of Wilmington; *also*, list of men who were hired to serve in the army [year not given]; said Scales allowed to go for 2 months by his father, Nathan Scales; *also*, list of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned Officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, near Stillwater; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

Scales, John. Corporal, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast. [See John Scates.]

Scales, N., Wilmington (probably). List of men [year not given] probably belonging to Wilmington, comprising those who had not done anything towards the war and also those who had paid money; said Scales reported as having paid $5.

Scales, Nathan, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, list of men responsible for service in the army [year not given]; said Scales allowed his son, John Scales, to go for 2 months; credited with 1 turn; *also*, enlistment agreement dated March 17, 1777, signed by said Scales and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged, and acknowledging the receipt of bounty from said town.

Scales, Nathaniel, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5⅓ days; *also*, list dated July 8, 1776, of men who were hired to do turns of service on the Crown Point expedition; said Scales hired by Nathan Carter, probably of Wilmington; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

Scales, Samuel. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Scales and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast of Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, list of men detached from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

Scales, Samuel. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

SCALES, THOMAS. Report dated North Yarmouth, Nov. 19, 1776, of a meeting of the 1st North Yarmouth co. held for the purpose of appointing officers for said company, signed by said Scales as Clerk; ordered in Council Jan. 14, 1776, that commissions be issued to the officers chosen.

SCAMEL, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

SCAMELL, SAMUEL L. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SCAMMAL, ALEXANDER. List of field officers of York Co. militia in Col. James Scammon's or Col. Johnson Moulton's regt. [year not given]; reported "recommended by Mr. Sulivan."

SCAMMAN, ——. This name also appears under the form of Scammans, Scammon, Scammons, Scamon, Scamond, Scamons.]

SCAMMAN, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775.

SCAMMAN, JAMES. Order of the day, dated May 31, 1775; said Scamman, Colonel, appointed field officer of the day for June 1, 1775; *also*, order of the day, dated June 8, 1775; said Scamman, Colonel, appointed officer of the picket "to Night;" *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Pepperellborough, Nov. 14, 1776, signed by said Scamman, stating that as his conduct in connection with the battle of Bunker Hill in June, 1775, had been called in question, he was desirous of showing his readiness to risk his life and fortune in defence of his country, and as proof thereof requesting that a commission be issued him for the purpose of raising a regiment for the Continental service.

SCAMMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SCAMMAN, JOHN, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Samuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Scamman; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

SCAMMAN, SAMUEL, Pepperellborough. Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Scamman; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's co.; return of commissioned officers of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Scamman and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by said Scamman and others, for wages for service in Capt. Elden's co.; said Scamman acknowledges receipt of money to pay off 33 men.

SCAMMANS, JAMES, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched

SCAMMANS, JAMES, *continued.*
June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel (240 miles) included. [See James Scammons, James Seaman, and James Seammons.]

SCAMMANS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

SCAMMELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scamel, Scamell, Scammal.]

SCAMMELL, ALEXANDER. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, dated Nov. 19, 1776, signed by said Scammell, Deputy Adjutant General, for £33 18s, as drawn per order on Col. Palfrey.

SCAMMELL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SCAMMELL, SAMUEL L. (also given SAMUEL LISLE [?] SCAMMELL). Ensign, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned Aug. 30, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Scammell from Aug. 30, 1781, 16 mos. 2 days; *also*, Ensign, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of 5 years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; *also*, Ensign, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of commissioned officers, dated July 11, 1783; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between Aug. 1, and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia; *also*, order dated Milford, March 8, 1774 [84], signed by Samuel Scammell, father of said Scammell, for wages due his son for service as Ensign in Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.

SCAMMON, JAMES, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to March 13, 1778; reported died March 13, 1778.

SCAMMON, JAMES. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 19, 1775; said Scammon appointed field officer of the main guard for May 20, 1775; *also*, Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into three grand divisions to consist of two brigades each; said Scammon's regt.. of Massachusetts, assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Heath, which, with another brigade and a reserve corps for defence of the several posts north of Roxbury, were to be commanded by Maj. Gen. Putnam; *also*, Colonel; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt. [probably Oct., 1775].

SCAMMON, JAMES, Jr., Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

SCAMMONS, JAMES, Haverhill. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See James Scammans, James Seaman, and James Seammons.]

SCAMMONS [JAMES]. Order of the day, dated May 19, 1775; said Scammons, Colonel, appointed officer of the main guard "to Night;" *also*, order of the day, dated

SCAMMONS [JAMES], *continued.*
Cambridge, May 31, 1775; said Scammons, Colonel, appointed officer of the day for May 31, 1775; *also*, order of the day, dated June 8, 1775; said Scammons, Colonel, appointed field officer of the day for June 9, 1775.

SCAMON, NICHOLAS, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 85 miles allowed said Scamon.

SCAMOND, NICHOLAS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Scamond credited with allowance for 4 days (85 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

SCAMONS, BENJAMIN. List of men against whom amounts were charged in an armorer's account, probably made up in June, 1775; Capt. Richerson's (Richardson's) co.

SCAMONS, JAMES, Pepperellborough. Colonel; engaged April 26, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 13 days.

SCAMONS, JAMES, Pepperellborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Methuen co., as returned by Capt. James Jones, dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

SCAMONS, NICHOLAS. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; company receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester.

SCANDALIN, PATRICK, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

SCANDALY, JEREMIAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777: Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SCANDILIN, PATRICK, Gloucester. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SCANDLE, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SCANING, DAVID, Oxford. Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Scaning tried Jan. 21, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of selling his blanket and shirt; sentenced to receive 50 lashes.

SCANLAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scandalin, Scandaly, Scandilin, Scantling.]

SCANLAN, JEREMIAH, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Scanlan and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775: *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Scannell, John. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Scanning, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scaning, Scannon, Skanning.]

Scanning, David, Oxford. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Oxford; credited to town of Oxford; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported on command at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Scanning tried July 8, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of intoxication while on duty; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Scanning tried July 29, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of intoxication while on guard; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 31 (also given 56) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray (also given dark); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Ireland; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; enlisted Feb. –, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Scanning tried Nov. 2, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of stealing leather or secreting it; sentenced to receive 39 lashes; sentence reported remitted; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Aug., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 months; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Scanning discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Scannon, David. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781.

Scantling, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 22, 1777; reported died July 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.

Scantling, John. Account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Scantling and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date Feb. 7, 1781, appears against the name of said Scantling and is probably the date when bounty was

SCANTLING, JOHN, *continued.*
paid; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged Feb. 7, 1781.

SCARLET, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2½ mos., in defence of seacoast.

SCARLET, NEWMAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

SCARLETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 6 days.

SCARLETT, NEWMAN, Tewksbury. Sergeant, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SCARME, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775. [See John Skyrme.]

SCARMEHORN, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 14, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Scarmehorn of Capt. John Vinton, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SCASBRICK, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 1, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

SCATES, BENJAMIN, Lebanon. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

SCATES, JOHN, Berwick. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

SCATES, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts). [See John Scales.]

SCATES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

SCATES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Kittery.

SCEARS, BARNABAS. Capt. King's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months.

SCEARS, JOHN. Drummer, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson: engaged Nov. 21, 1781; service to May 31, 1782; term, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

SCEARS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

SCEAVY, JOHN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sceavy and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

Scebring, Barnet. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed May 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 4, 1780; reported as belonging to State of New York.

Scenatch, Stephen. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

Scepit, Solomon. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

Scever, William. Ship's Corporal, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 27, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 4 days; reported "pd for him when Deserted £1 „ 1 „ 6."

Schacfield, Edward. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 29, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Schal, John. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

Schall, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Schal, Shall.]

Schall, John. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Schaup, Martin. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Scheineman, Christian Henry. Conductor of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Scheinemann, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scheineman, Schieneman.]

Scheinemann, Christian Henry. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to April 21, 1779; credited to town of Norton; appointed Conductor April 21, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. as Matross, 3 mos. 21 days as Corporal; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores under Frothingham; Continental Army pay accounts from April 7, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed April 7, 1779; reported stationed with main army; also reported a foreigner.

Schell, John. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; Artillery regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. ¼ in.; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years; reported subject to fits. [See Johannschard Shallhasse.]

Scheller, Ludwig. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Schemers, August. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Schemit, Jacob. Receipt dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1783, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Schemit of Isaac Proctor, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Gloucester, at the hands of Mr. James Gott, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SCHENCK, ——. [This name appears under the form of Skenck.]

SCHERMERHORN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scarmehorn.]

SCHERMERHORN, PRINCE. Receipt dated Springfield, June 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Schermerhorn by David Black, Chairman of a class of the town of Blandford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SCHIBLING, CHRISTIAN. Cook for Wagoners; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

SCHIBLING, FREDERICK. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

SCHIBLING, JOHN. Wagoner: return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

SCHIENEMAN, CHRISTIAN H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SCHINDLER, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHIRMER, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHLANDON, "DETLOFF," Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

SCHLATER, "DEDLOF," Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, pock pitted; hair, light; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; conducted to camp by Capt. Robert Davis, of Col. Vose's regt.

SCHLIEPHACHEN, FRIEDRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHMIDT, ——. [This name appears under the form of Schemit, Schmitt, Smith.]

SCHMITT, CASPAR. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHMITT, DIEDRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHMITT, FRIEDRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHMITT, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHNELBACHER, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778; list dated July –, 1778.

SCHOFELD, JAMES, Spencer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's regt., sworn to at Charlton, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

SCHOFELS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 90 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

SCHOFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Schooff, Shofe, Shoff.]

SCHOFF, ALBERT (also given ALBRECHT), West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Amont's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; said Schoff and others reported as prisoners of war or convention troops; *also*, Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHOFIELD, ——. [This name appears under the form of Schofeld, Schofels, Scofield, Scoffield, Scofild, Skolfield, Skolfild.]

SCHOLLAY, BENJAMIN. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

SCHOOFF, JOHN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Fitchburg; term, 3 years.

SCHOONMAKER, JOHN E. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Kingstown; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

SCHOTT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (35 miles) home. [Name appears as David Scott on a duplicate roll.]

SCHOVEL, LEMUEL. Account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Schovel and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date Jan. 1, 1782, appears against the name of said Schovel and is probably the date when bounty was paid.

SCHRAMM, JOHN. Musician, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHROEDER, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHRUMPF, JOHN. Musician, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHULTZ, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Shitz, Shultze.]

SCHULTZ, JOSHUA. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months. [See Christian Shoults and Joan Shoults.]

SCHULTZ, LEOPOLD, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

SCHUMANN, HEINRICH. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCHURZ, ——. [This name appears under the form of Shirts.]

SCHUYLER, PHILIP. 3d Major General; list of officers appointed by Congress [year not given].

SCHWAB, ——. [This name appears under the form of Swab, Swall.]

SCIPIO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cipio, Scippeo, Sepeo, Sipeo, Sipio.]

SCIPIO, ——, Middleton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, dated Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Brooks's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

SCIPIO, ——. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; reported a negro; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

SCIPIO, ISAAC, Plymouth. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged [May 20, 1778]; service 7 mos. 12 days. Roll dated Boston.

SCIPIO, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 23, 1782, signed by Ezra Badlam, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Scipio of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

SCIPIO, SALEM, Woburn. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Woburn; drafted into Capt. Belknap's co.

SCIPPEO, ——. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Littleton; reported a negro.

SCISCO, FRANCIS. Receipt dated Taunton, April 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Scisco by Jonathan Cobb, 2d, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

SCLOSS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported a stranger; also reported deserted.

Scobey, Charles. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 7, 1775.

Scoffield, Samuel, Lenox. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Lemuel Suffield.]

Scofield, James. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

Scofild, James. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported deserted.

Scofild, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Combs's (Coombs's) co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brunswick; mustered May 19, 1778.

Scoley, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Daby's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

Scollay, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Schollay, Scoley, Scolley, Scolly, Scooly, Sculley, Scully.]

Scollay, Benjamin, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 6th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 28, 1775.

Scollay, Benjamin. List of men belonging to Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Scollay and others, dated Brookline, July 22, 1775.

Scollay, Benjamin (also given Daniel). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melville's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers; ordered to be commissioned March 3, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Scollay, Captain Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, account dated Boston, May 3, 1779, rendered by said Scollay, for wages for ser-

SCOLLAY, BENJAMIN (also given DANIEL), *continued.*
vice in Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co., in the regiment formerly commanded by Col. Crafts, in Jan. and Feb., 1779.

SCOLLAY, BENJAMIN. Acting Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 19, 1780; service, 4 mos.; reported killed June 19, 1780.

SCOLLAY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

SCOLLAY, WILLIAM. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.

SCOLLEY, BENJAMIN. Captain Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; return for rations from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 28, 1779, dated Castle Island.

SCOLLEY, JOHN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Scolley by the committee of Class No. 16 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 6, 1781, 20 mos. 25 days; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 15, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co.; list of men allowed wages for 1 mo. (probably Dec., 1782), appended to a return for wages of Capt. Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt., for the year 1782; *also*, 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war [name crossed out on return].

SCOLLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Rutland.

SCOLLY, EDMUND. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Draper's co.; said Scolly discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

SCOOLY, EDMUND. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.

SCOOT, BENJAMIN, Worthington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut.

SCOOT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

SCOOT, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

SCOOT, ELE'N. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SCOOT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

SCOOT, GAD. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

SCOOT, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as having attempted to desert, and as arrested and confined in Worcester jail.

SCOOT, JOHN, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

SCOOT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

SCOOT, JOSEPH. Capt. Farley's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

SCOOT, ROBERT, Roxbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SCOOT, ROBERT. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

SCOOT, SELAH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SCOOTT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 days preceding march, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army.

SCORES, EDWARD, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Scores and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge

SCORES, EDWARD, *continued.*
Oct. 9, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

SCOT, ABEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (97 miles) travel home.

SCOT, BENJAMIN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

SCOT, IRA, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

SCOT, JAMES. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named; reported as Master of the brig "Joseph."

SCOT, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

SCOT, JOHN. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

SCOT, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

SCOT, MARMADUKE. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Shrewsbury, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Dec. 15, 1777; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

SCOT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 100 miles travel allowed said Scot; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

SCOT, ROBERT. Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SCOT, ROBERT. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Scot and others to serve in the Continental Army; said Scot hired for 6 months.

SCOT, THOMAS, Richmond. Corporal, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

SCOT, WILLIAM, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; reported returned home.

SCOT, WILLIAM. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made

Scot, William, *continued.*
under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Scot reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.

Scott, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scoot, Scoott, Scot, Scutt, Soott.]

Scott, ——. Lieutenant, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

Scott, Abel, Whately. Corporal, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Scott credited with 17 days service, being 6 days in camp, 3 days preceding march, and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; reported not joined in Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Scott credited with 1 mo. 8 days service, being 1 mo. in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, dated Continental Village, Feb. 1, 1779, signed by said Scott, payable to Capt. Pomeroy; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (150 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Scott, Amasa. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

Scott, Andrew, Leicester. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Scott, Andrew. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SCOTT, BARUCH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; discharged Jan. 18, 1777; service, 26 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

SCOTT, BENJAMIN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who consented to tarry for 1 month from the last of Dec., 1775, as returned by Capt. Thomas Mighill, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775.

SCOTT, BENJAMIN, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

SCOTT, BENJAMIN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported died Oct. 5, 1778.

SCOTT, BENJAMIN. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SCOTT, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Tucker's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged April 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

SCOTT, CAESAR, Chesterfield (also given Hingham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. William White; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 3 years from March –, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 26, 1777; residence, Hingham; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Jan. –, 1777.

SCOTT, CALVIN, Palmer. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same regt.; engaged Oct. 4, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 56 days, including 7 days (142 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; list of Continental officers [year not given]; said Scott reported appointed in place of Kendall Osgood who resigned; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Aug. 29, 1779; reported resigned Aug. 29, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778.

Scott, Daniel. Captain, 3d co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren; *also*, Captain of a Pownalborough co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Scott's co. in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river from Sept. 10, 1777; company called out on an alarm; *also*, certificate sworn to in Lincoln Co., Sept. 1, 1778, signed by said Scott, Captain of a Pownalborough co., certifying that two men were detached from said company, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, had been mustered, and had marched to join the Continental Army.

Scott, David, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.

Scott, David, Norwich. Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 4, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's 14th (Norwich) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, pay abstract sworn to in Suffolk Co., for mileage for 110 miles due Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and his two lieutenants, said Scott and Lemuel Rust, on return home from Saratoga to Southampton in Aug., 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Capt. John Kirtland's co.; service, 17 days, including travel (110 miles) home; detachment marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, petition signed by said Scott, stating that he had been appointed 1st Lieutenant of the 14th co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt., in 1776, and had performed the duties of that office from that time to the present, but owing to infirmity of body was unable longer to retain the office, and asking permission to resign his commission; ordered in Council April 24, 1778, that the resignation be accepted, etc.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

Scott, David, Peterborough, N. H. (also given Stoddard, Pepperell, and Boston). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1777, to July 18, 1780; residence, Pepperell; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.;

SCOTT, DAVID, *continued.*
pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Peterborough, N. H. (also given Boston); engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged July 18, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private July 6, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported discharged July 18, 1780.

SCOTT, DAVID, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Scott and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington [name appears as David Schott on a duplicate roll].

SCOTT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1775; reported died June 16, 1775.

SCOTT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. [29], 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 21) days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.

SCOTT, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SCOTT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months.

SCOTT, DAVID. Receipt dated Springfield, May 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Scott by Gasper Stone and Capt. Edy, Chairmen of classes of the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SCOTT, DAVID. Receipt for bounties paid said Scott and others by the town of Townsend to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Townsend; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Scott from March 12, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for

SCOTT, DAVID, *continued.*
the year 1782; wages allowed said Scott from Jan. 1, 1782, to Oct. 6, 1782, 9 mos. 6 days; reported on command in April, 1782; also reported died Oct. 6, 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, payable to Nathaniel Payne, dated Sept. 7, 1785, signed by William Scott, for wages due his son, said David Scott, late a soldier in 6th Mass. regt., who died while in the service; a certificate that Capt. William Scott was the father of said David Scott, dated Middlesex Co., Sept. 5, 1785, and attested by C. Champney, Justice of the Peace, accompanies said order.

SCOTT, DUKE (also given DUCKS), Middleborough. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull. [See Marmaduke Scott.]

SCOTT, EBENEZER, Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775, and enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

SCOTT, EBENEZER, Greenfield. Receipt dated Bernardston, April 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Scott by Elias Parmenter, Chairman of a class of the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, April 17, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, by order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Scott of Elias Parmentar, Chairman of a class of the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return sworn to at Bernardston, Aug. 3, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Scott and others by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or 6 months; said Scott engaged for 3 years; travel also allowed from Bernardston to Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Greenfield; residence, Greenfield; enlisted for town of Bernardston; enlisted April 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SCOTT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; discharged Oct. 23, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

SCOTT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged March 27, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 9, 1778; dis-

SCOTT, EBENEZER, *continued.*
charged July 28, 1778; service, 20 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

SCOTT, ELEAZER, Sheffield. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

SCOTT, ELIJAH, Leverett. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Scott and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Scott credited with allowance for 5 days (100 miles) travel.

SCOTT, ELIJAH, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga.

SCOTT, GAD. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

SCOTT, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

SCOTT, GIDEON, Leverett. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12

SCOTT, GIDEON, *continued.*
days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Leverett; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leverett for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

SCOTT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778.

SCOTT, "INOCENCE." Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

SCOTT, JAMES, Beverly. List of men raised by the town of Beverly prior to July –, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Isaac Chapman; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Beverly; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged March 11, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

SCOTT, JAMES, Peterborough (also given Stoddard). Corporal, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

SCOTT, JAMES, Winchester [N. H.]. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

SCOTT, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant; return of officers on board the armed sloop "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; ordered in Council Sept. 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Clouston; engaged July 8, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay abstract for rations, dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1777; credited with 5 mos. 23 days allowance.

SCOTT, JAMES. List of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Peirce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted

SCOTT, JAMES, *continued.*
July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

SCOTT, JAMES. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3 (also given July 13), 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SCOTT, JAMES. Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of subalterns; commissioned Dec. 14, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 18, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Windsor, Dec. 27, 1782; reported on furlough in Connecticut from Dec. 20, 1781, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 20, 1782, and Jan. 10, 1783, dated Camp New Windsor; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 20, 1782, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Scott Dec. 19, 1782, by Gen. Gates to go from Windsor to Framingham to remain until Feb. 1, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 21, 1783; reported present under arrest; *also*, entry dated Nov. 19, 1783, of an order for wages for June and July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, entry dated Jan. 31, 1784, of an order for $15 on May account [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

SCOTT, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

SCOTT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor: *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 11 days, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

SCOTT, JOEL, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (2d) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775;

SCOTT, JOEL, *continued.*
enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days: *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.

SCOTT, JOEL. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

SCOTT, JOHN, Blandford. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Blandford; drafted into Capt. Cooley's co.

SCOTT, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, hostler; residence, Boston; term, during war; mustered by Lieut. Hall; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged April 8, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Hall; term, during war.

SCOTT, JOHN, Boston (also given Sharon, Conn.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 8, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported deserted but returned to service July 22, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Sharon, Conn.; engaged July 8, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 1, 1779, returned July 12, 1780; *also*, account dated Boston, July 12, 1780, rendered by Ensign Edward Phelon for reward for apprehending said Scott and others, deserters from Col. Henry Jackson's regt., and returning them to said regiment: warrant for pay allowed in Council July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 25, 1780; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 27 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston: mustered by Ensign Phelon; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 16, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sharon: credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson: age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Sharon; enlisted May 1, 1780, by Ensign Phelon; enlistment, during war; reported much marked with small pox.

SCOTT, JOHN, Falmouth (Cumberland Co.). Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Octr 6th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775.

SCOTT, JOHN, Machias. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Sevey's (1st) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment; detached Oct. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos. 8 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce troops under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez West's co.; engaged May 17, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns; *also*, same co.; engaged July 23, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 21 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 4 days; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.: service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot;" *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.: service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 2 mos., at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

SCOTT, JOHN, Marblehead (also given Beverly). Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Scott and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead (also given Beverly); engaged for town of Marblehead (also given Beverly); term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drum Major, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed June 19, 1777; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; engaged June 9, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Drum Major; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged July 19, 1777; term, during war; family of said Scott reported as at Marblehead; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded

Scott, John, *continued.*
by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Drum Major; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, weaver; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

Scott, John, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Scott, Private, reported as having been taken at Canada; *also*, pay abstract dated Boston, July 7, 1777, for travel allowance from Boston to their respective homes allowed said Scott and other prisoners "lately arrived in a Cartel," as returned by Lieut. Joseph Welch; Col. Patterson's regt.; rank, Private; residence, Nobletown; said Scott credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

Scott, John, Pepperell. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Scott.

Scott, John, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 6th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Scott, John, Pepperell (also given Peterborough, N. H., and Boston). List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1777, to July 24, 1780; residence, Pepperell; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; enlisted for town of Pepperell; enlisted July 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Fifer; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged July 24, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported discharged July 24, 1780.

Scott, John, Pepperell (also given Pepperellborough). Private, Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pepperell; *also*, Capt. William Sizer's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 2, 1780; residence, Pepperellborough; reported discharged Sept. 2, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Jairus Wilcox's co. of artificers; engaged Sept. 2, 1777; term, 3 years.

Scott, John, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response

Scott, John, *continued.*
to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

Scott, John, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

Scott, John, Williamstown. Receipt dated Becket, July 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Scott by Malcolm Henry, on behalf of a class of the town of Becket, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, weaver; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Becket; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard.

Scott, John. Return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775; said Scott tried by general court-martial and ordered to remain under confinement until further orders; *also*, return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Scott punished by court-martial and "order'd Back till further orders."

Scott, John. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.

Scott, John. Sergeant, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer s regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Scott, John. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Craig, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Scott, Captain, tried on charge of defrauding the United States by presenting a false pay roll for payment and receiving same, "for ungentleman like Behavour" in entering exorbitant prices for purchases made for his men, and for discharging men without the Colonel's permission; found guilty, and sentenced to be cashiered and to repay the overplus money of the pay roll.

Scott, John. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Scott, John. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched July 2, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Scott, John. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 16 [17] days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

Scott, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty.

Scott, John. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.

Scott, John. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; term to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

Scott, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

Scott, John. Private, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, same co and regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet.

Scott, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Scott, John. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment detached for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Scott, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Scott, John. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Scott, John. List of men belonging to 9th Mass. regt. who had not received gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported deceased.

Scott, John. Receipt for bounties paid said Scott and others by the town of Townsend to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Townsend; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

Scott, John. List dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.

Scott, John. List dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.

Scott, Jonathan, Bellingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Bellingham; drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.

SCOTT, JONATHAN, Deerfield (also given Greenfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Kieth's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Deerfield; residence, Deerfield (also given Greenfield); enlisted March 13, 1778, by Lieut. Fisk; enlistment, 3 years.

SCOTT, JONATHAN, Sheffield. Order on Maj. Barber, payable to Lieut. John Chadwick, dated June 24, 1775, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, for cartridge boxes for the use of said Scott and others; receipt for said boxes, signed by John Chadwick, Jr., appears on reverse of order; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 79 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as having gone to Quebec.

SCOTT, JOSEPH, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Eli Brown's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 31, 1777; reported killed July 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; reported died in Aug., 1777.

SCOTT, JOSEPH. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SCOTT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt., pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

SCOTT, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; engaged for town of Hatfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.

SCOTT, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

SCOTT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leverett.

SCOTT, LEMUEL, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

SCOTT, MARK. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo.; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo., at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

SCOTT, MARMADUKE, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered [year not given, probably 1778]; said Scott appears among men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 14, 1780; reported as having received bounty from town of Shrewsbury in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Killum's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Duke Scott.]

SCOTT, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

SCOTT, MOSES (also given MOSES, Jr.), Rowley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eliot Payson's 2d (2d Rowley) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in 2d and 5th cos. in said regiment; ordered in Council June 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 20, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Rowley, Topsfield, Manchester, and Wenham; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Jan. 3, 1777; service, 26 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

SCOTT, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.

SCOTT, NATHANIEL, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt.

SCOTT, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

SCOTT, NATHANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

SCOTT, PATRICK. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SCOTT, PERRY. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

SCOTT, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.

SCOTT, PHILIP. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; said Scott allowed 19 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 7 days in camp; *also*, Capt. Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778; *also*, pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; reported joined; also reported deserted and wages deducted on "Jan. abstract."

SCOTT, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

SCOTT, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

SCOTT, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; return for clothing for the year 1782; reported as servant to the Captain; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1783, to date of discharge, Feb. 18, 1785, 24 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service between April 25, 1785, and Oct. 24, 1785, 5 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

SCOTT, ROBERT, Westborough. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]: Capt. Fisher's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Godfrey's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered July 12, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fisher's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised

Scott, Robert, *continued.*
to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Westborough; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also,* Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command with artificers.

Scott, Robert. Boatswain, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged Feb. 10, 1777; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, mariner; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 6 months.

Scott, Samuel, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home.

Scott, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also,* same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

Scott, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also,* same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also,* same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

Scott, Selah, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported returned home.

Scott, Simeon, Machias. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast; *also,* Capt. John Scott's detachment; detached Nov. 28, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 24 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce troops under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland; *also,* Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 21, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company raised at Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.

Scott, Stephen. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Scott, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

SCOTT, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

SCOTT, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 17 [1777] service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; discharged Oct. 10 [1777]; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 19 [1777], when British ships lay in that harbor [name appears as Sylvanus Sevey on a duplicate roll]; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

SCOTT, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised to serve for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

SCOTT, SYLVANUS. Drummer, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, same co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

SCOTT, SYLVANUS. Receipt dated Bellingham, May 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Scott by David Eady and Jonathan Scott, on behalf of Class No. 6 of the town of Bellingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Bellingham; engaged April 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

SCOTT, THOMAS, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SCOTT, THOMAS, Richmond. Corporal, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

SCOTT, THOMAS, Richmond. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; reported enlisted into the Continental service Jan. 12, 1777, by Lieut. Allen, of Col. Warner's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos.; of Richmond; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to ——; reported as serving 26 mos. as Sergeant, 2 mos. as Private, and then deserted.

Scott, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

Scott, Thomas. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 13, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Cambridge.

Scott, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Scott, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; reported delivered to Lieut. W. Storey; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Thomas Shot.]

Scott, Thomas, Jr., Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army.

Scott, Timothy, Spencertown, N. Y. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined March –, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Wheler; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–July, 1780; reported transferred to Capt. Williams's co.; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 (also given 21 and 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark (also given black); eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman (also given blacksmith); residence, Spencertown; engaged for town of Spencertown; engaged Dec. 1, 1776 (also given Feb. 21, 1777), by Capt. Lieut. Lee; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported under inoculation in Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, register of furloughs granted in 1783; said Scott furloughed Feb. 2, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Westminster for 1 month 10 days; *also*, register of furloughs granted in 1783; said Scott furloughed June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

Scott, William, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, fair; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Dunstable; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

SCOTT, WILLIAM, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Reed's (6th) regt.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Pepperell; residence, Pepperell; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, by Lieut. Wetherell, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

SCOTT, WILLIAM, Peterborough. Lieutenant, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported a prisoner at Boston [name crossed out on return].

SCOTT, WILLIAM, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Rob's co., Col. Hall's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Peterborough; engaged for town of Townsend; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; enlistment 9 months.

SCOTT, WILLIAM, Peterborough, N. H. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Sergent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph North's regt. stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Tiverton home, due the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, March 24, 1777; said Scott's co. of 41 men allowed mileage for 255 miles each; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to ——; reported "Made Up by the State of Newhamshire to 31st Dec'r 1779 by his own account;" appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. David Henley's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, and Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Headquarters Providence and signed by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for Dec., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779; orders for payment of amounts of abstracts

Scott, William, *continued.*
dated at Headquarters Providence and signed by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported furloughed by Col. Jackson April 18, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

Scott, William, Pittsfield. List of men belonging to Capt. Noble's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home.

Scott, William. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778; reported on board the "Alliance" Feb. 6, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Scott, William. Volunteer, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 23, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 8 days; term, 5 months.

Scotter, John. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Sept. 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Scotto, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Scottor, John. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Scottow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scotter, Scotto, Scottor.]

Scottow, John. Company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778; Bartholomew Richardson reported as having signed for said Scottow; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Scouten, Simon. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

Scovel, James, Sandisfield. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

SCOVEL, PETER, Holliston. Private; return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; residence, Holliston; engaged March 8, 1780, by Sergt. Glover; term, during war. [See Peter Seavel.]

SCOVELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Schovel, Scovel, Scovil, Scovill.]

SCOVELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

SCOVELL, LEMUEL. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged Sept. 1, 1781.

SCOVIL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

SCOVIL, "WESTOL." Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

SCOVILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton and was allowed horse rations.

SCRANDEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SCRANTOM, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

SCRANTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scranden, Scrantom, Stranton.]

SCRANTON, GEORGE, Jericho, also given Stevenstown (Salisbury, N. H.). Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

SCRANTON, GEORGE. Drummer, Capt. William Duglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

SCRANTON, JOB. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SCRANTON, JOHN (also given JOHN G.). Petition dated Boston, Sept. 10, 1781, signed by Peter Geyer, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Scranton be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hero" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 13, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1782, signed by William DeLuce, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Scranton be commissioned as commander of the boat "Hero" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 8, 1782, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1782, signed by William DeLuce, asking that said Scranton be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Dolphin" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 27, 1782, that a commission be issued.

SCRANTON, MERCHANT. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged July 10, 1781; engaged for town of Granby; term, 6 months.

SCRANTON, SAMUEL, Ludlow. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Miller; residence, Ludlow; engaged for town of Ludlow; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, return dated Ludlow, Nov. 30, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of men entitled to bounty voted to be allowed by the District of Ludlow to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army, viz., £12 upon entering the second year's service and £12 in addition upon entering the third year's service; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Ludlow, July 24, 1780, signed by said Scranton and others, for bounties paid them by the town of Ludlow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780; *also*, return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 11th co.; 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; residence, Ludlow; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Wilbraham, June 29, 1781, signed by said Scranton, for bounty paid him by Ebenezer Russel and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted June 29, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts and sworn to at West Point. [See Samuel Tranton.]

SCRIBER, PETER. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

SCRIBNER, DANIEL, Massabesic. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Smith's co., 3d York Co. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Massabesic.

SCRIBNER, SAMUEL, Hollis. List dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having

SCRIBNER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; no allowance credited to said Scribner; *also*, Private, Capt. Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

SCRIGGINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co.; list of men allowed wages for 1 month [probably Dec., 1782] appended to a return for wages of said Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt., for the year 1782; no amount credited to said Scriggins. [See Thomas Suggings.]

SCRIPTER, JEREMIAH. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

SCRIPTOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged June 8, 1780.

SCRIPTURE, SAMUEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Dauglass's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left home April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; company served until ordered back to "take care of the Tories in s'd Townshend."

SCRIPTURE, SAMUEL. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

SCUDDER, ELEAZER. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

SCUDDER, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged April 29, 1776; service, 3 mos. 18 days.

SCUDDER, JOHN, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

SCULFORT, PIERRE. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SCULLEY, EDMUND, Boston. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; reported discharged Dec. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 30, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance;

Sculley, Edmund, *continued.*
subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point.

Sculley, Edward. Capt. Marshall's co.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Sculley, Hugh, Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Caleb Benjamin's (9th) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.

Scurry, William. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 4, 1781; term, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

Scutcheon, George. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Granville; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence. [See George McScutcheon.]

Scutien, Antoine. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow," at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying above list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

Scutt, Abraham, Great Barrington. List of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1779, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Great Barrington; enlistment, during war; deserted Aug. 31, 1777.

Sdudly, Thomas. Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; engaged for town of Hanover; engaged March 10, 1777, by Capt. Allen; term, during war.

Seabrew, David. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Harwich; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Seabuary, John. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

Seabury, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scebring, Seabuary, Sebra, Sebring, Seebry.]

SEABURY, ELIJAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

SEABURY, JOHN W. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 10, 1781; credited to town of Tiverton.

SEABURY, PAUL, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SEAF, JEAN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 11, 1779; reported "Run" March 12, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

SEAGAR, EDMUND, Roxbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777; residence, Roxbury; reported died Oct. 10, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

SEAGAR, "REYNAL." Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lyon," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 21, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

SEAGAR, SAMUEL. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 14, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SEAGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saegor, Sager, Seagar, Seagers, Seagor, Seegar, Seeger, Seegers, Segar, Segars, Seger, Segers, Seggar, Siger, Zegar, Zegear, Zegers.]

SEAGER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

SEAGER, CALEB. Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

SEAGER, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

SEAGER [?], EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

SEAGER, EZEKIEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

SEAGER, EZEKIEL, Stockbridge. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stockbridge; reported discharged.

SEAGER, JOHN, Newtown. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 20 miles travel allowed said Seager.

Seager, John. Private, (late) Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Seager, Joseph. Pay roll of a company in Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

Seager, Nathaniel, Newton. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Seager, Samuel, Newton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Lock's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; enlisted May 12 [1775]; reported discharged Dec. 18 [1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

Seager, Samuel. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

Seager, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Seagers, Ephraim. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Seagers, William, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Seagor, Ephraim. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Allton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 20 (also given Feb. 18, and Feb. 21), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company stationed at North Kingston, R. I.

Seagrave, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Segrave.]

Seagrave, Edward, Uxbridge. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; returns for rations, dated Roxbury, June 5, and June 25, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days; *also*, resignation dated Uxbridge, Nov. 9, 1779, signed by said Seagrave, stating that he had held a commission as Captain of 2d Uxbridge co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt., for some time, but as the regiment had been reorganized with new field officers and he was the oldest Captain in the regiment and unable to undergo the fatigue of military service, asking leave to resign his commission; resignation approved by Col. Nathan Tyler as being for the public good; resignation accepted in Council Dec. 17, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27

SEAGRAVE, EDWARD, *continued.*
1780; *also*, receipt given to [Capt.] Bezaleel Taft, dated Uxbridge, April 10, 1782, signed by said Seagrave, for wages for service in said Taft's co. on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780; receipt endorsed "Cap't Seagrave Receipt for Alarm in full."

SEAGRAVE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SEAGRAVE, JOSEPH, Uxbridge. Fifer, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SEAIRLS, JOSEPH. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.

SEAIRS, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; engaged March 28, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

SEAKINGS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

SEALEY, NEHEMIAH, New Lebanon. Private, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; the word "Quebec" appears after name.

SEALOH, JOHN, Truro. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Truro.

SEALTON, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

SEAMAN, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker. [See James Scammans, James Scammons, and James Seammons.]

SEAMANS, ——. [This name appears under the form of Seaman, Seammon, Seammons.]

SEAMMON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Machias three different times. [See Daniel Leamond.]

SEAMMONS, JAMES, Haverhill. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See James Scammans, James Scammons, and James Seaman.]

SEAMOOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

SEAMOR, WILLIAM, Taunton. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Wilbore's co., 3d regt.; occupation, laborer; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; term, 3 years.

SEAMORE, JOHN, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported transferred to the train June 6, 1775.

SEAMORE, WILLIAM, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SEAORS, ROLIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

SEAPIT, ISRAEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

SEARCH, HARRIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery. [See Harris Hatch.]

SEARES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; entered service July 21, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

SEARES, "ELLEN." Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months. [See Allen Sears.]

SEARES, ISAAC. Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

SEARES, JOHN. Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

SEARES, PETER. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775, and endorsed "Colo Baylies Regt."

SEARGANT, DANIEL, Brunswick. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to July 10, 1777; reported deserted July 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.: return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

SEARGANT, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cunningham's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, tanner; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

SEARGANT, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SEARGEANT, ABEL, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Stockwell to Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Templeton, West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years.

SEARGEANT, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

SEARGENT, BENJAMIN. Private, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

SEARGENT [PAUL DUDLEY]. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Seargent, Colonel of a regiment which, with other regiments, was to be formed into a brigade under the command of the senior officer, until the pleasure of the Continental Congress should be known, and with another brigade and a reserve corps, were to be under the command of Maj. Gen. Putnam.

SEARGENT, WILLIAM. Return dated Leicester, Dec. 18, 1778, signed by Lieut. James Whittemore, stating that said Seargent and others had been raised agreeable to a resolve of April 20, 1778, and mustered and delivered to Maj. Washborn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.

SEARJENT, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

SEARJENT, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

SEARL, AARON, Southampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

SEARL, ABIJAH, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

SEARL, BILDAD, Southampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 112 miles allowed said Searl; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

SEARL, BILDAD. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

SEARL, BILDAD, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days.

SEARL, DARIUS, Southampton. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days; reported died Sept. 15, 1780.

SEARL, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

SEARL, DAVID. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Searl.

SEARL, ELIJAH. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

SEARL, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784. Roll sworn to at Southampton.

SEARL, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Chelsea; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King.

SEARL, GIDEON. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

SEARL, JOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 16 and 17, 1782, 2 days.

SEARL, JOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, 1 day.

SEARL, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co.; list dated Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1776, returned by Brig. Michael Farley, of officers to command companies raised from his brigade by order of Council and Maj. Gen. Warren and ordered to march to Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Spafford's, Col. Cogswell's, and Col. Titcomb's regts., Brig. Farley's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo. 1776;" reported marched to join regiment Aug. 12 [1776]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Jackman's (9th) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned in said regiment; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777.

SEARL, JOHN. Account dated April 14, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Rowley, of bounties paid said Searl and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

SEARL, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1780; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Searl; company marched March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at

SEARL, JOSEPH, *continued.*
the Lines; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

SEARL, JOSEPH, Newbury (also given Hollis). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

SEARL, JOSEPH. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Searl and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

SEARL, JUSTUS. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Searl.

SEARL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

SEARL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

SEARL, MOSES. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Searl.

SEARL, NATHANIEL, Southampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 112 miles allowed said Searl; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

SEARL, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 12, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

SEARL, SAMUEL, Rowley. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th

SEARL, SAMUEL, *continued.*
regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men who consented to tarry for 1 month from the last of Dec., 1775, as returned by Capt. Thomas Mighill, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775.

SEARL, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Todd's co.; list endorsed "Colo Crafts return Dec 1. 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1 to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; commissioned July 21, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

SEARL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SEARL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days.

SEARL, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Rowley). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported as having continued in the army until the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Aug. 1, 1775: engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

SEARL, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784. Roll sworn to at Southampton.

SEARL, ZOPHAR, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 28, 1784.

SEARLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sairls, Sale, Sales, Salls, Sarals, Sarl, Sarle, Sarles, Sarls, Sayles, Sayrles, Sayrls, Seairls, Searl, Searles, Searls, Seearls, Seirle, Seirles, Seirls, Serle, Serles, Serls, Syrles.]

SEARLE, JAMES, *alias* JOHN HOBART. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col.

SEARLE, JAMES, *alias* JOHN HOBART, *continued.*
John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Salem; deserted July 11, 1782; said Searle acknowledged subsequent to his desertion that he was induced to enlist under a fictitious name, viz., Hobart, by one Chandler, *alias* Tucker, of Townsend.

SEARLE, JOEL. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

SEARLE [JOHN], Rowley. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Searle credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

SEARLE, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1779, to Sept. 18, 1779; reported deserted.

SEARLE, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

SEARLE, JOSEPH, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Searle.

SEARLE, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

SEARLE, NATHANIEL, Stonington. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

SEARLE, SAMUEL, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

SEARLE, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

SEARLE, WILLIAM, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; returned home April 21, 1775; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

SEARLES, AARON. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

SEARLES, BILDAD, Southampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 112 miles travel allowed said Searles.

SEARLES, DARIUS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Spring-

SEARLES, DARIUS, *continued.*
field, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

SEARLES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

SEARLES, NATHANIEL, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 112 miles travel allowed said Searles; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780. [See Nathaniel Salve.]

SEARLES, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 17 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779, by Lieut. Stowers; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

SEARLES, SIMEON. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Sheldon's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780.

SEARLES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 15, 1781; discharged Aug. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

SEARLES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

SEARLS, ——. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Southampton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SEARLS, AARON, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

SEARLS, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

SEARLS, BENJAMIN T. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

SEARLS, DAVID, Rowley. Drummer, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

SEARLS, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, doctor; engaged for town of Pelham; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield June 1, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 22 mos.; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years.

SEARLS, JOHN, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Searles and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775 [see John Sears]; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to May 3, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Lunenburg; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 3 (also given March 2), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick and absent in March, 1778, sick in general hospital in April, 1778, died May 3, 1778.

SEARLS, JOHN. Receipt dated Rowley, Jan. 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Rowley by a class of the town of Rowley, of which Lieut. Benjamin Stickney and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from Jan. 31, 1781; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

SEARLS, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SEARLS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Aug. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; reported discharged.

SEARLS, LEMUEL, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

SEARLS, SAMUEL, Lunenburg (also given Townsend). Drummer, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Lunenburg; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1778, transferred to Capt. Barnes's co. in May, 1778; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.;

SEARLS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Private, 5th Mass. regt.; list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Townsend.

SEARLS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

SEARLS, SOLOMON, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

SEARMAN, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SEARS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scears, Seairs, Seaors, Seares, Seears, Seers, Seres, Siers.]

SEARS, ALDEN. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

SEARS, ALLEN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Sears credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 120 miles also allowed.

SEARS, ALLEN, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home. [See Ellen Seares and Ellen Sears.]

SEARS, ALLEN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 15 days; company served in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

SEARS, ALLEN. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Sears and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotton's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

SEARS, ALLEN. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

Sears, Allen. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

Sears, Allen. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

Sears, Barnabas, Hardwick. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home.

Sears, Barnabas, Hardwick (also given Greenwich). Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Billings's co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Captain, 6th (Hardwick) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers dated 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. to be raised in Worcester Co.; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, in command of a regiment raised for 3 months; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

Sears, Barnabas. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 25 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

Sears, Barnabas. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Powers's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Greenwich; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.

Sears, Barnabas. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; reported promoted from Private June 10 [year not given]; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 16 months; *also*, 8th co.; memorandum stating that said Sears sold Sergt. Johnson an order for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, entry dated Jan. 11, 1784, for wages for July–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; reported as serving as Corporal from July to Oct., as Sergeant from Nov. to Dec.

Sears, Caleb. Return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Sears and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porter's Reg't."

SEARS, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

SEARS, DAVID, Middleborough. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Middleborough; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; term, 3 years; said Sears appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

SEARS, DAVID, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.

SEARS, DAVID, Sandisfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandisfield: delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Capt. Allen's co.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Robbins's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; term, 6 months; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard.

SEARS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having deserted on day of enlistment.

SEARS, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.). Enlistment agreement signed by said Sears and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 12 (also given June 5, 1776, by Capt. York); reported deserted Aug. 20, 1776.

SEARS, DAVID. Seaman, sloop "Martha," Nathaniel Stone, Master, bound on voyage to North Carolina; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1777; shipped Dec. 25, 1776.

SEARS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, account dated Eastham, Nov. 8, 1778, rendered by said Sears and others, for 1 day's service guarding prisoners be-

SEARS, DAVID, *continued.*
longing to the British ship "Somerset" at Eastham and thence to Harwich by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman.

SEARS, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

SEARS, EARL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co.; marched Aug. 27 [1781]; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 9 [1781]; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; reported on command with the boats [company joined Col. Drury's regt. detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months].

SEARS, EBENEZER, Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

SEARS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

SEARS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Yarmouth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SEARS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

SEARS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 4 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset." Roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.

SEARS, EBENEZER. Enlistment agreement signed by said Sears and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, for the term of 4 months from the time of their enlistment, or until their return to and proper discharge at Boston, if the service should require it; enlisted May 24 [year not given]; *also*, Armorer, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SEARS, EDMUND. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

SEARS, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

SEARS, ELISHA, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; *also*, order dated Barre, May 10, 1782, signed by said Sears and others belonging to Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., for wages, etc., for service at West Point in 1780.

SEARS, ELKANAH. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

SEARS, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

SEARS, "ELLEN." Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlisted July 9 (also given July 15), 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780. [See Ellen Seares and Allen Sears.]

SEARS, ENOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

SEARS, FREEMAN. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Sears, with others, raised for Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. but reported as not having joined; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

SEARS, HOLMES, Halifax. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 70 miles travel allowed said Sears; *also*, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

SEARS, ISAAC, Halifax (also given Middleborough and Scituate). Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant, sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Pope's co.; engaged in Feb., 1777; term, 3 years.

SEARS, JACK. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

SEARS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

SEARS, JOHN, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SEARS, JOHN, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days. [See John Searls.]

SEARS, JOHN. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, same co. and regt.: entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

SEARS, JOHN. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

SEARS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts due officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

SEARS, JONATHAN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance; mileage (174 miles) to and from camp also allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

SEARS, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

SEARS, JOSHUA, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

SEARS, JOSHUA. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

SEARS, JOSHUA. Quarter Master, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SEARS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porter's Reg't."

SEARS, JUDAH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Wing's co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776.

SEARS, LOT, Yarmouth. Order on Mr. Jaffries, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Sears and others belonging to Capt. King's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 9 days, including travel (85 miles) home; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

SEARS, LOT. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

SEARS, MICAJAH, Yarmouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Chapman's (2d Yarmouth) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of militia returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Chapman's co.; list of officers chosen by 6th (2d Yarmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet, dated Yarmouth, April 10, 1776; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Chapman's co.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

SEARS, NATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; list of officers of Col. Cotton's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SEARS, NATHANIEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

SEARS, NATHANIEL. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

SEARS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape. Roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

SEARS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

SEARS, NATHANIEL, Jr. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

SEARS, NOAH. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

SEARS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

SEARS, PAUL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

SEARS, PETER, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SEARS, PETER. Private, Master Carpenter, and 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholls's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 23 days as Private, 3 mos. 4 days as Master Carpenter, and 10 mos. as 2d Lieutenant; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Pattin's corps of artificers stationed at West Point; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts due officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

SEARS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

SEARS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

SEARS, RICHARD, Greenwich. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775, signed by Capt. Isaac Gray, for cartridge boxes for the use of said Sears and others belonging to Col. Brewer's regt., for which said Gray promised to be accountable; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Ser-

SEARS, RICHARD, *continued.*
geant, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Sears credited with 18 days service, being 6 days in camp, 3 days preceding march, and 9 days (180 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; reported joined on rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Sears credited with 1 mo. 11 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 9 days (180 miles) travel; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, dated Greenwich, March 11, 1779, signed by said Sears, payable to William Furnas.

SEARS, RICHARD, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Drummer, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, at Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, at Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. David Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

SEARS, RICHARD. Captain, 1st (1st Chatham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, return dated Chatham, June 10, 1776, signed by Col. Joseph Doane, stating that Benjamin Godfrey had been chosen Captain of the 1st co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt., by the East District of Chatham, in place of said Sears, who had refused to serve.

SEARS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

SEARS, ROLAND (also given ROLIN), Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington.

SEARS, ROLAND, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; arrived at Springfield July 18, 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SEARS, ROLAND. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Sept. 12, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 23 days, at Rhode Island.

SEARS, ROLAND. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, at Bedford and Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 7, 1778.

SEARS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast.

SEARS, SILAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

SEARS, SILAS, Yarmouth. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Sears and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (35 miles) home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 20, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 2, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 82 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; reported died Jan. 22, 1778.

SEARS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 11) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

SEARS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

SEARS, STEPHEN. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 9, 1779, signed by said Sears, in behalf of Thomas Denney and Nathan Stone, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Black Jack" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1779, that a commission be issued.

SEARS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

SEARS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

SEARS, WILLARD, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted July 6, 1776.

SEARS, WILLARD, Sheffield. List of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 3 years.

SEARS, WILLARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

SEARS, ZACHARIAH. Petition dated Boston, May 4, 1779, signed by Stephen Higginson, of Boston, asking that said Sears be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "True American" (privateer); ordered in Council May 5, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1780, signed by William Foster, of Boston, asking that said Sears be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Resolution" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 9, 1780, that a commission be issued, and also advised that the keeper of the Powder House be directed to deliver to said Foster all of the powder belonging to him lodged in the magazine at West Boston.

SEARS, ZEBEDEE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 11, 1775.

SEARS, ZEBEDEE, Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Cooper's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 1, 1777; reported sent to corps of invalids; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted Sept. 30, year not given. [See Zebulon Seers.]

SEARS, ZEBEDEE, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 22 days.

SEARSBRICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

SEARTLE, JONATHAN, Rindge. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

SEASER, ——, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported a negro.

SEASER, JESSE. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war. [See Jesse Seasor and Jesse Secer.]

SEASOR, ——, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; reported a negro.

SEASOR, JESSE. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Col. Putnam. [See Jesse Seaser and Jesse Secer.]

SEAVAR, THOMAS, Leicester. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Leicester; enlisted in 1777 by Lieut. Crossman; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

SEAVE, JOSEPH, Kittery. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; term, 8 months, to expire May 1 [year not given, probably 1778].

SEAVEL, PETER, Holliston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Holliston. [See Peter Scovel.]

SEAVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scever, Seavar, Seavers, Seever, Seiver, Server, Sevar, Seve, Sever, Severs, Sevor, Siever.]

SEAVER, ——. Sergeant, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 1.

SEAVER, ——. Corporal, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 1.

SEAVER, BENJAMIN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

SEAVER, CALVIN, Petersham. Private, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Petersham; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light

SEAVER, CALVIN, *continued.*

Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 18, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lord's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged Jan. 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported promoted to Corporal April 6, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on duty with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on command at Hartford in Jan., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for May, June, and July, 1782; reported on duty as Adjutant General's guard from July 14, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 17 days; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Seaver reported furloughed March 7, 1783, for 40 days; furlough to expire April 15, 1783; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Westminster; residence, Petersham; engaged Jan. 18, 1781; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Sergeant June 11, 1783.

SEAVER, CHRISTOPHER. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SEAVER, DANIEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, receipt dated Hopkinton, July 2, 1778, signed by said Seaver, given to Capt. Daniel Eames, for £100 received of him as a bounty to serve with reinforcements to the Continental Army at Providence or elsewhere from the date above given to Jan. 1, 1779, and in consideration of the sum received, giving said Eames full power to draw the mileage money for 30 miles due him, the said Seaver, and all other monies that may become due him for such service from the State or from the town of Hopkinton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SEAVER, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dana's 10th (3d Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

SEAVER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

SEAVER, JAMES. Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives, dated Peekskill, June 22, and June 24, 1781; reported on furlough in Massachusetts.

SEAVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Sept. 9, 1776.

SEAVER, JONATHAN. Corporal, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

SEAVER, JOSEPH, Framingham. Petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Seaver and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's (5th) co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

SEAVER, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Seaver and others, for wages for service from Dec. 18, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.

SEAVER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

SEAVER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SEAVER, LUTHER, Templeton (also given Athol). Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Seaver and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Seaver and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 19 days as Private, 24 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Athol, Jan. 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Seaver by Oliver Holman, on behalf of the town of Athol, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lord's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Athol; engaged Jan. 24, 1781; joined March 8, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781,

SEAVER, LUTHER, *continued.*
dated West Point; reported promoted to Sergeant April 6, 1781; also reported on duty at Fort Putnam in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported on command at Newburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on command at Newburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on command at Newburgh in Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for May, June, and July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 23 days; reported on command after deserters in Massachusetts from Dec. 10, 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Westminster; residence, Athol; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Seaver reported furloughed Dec. 10, 1782, for 60 days; furlough to expire Feb. 9, 1783; returned Feb. 10, 1783; absent 60 days; reported absent on command after deserters; also reported discharged June 8, 1783.

SEAVER, MOSES, Westminster. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (100 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778.

SEAVER, NATHANIEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; company served until May 12, 1775; *also*, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21½ days, at Rhode Island; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.

SEAVER, NORMAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i.e., home.

SEAVER, PETER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (60 miles) home.

SEAVER, RICHARD, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 12, 1775, and place taken by Ebenezer Smith; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

SEAVER, SHUBAEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days, including travel (30 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

SEAVER, SHUBAEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

SEAVER, THOMAS, Roxbury. Receipt for advance pay, signed by said Seaver and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1775.

SEAVER, THOMAS, Spencer. Drummer, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Spencer; reported as serving from March 18, 1777, to April 18, 1779, 25 mos., as Private; from April 18, 1779, to July 24, 1779, 3 mos. 6 days, as Drummer; from Sept. 2, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779, 3 mos. 29 days, as Drummer; also reported deserted July 24, 1779, joined Sept. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; enlisted March 18, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Michael Gaḃ'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

SEAVER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

SEAVER, WILLIAM, Roxbury. List dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, as having been sent to Fishkill by their own officers without a conductor; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co.; Capt. Gore's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; nationality, American; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; said Seaver marched by order of Capt. Gore, having the care of five other men; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted July 7, 1778; reported furloughed Jan. 5, 1779, for 40 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; reported deserted March 1, 1779.

SEAVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

SEAVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (60 miles) home.

SEAVER, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Battle's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dedham; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

SEAVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 (also given 1 mo. 8) days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

SEAVER, WILLIAM. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 10, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SEAVERNS, ABIJAH. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

SEAVERNS, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

SEAVERS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SEAVERY, EDWARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

SEAVERY, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.

SEAVERY, PETER, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.

SEAVERY, PETER. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Seavery, Seaman, to be exchanged for Archibald Marson, Seaman.

SEAVERY, REUBEN, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

SEAVERY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.

SEAVEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sarva, Seave, Seavy, Servey, Servy, Sevey, Sevy.]

SEAVEY, ELIAKIM. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged March 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

SEAVEY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SEAVEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

SEAVY, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 5 days; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

SEAVY, BENJAMIN, Arundel. Return of company officers belonging to Col. Francis's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Sept. 23, 1776; said Seavy reported as not having joined Capt. Samuel Leighton's co. made up from Col. Frost's, Col. Sawyer's, and Col. Jordan's regts., Brig. Moulton's brigade.

SEAVY, EBENEZER, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 7, 1778; residence, Scarborough; reported deserted Sept. 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; mustered by Daniel Insley; reported on furlough.

SEAVY, ELIAKIM, Old York. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; certificate appended to roll, signed by Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime, certifies that said Seavy, of Old York, arrived at Falmouth Aug. 22, 1780, to join Capt. Bragdon's co., but as it had proceeded to Thomastown he had joined Capt. Goodwin's co. and served therein until Dec. 6, 1780, when he was turned over to Lieut. Joseph McLallen to do duty until the term of his enlistment had expired.

SEAVY, JOSEPH. Captain, Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 15 days; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

SEAVY, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

SEAVY, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 1 day; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

SEAWARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

SEAWARD, ENOS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Oct. 30, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24,

SEAWARD, ENOS, *continued.*
1777; engaged Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

SEAWARD, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

SEAWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

SEAWARD, STOVER. Account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

SEAWARD, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SEAWARDS, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; said Seawards, Prize Master, reported as having been taken in the ship "General Gadsden" by the ship "Daphne."

SEBASTIAN, ——. [This name appears under the form of Sabastian, Sebaston, Sobauston.]

SEBASTIN, LITTLE. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; pay roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian. [See Little Sebatis.]

SEBASTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; reported on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SEBATIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sabatis.]

SEBATIS, ——. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

SEBATIS, ——, Jr. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 10 days, on Penobscot expedition.

SEBATIS, LITTLE. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Nov. 28, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 13 mos. 24 days; company stationed on Penobscot river. [See Little Sebastin.]

SEBBENS, ASAHEL, Northfield. Corporal, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SEBLISS, THOMAS, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 31. 1779; residence, South Brimfield; credited to town of South Brimfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by

SEBLISS, THOMAS, *continued.*
State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; engaged March 29, 1777; term, 3 years.

SEBRA, ELIJAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SEBREM, CHRIS. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

SEBREW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

SEBRING, BARNET. Conductor under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; pay roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston; service from July 15 to July 31, 1777, 17 days.

SEBROWE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Seabrew, Sebrew.]

SEBROWE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1777.

SECCOMB, FRANCIS, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

SECER, JESSE. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Lines. [See Jesse Seaser.]

SECHAMIN, JEFFREY (also given JEPHTHAH), Rochester. Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rochester; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780; term, during war.

SECHAMUN, JEFFREY, Rochester. Descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., 10th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Rochester; engaged Oct. 29, 1779, by Lieut. Smith; term, during war.

SECHEMIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sachamus, Sachemus, Sachmus, Sechamin, Sechamun, Sechemus.]

SECHEMIN, JEFFREY, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; *also*, pay abstract for rations due a number of men belonging to Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 4, 1777, to date of marching, April 12, 1777; credited with 67 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

SECHEMUS, JEFFREY, Roxbury. Descriptive list made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, dated West Point; Major's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Roxbury; enlistment, during war; reported an Indian.

SECKELL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Seakings, Seckins, Seckons, Seekel, Seekell, Seekings, Seekins, Sekle.]

SECKINGS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; wages allowed for 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.

SECKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Seakings, Seckings, Seckons, Seekel, Seekell, Seekens, Seekin, Seeking, Seekings, Seekins, Sekens, Sekins.]

SECKINS, ABIATHAR. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

SECKINS, CALEB. Pay abstract for billeting a number of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., dated New York, April 21, 1776; said Seckins credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York.

SECKLES, ZACHARIAH, Fishkill. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Fishkill; reported deserted.

SECKONS, MOSES, Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SECOMB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Seccomb, Secomd, Secumb, Seecomb, Siscomb.]

SECOMB, FRANCIS, Boston (also given Medford). Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

SECOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

SECOMB, WILLIS, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 days.

SECOMD, FRANK, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen, dated Feb. –, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

SECREAS, PHILIP. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

SECUMB, FRANCIS, Mystic (also given Medford). Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 16 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1780; residence, Mystic;

SECUMB, FRANCIS, *continued.*
credited to town of Medford; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Medford; engaged for town of Billerica; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at "Fort Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1 [year not given].

SEDGBAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sidgeman, Sodgbend.]

SEDGBAND, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SEDGE, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted May 23, 1775.

SEDGLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Shedgely.]

SEDGLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 7 mos. 25 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

SEDGLEY, JOSEPH. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

SEDGLEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

SEDGWICK, THEODORE. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775.

SEDGWICK, THEODORE. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

SEEARLS, JOHN, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.

SEEARLS, SAMUEL, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

SEEARS, EDWARD. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

SEEARS, ELEAZER, Jr. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

SEEARS, MOODY. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

SEEBRY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

SEECOMB, WILLIS. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

SEEGAR, EZEKIEL. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 28 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

SEEGER, EZEKIEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Seeger and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign;" *also*, Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

SEEGER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

SEEGERN, JOHN. Sergeant, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SEEGERS, EPHRAIM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Sept. [?] 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel from West Point to Charlton.

SEEKEL, MOSES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., and home.

SEEKELL, ABIATHAR, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

SEEKELL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

SEEKELL, JOB. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

SEEKELL, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

SEEKENS, CALEB. Company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for June, July, and Aug., 1776.

SEEKENS, CALEB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.

SEEKENS, JOSHUA, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 1 day; reported died July 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

SEEKHECK, HENDRICK. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

SEEKIN, MARTIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

SEEKING, AARON, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Freetown; term, 3 years; reported died Dec. 15 (also given Nov. –), 1777; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 8, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 34 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington.

SEEKINGS, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

SEEKINGS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

SEEKINS, AARON, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

SEEKINS, CALEB. Receipt for cartridge boxes, given to Lieut. Abijah Lincoln, dated New York, May 31, 1776, signed by said Seekins and others; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May, 1776.

SEEKINS, MARTIN, Dartmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SEEKINS, MOSES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

SEEKINS, SILAS, Taunton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

SEEL, JOHN, Becket. Corporal, 4th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Becket.

SEELEY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Cilley, Cylley, Saillee, Sale, Sallee, Sealey, Seel, Seely, Seilley, Sela, Selah, Sele, Selee, Seley, Selie, Sellee, Selley, Selly, Sely, Silley, Silloy, Silly, Sylley.]

SEELY, NEHEMIAH. Receipt given to Col. Asa Whitcomb, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, signed by said Seely, for advance pay for 1 month.

SEEMER, WILLIAM, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

SEENAH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sanaach, Scenatch, Sena, Senah, Seneach, Senor, Serah, Snaach.]

SEENAH, JOSEPH, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill (also given Peekskill); Capt. Nicols's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported a negro; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

SEENAH, STEPHEN (also given STEPNEY). Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill (also given Peekskill); Capt. Nicols's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported a negro; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

SEERS, ENOCH, Boston. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

SEERS, ISAAC, Scituate. Private, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1778; reported died Feb. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; mustered by County Muster Master Barber. [See Isaac Severs.]

SEERS, PHILIP. Corporal, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

SEERS, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

SEERS, WILLARD, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

SEERS, ZEBEDEE, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the train June 11, 1775.

SEERS, ZEBULON, Taunton. Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 49 days allowance. [See Zebedee Sears.]

SEETLAND, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo. Roll dated Warren and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

SEEVER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

SEEVER, ELIJAH. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Seever and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him.

SEEVER, LUTHER, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

SEEVER, THOMAS. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Hon. Artemas Ward's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

SEGAR, CALEB, Spencer. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Segar.

SEGAR, EBENEZER, Newton (also given Boston). Corporal, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; reported enlisted March 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–July, 1777; wages allowed said Segar from March 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1780, signed by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, certifying that said Segar, a Corporal in Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt., was in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 14, 1801, and June 19, 1801; Col. Crane's regt.; residence, Boston.

SEGAR, EDMUND, Newton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton.

SEGAR, EDMUND. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Dench's co.; said Segar discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

SEGAR, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

SEGAR, EZEKIEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; rank, Private; engaged for town of Stockbridge; engaged May 1, 1778; term, during war; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted May –, 1778, by Lieut. Bull; enlistment, during war.

SEGAR, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

SEGAR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

SEGAR, SAMUEL. Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

SEGAR, SAMUEL. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

SEGAR, SAMUEL. Agreement signed by said Segar and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; said Segar reported as having engaged March 25 [year not given], for 3 months.

SEGAR, WILLIAM. Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester.

SEGARS, EBENEZER, Newton. Descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; rank, Sergeant; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton; engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Jackson; term, during war.

SEGARS, WILLIAM. Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SEGART, SAMUEL, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas

SEGART, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell.

SEGER, CALEB, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

SEGER, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

SEGER, HENRY, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

SEGER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

SEGER, NATHANIEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

SEGER, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

SEGER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

SEGERS, CALEB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SEGERS, CALEB. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northborough; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

SEGERS, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 4, 1775; age, 38 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

SEGGAR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

SEGOUNIER, ——. Captain, Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; return of officers entitled to clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779.

SEGRAVE, EDWARD. Captain, Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said Segrave and other officers received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, 9th co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778.

SEGRAVE, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

SEGUERN, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; return of officers entitled to clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779.

SEIDENSBERGER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

SEIDINBERGER, JACOB, Broad Bay (Waldoborough). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

SEILECKER, FRIEDRICH. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SEILLEY, BENJAMIN. Account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 14, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Topsfield, of bounties paid said Seilley and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Seilley received bounty of Class No. 10, Maj. Joseph Gould, Chairman.

SEIRGEANT, SAMUEL. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

SEIRLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

SEIRLES, JOHN. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had m ved into or from said town, or had died since return under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Seirles reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.

SEIRLES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island.

SEIRLS, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included.

SEIRS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

SEITENBERGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Seidensberger, Seidinberger, Seitensberger, Seitensbergor, Settenbeger, Sidenberger, Sidensperger.]

SEITENBERGER, JACOB, Broad Bay (Waldoborough). Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Seitenberger and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of enlistment, Jan. 7 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 83 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777.

SEITENSBERGER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778. [See Charles Parker.]

SEITENSBERGOR, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence. [See Charles Parker.]

SEIVER, JABEZ, Petersham. Descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Petersham; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, during war.

SEKENS, MARTIN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

SEKINS, CALEB, Taunton. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 18, 1777, to June 19, 1779; residence, Taunton; reported deserted June 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. Sullivan; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Taunton; engaged Nov. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 19, 1779.

SEKLE, ROBERT. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 3, 1778; said Sekle appears among men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill.

SELA, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

SELA, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

SELAH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Regt."

SELDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Selding, Seldon, Sellon, Silden, Sildon.]

SELDEN, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 20, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

SELDEN, AZARIAH. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; said Selden allowed 19 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 7 days in camp; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1778; reported deserted on rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Joseph Slarrow, dated Ashfield, Dec. 1, 1778, signed by said Selden, for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1778; receipt for said wages on reverse of order, dated Continental Village, Jan. 12, 1779, and signed by Capt. Joseph Slarrow.

SELDEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

SELDEN, CHARLES. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Lee's regt.; return for clothing allowed agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed July 1, 1777; reported promoted March 5, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to Connecticut; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Feb. 21, 1783; reported at the Lines; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between March 23, 1783, and April 11, 1783, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Mass. Line, May 2, 1783; *also*, same regt.; return of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782–1783], showing dates of commissions; commissioned March –, 1778.

SELDEN, ISAAC, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island,

SELDEN, ISAAC, *continued.*
travel (141 miles) included; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779. [See Jesse Selden.]

SELDEN, JESSE, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (141 miles) home. [See Isaac Selden.]

SELDEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including travel (102 miles) home; roll dated Chesterfield.

SELDEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army; reported on furlough; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

SELDEN, PLINY. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SELDING, ASA, Ashfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SELDING [JESSE]. Return made by the Selectmen of Williamsburg of bounties paid said Selding and others who were hired by said town to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; term, 6 months.

SELDING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SELDON, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported deserted.

SELDON, CHARLES, Lyme, Conn. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, 2d Lieutenant; residence, Lyme, Conn.; appointed July 1, 1777; reported promoted to Lieutenant March 5, 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780.

SELDON, JESSE. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Williamsburg; engaged July 13, 1781; term, 6 months.

SELDON, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

SELE, DAVID. Drummer, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 25, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

SELE, JOHN, Granville. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Granville; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Sele Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug., and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Capt. Pope in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough from Oct., 1781.

SELECT, JAMES, Malden. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden.

SELEE, DAVID, Marlborough. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 15 yrs. 9 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Marlborough; enlisted July –, 1780, by Capt. Bowman; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

SELESBERY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.

SELEY, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted.

SELEY, JAMES, Lynn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn and sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; term, 3 years or during war.

SELEY, NATHANIEL (also given NATH. L.). Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

SELFRAGE, ROBERT, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

SELFRIDG, ROBERT, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

SELFRIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Salfrage, Salfridg, Selfrage, Selfridg.]

SELFRIDGE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

SELIE, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war.

SELLACK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sallack, Sallock, Sellock.]

SELLACK, JAMES, *alias* JAMES SELLOCK, Malden. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Malden; credited to town of Malden; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden; engaged April 24, 1777, by Lieut. Proctor; term, during war.

SELLARS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cellers, Seller, Sellers.]

SELLARS, JAMES, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. R. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sellars and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775: *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

SELLARS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

SELLAWAY, AMOS. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

SELLEE, MATTHEW. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SELLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

SELLERS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 15 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

SELLERS, JAMES, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 9, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SELLERS, JAMES. Petition dated June 11, 1777, signed by Israel Fearing, in behalf of himself and others, of Rochester and Wareham, asking that said Sellers be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Hancock" (privateer); ordered in Council June 7, 1777, that a commission be issued.

SELLERS, JAMES. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Sellers, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel by the British ship "Milford."

SELLERS, JOHN, Brunswick (also given Old York). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick (also given Old York); engaged for town of Brunswick (also given Old York); term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 3, 1779, signed by Lieut. John Phelan, certifying that said Sellers, a soldier in (late) Capt. Blasdel's co., Lieut. Col. Sprout's (13th) regt., who engaged to serve for the term of 3 years, had died at Valley Forge sometime in Feb., 1778.

SELLERS, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 11, 1777, signed by John Gibbs, of Wareham, asking that said Sellers be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hancock" (privateer), fitted out for a 2 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 11, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, June 4, 1778, signed by Henry Williams, asking that said Sellers be commissioned as commander of the brig "Hornet" (privateer); ordered in Council June 5, 1778, that a commission be issued.

SELLERS, WILLIAM. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

SELLES, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

SELLEW, ——. [This name appears under the form of Salew.]

SELLEY, "MATHEY," Cape Ann. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777; reported a Seaman.

SELLIGAR, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to June 27, 1777; reported deserted. [See John Shelake.]

SELLINGS, JOHN, Dartmouth. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Dartmouth; engaged June 25, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Feb. 5, 1779; family of said Sellings reported as at Dartmouth.

SELLIWAY, REUBEN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill.

SELLIWAY, REUBEN. Certificate dated June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. John Currier, stating that said Selliway and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Currier promised to be accountable.

SELLMAN, J. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Franklin" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 18, 1778, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, asking that Thomas Connolly be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 20, 1778, that a commission be issued.

SELLMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

SELLOCK, JAMES, *alias* JAMES SELLACK, Malden. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Malden; credited to town of Malden.

SELLON, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 77 miles travel allowed said Sellon.

SELLY, EDWARD. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Selly and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775.

SELLY, JONATHAN, Salisbury. Descriptive list of deserters from 15th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Paterson, dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Bliss's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salisbury; deserted Nov. 29, 1775.

SELMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sellman, Selmon, Silman.]

SELMAN, JACOB, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1776.

SELMAN, JACOB. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

SELMAN, JOHN. Captain, 8th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge, June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Captain, 1st co.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Marblehead, July 17, 1776, signed by Jonathan Glover, requesting that the officers of two militia companies in Marblehead be commissioned; communication endorsed "5th Reg't of Militia in the County of Essex;" ordered in Council July 19, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 19, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. William Bacon's (5th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 20, 1779.

SELMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

SELMAN, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 18, 1775: service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 22 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead.

SELMON, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SELMON, JOHN. Captain; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns.

SELMON, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "General Glover" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 2, 1779, signed by John Lewis, in behalf of himself and John Waite, of Marblehead, asking that Samuel Houghton be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 2, 1779, that a commission be issued.

SELOOVER, ISAAC. Wheelwright; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct, 14, 1781.

SELSAM, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

SELTON, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including travel (130 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

SELUE, JOHN. Captain, 12th (2d Truro) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776.

SELVESTER, JOEL. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

SELVESTER, JOSEPH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; residence, Plymouth.

SELVEY, ASA. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

SELY, EDWARD, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

SEMBORN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr.

SEMER, JOSEPH. List of men belonging to Capt. Stephen Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough who hired for the "Grand Campaign of all" for 3 years or during the war.

SEMON, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

SEMONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos.

SEMOR, JOSEPH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported a transient; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died June 24, 1778.

SEMOR, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. A. Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Allen, at Bridgewater; enlistment, during war.

SEMORE, THOMAS, Long Island. Private, 3d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Long Island.

SEMOUR, ENOS. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

SENA, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Martin's [?] co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton.

SENAH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Senah and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

SENAH, STEPNEY. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Senah appears among men belonging to Capt. Nickels's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778].

SENAH, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Senah and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

SENATE, MICH. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

SENDERSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

SENDMORE, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. Kimball's (2d) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given].

SENEACH, JOSEPH. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Seneach appears among men belonging to Capt. Nickels's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778].

SENERETT, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 29, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Blodget's co., Col. Poor's regt.

SENEY, ABRAHAM, Attleborough. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 16, 1777; Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Attleborough. [See Abraham Leiny and Abraham Siney.]

SENN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sinn.]

SENN, JOSEPH, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men, commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

SENNESS, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

SENNET, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

SENNET, THOMAS, Biddeford. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for billeting; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Sennet; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Rumney's co., 3d York Co. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Biddeford.

SENNOTT, ——. [This name appears under the form of Senate, Sennet, Sinnet, Sinnott.]

SENOR, JOHN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island: roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

SENTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Center, Sentor.]

SENTER, ——. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Senter to be exchanged for —— York, of the Royal Artillery.

SENTER, ABRAHAM, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

SENTER, JEREMIAH. Capt. Webber's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

SENTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

SENTER, JOHN. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

SENTER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

SENTER, LEVI. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 23, 1781, 5 mos. 8 days; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos. 4 days; reported reduced June 11, 1782; deserted Aug. 4, 1782.

SENTER, SIMEON, Londonderry, also given Westford (probably). Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Senter and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., commanded by Capt. Oliver Bates prior to May 24, 1775: Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April

SENTER, SIMEON, *continued.*
29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

SENTER, THOMAS, Derry. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Senter and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

SENTERRE, JOHN PETER. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 5 mos. 22 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.

SENTIGRAY, "PURER." Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

SENTLING, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

SENTOR, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged June 16, 1781.

SENTOR, LEVI. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at North river, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

SENTY, PETER. Mariner, brigantine "Speed," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Cox; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

"SEPEO," ——, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; reported a negro; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

SEPET, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

SEPET, ISRAEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

SEPIL, ISRAEL. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to May 15, 1778; credited to town of Bridgewater; reported died May 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

SEPIT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Scepit, Seapit, Sepet, Sepil.]

SEPIT, ISRAEL, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth

SEPIT, ISRAEL, *continued.*
Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Burr's (also given Capt. J. Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.

SEPPERSON, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Upton; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

SERAH, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

SERALE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot." [Name appears as John Serote on a duplicate roll.]

SERARD, JOHN, South Brimfield. Return dated Monson, July 27, 1780, made by Reuben Munn, 2d Major, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, South Brimfield; mustered July 15, 1780.

SERES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed.

SERGANT, BENJAMIN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

SERGANT, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1778; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported died Aug. 15 (also given May 25), 1778; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master Barber.

SERGANT, BENJAMIN. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "the Ensuing Campaign."

SERGANT, CHARLES, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

SERGANT, CHARLES, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

SERGANT, CHARLES, York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

SERGANT, DANIEL, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

SERGANT, DANIEL, Leicester, N. H. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Washbury's (Washburn's) co.

SERGANT, EBEN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

SERGANT, FRANCIS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

SERGANT, JONATHAN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

SERGANT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; reported on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SERGANT, JOSHUA, Methuen. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778; Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

SERGANT, NAT., Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home.

SERGANT, NATHAN. Pay abstract sworn to Jan. 25, 1777, for mileage due said Sargent and his company to and from Ticonderoga; said Sargent allowed mileage for 230 miles to Ticonderoga and for 310 miles to return; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Sergant's co. detached to guard troops of convention; commissioned July 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain of a company of guards; entered service Jan. 26, 1779; discharged May 20, 1779; service, 3 mos. 24 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

SERGANT, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Taylor's 3d (1st Stow) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in 1st and 2d cos. in Stow, as returned by Maj. Jonathan Hapgood, dated Stow, July 2, 1776; reported commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 61 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks.

SERGANT, PHINEAS, Leicester. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 29 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

SERGANT, SAM., Jr., Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

SERGANT, SAM., 3d, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

SERGANT, SETH, Lancaster. Corporal, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

SERGANT, SILAS, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Monroe's co., Col. North's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Cambridge; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

SERGANT, THOMAS, Amesbury (also given Newbury). Account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin, of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. Rogers's co.

SERGANT, THOMAS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (175 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

SERGANT, WILLIAM, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (175 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

SERGANT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; reported on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SERGANT, WINTHROP. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

SERGANTS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlisted July 11, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779.

SERGEANT, AARON. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton.

SERGEANT, ABEL, Medford. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Medford; credited to town of Templeton; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged May 27, 1777; engaged for town of Mystic; term, 3 years.

SERGEANT, AMOS. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

SERGEANT, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

SERGEANT, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

SERGEANT, DANIEL. Certificate dated York, March 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Sergeant and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of York; reported received State bounty.

SERGEANT, DAVID. Gunner's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SERGEANT, EPHRAIM, Salisbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SERGEANT, ERASTUS, Stockbridge. Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, signed by Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; residence, Stockbridge; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Surgeon (also given Captain), Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; *also*, Captain, same detachment; pay roll made up for service of said Sergeant's co. from Dec. 16, 1776, to March 22, 1777, at Ticonderoga; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 4, 1777; said Sergeant chosen 2d Major, Col. John Brown's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 4, 1777; reported commissioned April 4, 1777.

SERGEANT, JAMES, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

SERGEANT, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

SERGEANT, JOSEPH. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Earle's co., Col. Keyes's regt.

SERGEANT, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778.

SERGEANT, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 9, 1779; said Sergeant chosen 1st Major, 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 9, 1779; reported commissioned Oct. 9, 1779.

SERGEANT, LEVI, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1777; reported killed Aug. 5, 1777.

SERGEANT, NATHAN. Report of Jonas Dix, one of the enlistment committee for Middlesex Co., appointed to raise men to reinforce the army in Canada, agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 10, 1776, stating that he had raised 234 men, including officers, from the 1st regiment in said county, mustered them, paid them their bounties, and advance pay for 1 month, and that part of the men, 34 in number, had joined those raised in Col. Fox's regt. and marched Sept. 5, 1776, under command of said Sergeant, Captain.

SERGEANT, NATHANIEL, Stow. Lieutenant, Capt. Minot's co., Col. Prescot's regt.; list of officers of militia which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Cranson's (5th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776.

SERGEANT, NATHANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

SERGEANT, REUBEN, Medford. Corporal, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to April 10, 1778; residence, Medford; reported deserted April –, 1778.

SERGEANT, SAMUEL, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1 to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

SERGEANT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

SERGEANT, SAMUEL. Certificate dated April 5, 1779, signed by A. Fuller, certifying that said Sergeant and Baley Bond were not made up in a pay roll of Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Maj. Reed's detachment, Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards, for service at Rutland in 1778; *also*, Council warrant dated April 17, 1779, for £6 each to be paid said Sergeant and Baley Bond as wages for serving in Capt. Harrington's co.

SERGEANT, SILAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

SERGEANT, THOMAS. Receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by Nathan Emery, "in behalf of or pr order Nathan Sergnt," and by others, for money received

SERGEANT, THOMAS, *continued.*
of Col. Loammi Baldwin "for Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the 26 Regt."

SERGEANT, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Sergeant and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Sergeant and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

SERGEANT, WINTHROP. Captain, Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported Aide-de-camp to Gen. How; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

SERGEANTS, ERASTUS. Captain, 1st (1st Stockbridge) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

SERGENT, ABEL, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years.

SERGENT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 15, 1780; service, 15 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.

SERGENT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1782.

SERGENT, DANIEL, York. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, York; credited to town of Brunswick; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 27, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 65 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years.

SERGENT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

SERGENT, JONATHAN, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SERGENT, JOSEPH, Boston. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; deserted March 10, 1777.

SERGENT, JOSEPH, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston July 1, 1778; dis-

SERGENT, JOSEPH, *continued.*
charged Dec. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by Muster Master Sewall; enlistment, 3 years; reported wounded and absent; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Sergent and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 2, and Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

SERGENT, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

SERGENT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SERGENT, REUBEN, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years.

SERGENT, SAMUEL, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

SERGENT, THOMAS. Return of the sick belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Sergent reported as ill of dysentery at Chelsea.

SERGENT, WILLIAM, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

SERGENT, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Leicester for Continental service, as returned by Lieut. James Whittemore, dated Leicester, May 28, 1778; Capt. Leviston's (Livingstone's) co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

SERGENT, WINTHROP. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days.

SERGIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SERGNT, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to the 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Feb. 12, 1777.

SERG'T, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

SERJANT, CHARLES. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, re-

SERJANT, CHARLES, *continued.*
turned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

SERJANT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

SERJANT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

SERJANT, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

SERJANT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

SERJANT, JONATHAN, Jr., Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7½ days; reported returned home.

SERJANT, JOSEPH. List of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; said Serjant reported as belonging to 2d Worcester Co. regt. raised in Lancaster, Harvard, Bolton, and Princeton. [Name crossed out on list.]

SERJANT, JOSHUA. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

SERJANT, PAUL DUDLEY. Report of a committee of the Provincial Congress, dated Watertown, June 22, 1775, upon the petition of said Serjant, Colonel, setting forth that he marched from New Hampshire to Concord soon after the battle of Lexington with a body of New Hampshire militia which later comprised nine companies; that he was ordered from Concord to Cambridge, where six of his companies disbanded themselves, but the remaining three companies continued in camp under said Serjant; that on April 25, 1775, the Committee of Safety had desired him to enlist ten companies of New Hampshire men which were to be in the service and under pay of Massachusetts until they were discharged or taken into the service of New Hampshire; and recommending that said Serjant be commissioned by the Provincial Congress on condition that he should complete and fill up his regiment within 20 days from date of report; report accepted.

SERJANT, ROBERT, Boston. Landsman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Boston.

SERJANT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner). Roll dated Spencer.

SERJANT, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

SERJANT, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, re-

SERJANT, SAMUEL, *continued.*
turned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

SERJANT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported joined.

SERJANT, THOMAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SERJANT, THOMAS. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

SERJANT, WILLIAM, Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Levingston's (Livingstone's) co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leicester; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

SERJEANT, AMOS, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

SERJEANT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.

SERJEANT, BENJAMIN. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; return of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

SERJEANT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Serjeant for June–Dec., 1782, 7 mos.; reported sick in Nov., 1782.

SERJEANT, CHARLES. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

SERJEANT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to date of discharge, Dec. 9 (also given Nov. 29), 1777, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department.

SERJEANT, EBENEZER. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. John Currier, stating that said Serjeant and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Currier promised to be accountable.

SERJEANT, EBENEZER. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Serjeant and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

SERJEANT, JACOB, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]: service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.

SERJEANT, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SERJEANT, JOHN, Malden. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

SERJEANT, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

SERJEANT, JONATHAN, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Serjeant and others, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776, as Sergeants in said regiment.

SERJEANT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 10, 1777.

SERJEANT, JOSHUA. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

SERJEANT, MICHAEL. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. John Currier, stating that said Serjeant and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Currier promised to be accountable.

SERJEANT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 2, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Rolls dated Winter Hill.

SERJEANT, NATHANIEL, Rutland. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SERJEANT, NATHANIEL. Communication addressed to the General Court, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, March 28, 1776, signed by Col. William Prescott, stating that said Sergeant had acted as a Lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., said Prescott's regt., during Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776, and requesting that a warrant might be issued to him in the capacity named; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; engaged Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 (also given 1 mo. 3) days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

SERJEANT, NEHEMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 15 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."

SERJEANT, PHINEAS, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

SERJEANT, REUBEN, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the Continental service; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

SERJEANT, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

SERJEANT, SAMUEL, Haverhill. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SERJEANT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

SERJEANT, SAMUEL. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

SERJEANT, SILAS, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

SERJEANT, SOLOMON, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

SERJEANT, THOMAS, Haverhill. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SERJEANT, WILLIAM, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

SERJEANT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

SERJEANT, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

SERJEANT, WINTHROP. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

SERJEANT, ZEBULON, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Roll dated Winter Hill.

SERJEANTS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

SERJEANTS, JACOB, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.

SERJENT, DIAMOND, Frenchman's Bay. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Serjent credited with 44 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

SERJENT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

SERJINT, SILAS, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

SERJ'T, AMOS, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; residence, Danvers; rank, Sergeant; engaged Jan. 10, 1780, by Lieut. Baxton; term, during war.

SERJ'T, FRANCIS. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

SERLE, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Serle credited with allowance for 2 days (34 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

SERLES, NATHANIEL, Stonington. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SERLEVENT, ANDREW, Rochester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SERLS, JOSEPH, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.

SERLS, JOSHUA, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Serls and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775.

SERLS, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point.

SERMUG, JETHRO, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to June 5, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Feb. 15 [1777], to March 31 [1777]; credited with 46 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; joined April 6, 1777; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on command with Lieut. Col. Hay at Albany.

SEROTE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. [Name appears as John Serale on a duplicate roll.]

SERRAG, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SERRY, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

SERTWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (92 miles) travel home.

SERVER, ELI. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

SERVERAN, JOSEPH, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

SERVEY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 5 mos. 5 days.

SERVEY, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; service to July 9, 1777, 5 mos. 5 days.

SERVIN, MAGENES. Sailor, sloop "Republic," Caleb Dyer, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Jan. 14, 1779; engaged Dec. 24, 1778; service to Jan. 12, 1779, 19 days.

SERVISS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

SERVY, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; detachment marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

SERWIN, JONATHAN. Capt. Wood's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

SESHONS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

SESIONS, DAVID. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sesions and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

SESOR, THOMAS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters. [See Thomas Ceasor.]

SESSIONS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Seshons, Sesions, Sessons.]

SESSIONS, ALEXANDER. Lieutenant, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Sessions; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

SESSIONS, DARIUS, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported taken prisoner at Bunker Hill.

SESSIONS, DAVID, Boxford. Fifer, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of

SESSIONS, DAVID, *continued.*
men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Robertson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Boxford.

SESSIONS, JOSEPH. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Robertson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Boxford.

SESSIONS, SAMUEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; reported returned home.

SESSONS, DARIUS. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Farnum, signed by said Sessons and others, for advance pay; receipt on reverse, signed by Capt. Farnum, for money for above men, dated Aug. –, 1775.

SESTERN, ABRAHAM, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Sestern.

SETCHEL, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

SETCHEL, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Setchel and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SETCHELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Satchell, Satchwell, Setchel, Shatwell, Sotchall.]

SETCHELL, ISAAC, Ipswich. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

SETCHELL, JOHN, Danvers. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Setchell and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

SETCHELL, JONATHAN, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

SETCHELL, JONATHAN, Danvers. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Setchell and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

SETCHWELL, ISAAC, Ipswich. Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20,

SETCHWELL, ISAAC, *continued.*
1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing; term, 3 years.

SETLERS, JOSEPH, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

SETTEAN, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

SETTEBONE, ROGER. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780. [Name appears as Roger Pettebone on a duplicate roll.]

SETTENBEGER, JACOBS, Georgetown. Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; reported deserted.

SEUTHER, JOSEPH. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

SEVALLE, CHRIS. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

SEVAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Peekskill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

SEVE, THOMAS. List of men belonging to Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., who were not mustered Sept. 22, 1775; reported enlisted into the train July 10, 1775.

SEVENS, JOSIAH, Weston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bridge's (3d) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 3d Middlesex Co. regt., and made up of men from Concord, Weston, Lexington, Acton, and Lincoln.

SEVER, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service, 24 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totowąy Oct. 25, 1780.

SEVER, BENJAMIN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Corporal, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Westminster, Nov. 20, 1775.

SEVER, CALVIN, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1782; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1782; reported last mustered May 20, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782.

SEVER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Sever and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

SEVER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

SEVER, CHRISTOPHER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Sever and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

SEVER, DANIEL, Hopkinton. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barnes, for cartridge boxes to be delivered said Sever and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SEVER, EBENEZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

SEVER, EBENEZER. Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. James Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

SEVER, ELIJAH. Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

SEVER, ICHABOD, Bellingham (also given Holliston). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Hows's regt.; age, 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Bellingham (also given Holliston); engaged for town of Holliston; arrived at Fishkill June 30, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

SEVER, ICHABOD, Medway. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

SEVER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

SEVER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. Roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

SEVER, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service, 26 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, travel (200 miles) included.

SEVER, JAMES. Ensign, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; commissioned Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, June 15, and Peekskill, June 29, 1781; reported on furlough in Massachusetts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 17, 1781; reported on the rear guard; also reported at Chatterton [?] Bridge; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Aug. 25, 1781; reported on picket duty in camp; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Peekskill, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1781; reported on duty with Col. Swift; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Oct. 19, and Peekskill, Oct. 25, 1781; reported on picket duty in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1781; reported detached on fatigue duty; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Jan. 18, 1782; reported on guard at Fort Montgomery; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Fort Montgomery in Dec., 1781, on command at the Lines in Feb., 1782; *also*, company muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated March 1, 1782; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, March 1, 1782; reported on command with detachment; *also*, returns of effectives between March 8, 1782, and April 26, 1782, dated Hutts and West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 3, 1782; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 9, 1782; reported on fatigue duty in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated Huts, May 10, 1782; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, returns of effectives between June 14, 1782, and Aug. 9, 1782, dated West Point; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 13, 1782, and Dec. 6, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point, West Point, and New Windsor; reported on duty with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 20, 1782, and Feb. 13, 1783, dated Camp New Windsor; *also*, returns of effectives between Feb. 14, 1783, and Feb. 28, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 20, 1782, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Sever by Gen. Gates to go from New Windsor to Kingston Dec. 20, 1782, to remain until March –, 1783.

SEVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, includ-

SEVER, JOHN, *continued.*
ing 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

SEVER, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1 to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

SEVER, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

SEVER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SEVER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

SEVER, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

SEVER, JOSEPH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

SEVER, JOSEPH, Northborough. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sever and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Northborough, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Sever, Drummer, and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

SEVER, JOSEPH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Sever; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Westminster; mustered July 13, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Angell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westminster; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

SEVER, JOSEPH. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Sever and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 mos. from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1

SEVER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that the allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

SEVER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 15), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (4 days) home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.

SEVER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Northborough; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

SEVER, JOSHUA. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported a constable; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia, agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc.; reported drafted July 19, 1776, to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, but paid fine of £5 in lieu of service.

SEVER, LUTHER, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for April, Sept., and Oct., 1782.

SEVER, MOSES, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcom's regt.; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.

SEVER, NORMAN, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; reported as not having enlisted into the army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; appointed March 14, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SEVER, ROBERT, Littleton. Receipt dated Boston, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Sever by Samuel Lawrance, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Littleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, nailer; birthplace, Westminster; residence, Littleton; enlisted for town of Westminster; enlisted April 4, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Jan. 10, 1784, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

SEVER, SAMUEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 30th 1775."

SEVER, SHUBAEL, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

SEVER, SHUBAEL. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Sever and others, who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 mos. from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that the allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

SEVER, SHUBAEL. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 4, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

SEVER, THOMAS, Northborough. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

SEVER, THOMAS, Roxbury. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

SEVER, THOMAS, Spencer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty, dated Spencer, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

SEVER, WILLIAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

SEVER, WILLIAM, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to

SEVER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

SEVER, WILLIAM, Roxbury. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted July 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg.

SEVER, WILLIAM. Account dated Taunton, Jan. 2, 1777, rendered by said Sever, Brigade Major, to Brig. Gen. Godfrey, of Bristol Co., for wages and travelling expenses while in service on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1777 [6], 25 days; travel charged from Taunton to Warren, via Rehoboth, 30 miles, and from Howland's Ferry home, 34 miles; ordered in Council April 21, 1777, that a warrant be drawn for the amount due; *also*, Adjutant, Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched April 22, 1777; service to May 14, 1777, 23 days, strengthening garrison at Rhode Island; *also*, Brigade Major, Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, Brigade Major, same brigade; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

SEVERANCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saverns, Serveran, Severans, Severence, Severens, Severn, Severnes, Severns, Severon, Sevrance, Siverence, Sovereign, Soverin, Sufference.]

SEVERANCE, ABEL, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Groton; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

SEVERANCE, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 4 mos. 17 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

SEVERANCE, CALEB, Nottingham (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

SEVERANCE, DANIEL, Camden. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Groton; residence, Camden; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

SEVERANCE, DANIEL. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and

SEVERANCE, DANIEL, *continued.*
returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 4th or 15th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SEVERANCE, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

SEVERANCE, EPHRAIM, Kingston. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

SEVERANCE, JOHN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 3, 1775, and returned home; service, 13 days.

SEVERANCE, JONATHAN, Conway. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Conway; drafted into Capt. French's co.

SEVERANCE, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance.

SEVERANCE, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA), Scarborough (also given West Nottingham, N. H.). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, West Nottingham; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776; credited with 61 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-enlisted April 4, 1779, for the war; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt., who had enlisted to serve during the war and had received State bounty, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Nottingham; residence, Nottingham; enlisted April 4, 1779; *also*, list of men who deserted while on furlough from Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt., dated West Point, June 23, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; engaged for town of Nottingham, N. H.; deserted April 1, 1780.

SEVERANCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SEVERANCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel

SEVERANCE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, brown; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SEVERANCE, MARTIN. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Severance and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

SEVERANCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 86 miles travel allowed said Severance; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

SEVERANCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

SEVERANCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, including travel (9 days) home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777.

SEVERANCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (116 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

SEVERANCE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shelburne; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported transferred to Capt. Green's co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill.

SEVERANCE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

SEVERANS, BENJAMIN, Boscawen. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark (also given middling); hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boscawen.

SEVERENCE, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SEVERENCE, EBEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; enlisted April 23, 1775; reported sick and absent; wages for Oct., 1775, reported as having been received for said Severence.

SEVERENCE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

SEVERENCE, JOSEPH, West Nottingham, N. H. Descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, New Hampshire; residence, West Nottingham, N. H.; enlisted April 4, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; reported deserted April 1 [year not given].

SEVERENCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 26, 1776.

SEVERENCE, MARTIN. Account dated Shelburne, Jan. 11, 1779, rendered against the state of Massachusetts by the Selectmen of Shelburne for £14, the amount due under resolve of June 10, 1778, for raising a man to serve in the army, said Severence having been engaged by them to proceed to Albany and serve there.

SEVERENCE, NICHOLSON. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

SEVERENCE, SAMUEL. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

SEVERENCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; enlisted March 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

SEVERENS, EPHRAIM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Severens and others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

SEVEREY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

SEVEREY, PETER, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SEVEREY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 19 days, including travel (275 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

SEVERN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

SEVERNES, JOSIAH, Weston. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

SEVERNS, JOSIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (2d) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Hobbs's (2d) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 22, 1778.

SEVERON, JOSEPH. Capt. Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

SEVERS, CHRISTOPHER, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

SEVERS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service on an alarm.

SEVERS, ISAAC, Westminster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SEVERS, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt. [See Isaac Seers.]

SEVERS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

SEVERS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; reported on command as baker on rolls dated Sept. 17, and Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SEVERS, LUTHER, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

SEVERS, WILLIAM, Taunton. Adjutant; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to a regiment drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter; *also*, certificate dated Taunton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by George Godfrey, Brigadier General, Bristol Co. brigade, certifying that said Severs, of Taunton, had been appointed Brigade Major upon the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Warren, R. I., and had served acceptably in that capacity during the campaign.

SEVERY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sabery, Savary, Savery, Savorey, Savory, Seavery, Severey, Sevory, Sivery.]

SEVERY, CLEMENT. Cook, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; no shares credited to said Severy.

SEVERY, DANIEL. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

SEVERY, DAVID, Warwick. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Severy and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SEVERY, EDWARD, Sutton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

SEVERY, ISAAC, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

SEVERY, JACOB, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 2 mos. 22 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 1, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Capt. Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SEVERY, JOHN, Sutton (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

SEVERY, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.

SEVERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

SEVERY, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

SEVERY, JONATHAN, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

SEVERY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

SEVERY, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Warwick, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Severy and others by the town of Warwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SEVERY, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777.

SEVERY, PETER, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Severy and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. –, 1775.

SEVERY, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

SEVERY, ROBERT, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

SEVERY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days. Roll dated Sutton.

SEVERY, THOMAS, Princeton. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston.

SEVERY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

SEVEY, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 20 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

SEVEY, EBENEZER, Kennebec. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kennebec; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

SEVEY, EBENEZER. Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

SEVEY, EBENEZER, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition.

SEVEY, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

SEVEY, EBENEZER, Jr., Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

SEVEY, ELIAKIM. Receipt dated York, May 8, 1781, signed by said Sevey and others, for bounties paid them by the town of York in consideration of their having enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

SEVEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbee's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias.

SEVEY, JOSEPH. Captain, 1st co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers: commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days: company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

SEVEY, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor: *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

SEVEY, REUBEN, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough: term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778: *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; credited to town of Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay

SEVEY, REUBEN, *continued.*
accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 5 mos. 15 days as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant July 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged March 4, 1778; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal May 4, 1778.

SEVEY, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. John Scott's detachment; entered service Nov. 27, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 25 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce troops under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces [name appears as Sylvanus Scott on a duplicate roll]; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

SEVEY, WILLIAM, Pownalborough. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

SEVEY, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.

SEVOR, ISAAC, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

SEVOR, LUTHER. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1782.

SEVOR, MOSES, Westminster. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Sevor.

SEVOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; enlisted July 7, 1778.

SEVORY, DANIEL. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

SEVRA [?], JONATHAN. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sevra and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775.

SEVRANCE, EBENEZER, Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; birthplace, New Ipswich; residence, Temple; enlisted May 11, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

SEVRANCE, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

SEVY, JOHN, Nottingham. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

SEVY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 5, 1776; discharged Nov. 25, 1776; service, 9 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

SEWAIL, DUMMER, Jr. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Georgetown; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

SEWAL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

SEWALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sewail, Sewal, Sewel, Sewell, Suel.]

SEWALL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant Major, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; service, 28 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported died Aug. 3, 1779.

SEWALL, DUMMER, Georgetown. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for field officers of the several regiments in Lincoln Co., dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Sewall chosen 1st Major, Col. Samuel McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 1st Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by said Sewall and others, field officers; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of officers chosen by the 11th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Sewall and others, field officers, dated Georgetown, Aug. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by said Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Georgetown.

SEWALL, DUMMER, Jr., Georgetown. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough; reported enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Berry's co., 1st regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Georgetown; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

SEWALL, ELIAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

SEWALL, HENRY, Falmouth (also given York). Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Octr 6th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Tobias Fernald's (2d) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 25 days as Lieutenant, 6 mos. 5 days as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, dated Boston; said Sewall credited with 180 rations; *also*, Lieutenant, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return dated Boston, of officers who were in actual service and who had not been absent subsequent to May –, 1777, except by leave of proper authority; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Sewall, Lieutenant, and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, Captain, 12th Mass. regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 25, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt.; return of officers for the moiety of money due July 15, 1779; reported Commissary of Musters; *also*, Captain, 12th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned June 25, 1779; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt., for Oct., 1779, signed by said Sewall, Commissary of Musters, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, Captain; return of officers belonging to (late) 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout, "now in actual service," dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, list of men belonging to said Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt., who had enlisted for the war, as returned by said Sewall, Captain, dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781.

SEWALL, JOHN MORRIS. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Oxford; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See John Morris Jewell.]

SEWALL, JONATHAN. Capt. Sewall's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1779; discharged May 27, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Jonathan Jewell.]

SEWALL, JOS. Receipt dated York, May 8, 1781, signed by said Sewall and others, for bounties paid them by the town of York in consideration of their having enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

SEWALL, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 14, 1780; said Sewall chosen Agent to receive clothing for the county of York in place of Hon. Edward Cutt, Esq., excused; appointment concurred in by Council June 14, 1780.

SEWALL, MOSES. Captain, 6th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12,

SEWALL, MOSES, *continued.*
1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776.

SEWALL, STEPHEN, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; reported a Captain.

SEWALL, STORER, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, signed by John Frost, of Kittery, Brigadier for York Co., stating that he had appointed a Captain and two Lieutenants of a Matross co. in said county, and requesting that they be commissioned, Samuel Nason being named for Captain and said Sewall for 2d Lieutenant; ordered in Council Dec. 9, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 9, 1777.

SEWALL, THOMAS, Lyndeborough. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

SEWARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saward, Sayward, Seaward, Seawards, Sewards, Soward, Sowards, Sowourd, Suard.]

SEWARD, CATO. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged June 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

SEWARD, EMMANUEL (also given MANUEL), Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Seward and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

SEWARD, EMMANUEL (also given MANUEL), Marblehead. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead; credited to town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

SEWARD, ENOS. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 21), 1777; service, 4 (also given 6) days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

SEWARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

SEWARD, JAMES. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Seward and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

SEWARD, JOEL. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moseley's regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

SEWARD, JOHN. Receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Seward and others belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for 4 weeks billeting, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster; said Seward and others stationed at Ipswich; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there.

SEWARD, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Esq., payable to Joseph Bruce, dated South Brimfield, June 1, 1782, signed by said Seward, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Murrey's regt., in 1780.

SEWARD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

SEWARD, JOSIAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

SEWARD, MANUEL, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Seward and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

SEWARD, MANUEL. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 20, 1776.

SEWARD, MANUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, pay roll for wages due men belonging to the brig "Freedom" who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed from Aug. 4 to Aug. 30, 1777.

SEWARD, NOADIAH, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Culey's (Cooley's) co., Col. Morsly's (Moseley's) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

SEWARD, NOADIAH. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

SEWARD, PRINCE. Private, 3d co.; entry dated Nov. 6, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

SEWARD, SAMUEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at place of destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel 8 days (166 miles) to and from place

SEWARD, SAMUEL, *continued.*
of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged April 4, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

SEWARD, SILAS, Norfolk. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

SEWARD, THOMAS. Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and signed by Col. Crane; *also*, muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, list of officers who were to continue in the service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Seward and others belonging to Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt., for subsistence money for June, 1782.

SEWARDS, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 7 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (6 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

SEWART, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

SEWEL, ELIAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

SEWEL, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

SEWELL, ——. Report of guard detail and prisoners under confinement, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 26, 1776, made to Maj. Gen. Gates, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Sewell, Corporal, of Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Wind's regt., together with Neal O'Neil, of Capt. Howell's co., Col. Wind's regt., confined 9 nights on charge of theft; *also*, return of sentences by a general court-martial, Maj. Morris, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Sewell and Neal O'Niel, of [Col.] Wayn's regt., tried on charge of theft but found not guilty.

SEWELL, ——. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Sewell, 1st Lieutenant, to be exchanged for Lieut. Dowling, of the 29th regt.

SEWELL, DUMMER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Sewell chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Lincoln Co. regt., in the room of Samuel Harnden, who was elected Brigadier; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth part of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.

SEWELL, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; also reported a negro.

SEWELL, HENRY. Captain, Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 12th Mass. regt.; return of officers in actual service, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780.

SEWELL, MOSES. Captain, 5th co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

SEWELL, STEPHEN, Marblehead. Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported resigned July 1, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Marblehead; appointed March 1, 1777; said Sewell returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned; family of said Sewell reported as at Marblehead.

SEWELL, THOMAS. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jany 6th 1776."

SEWYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 12 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

SEXTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saxton.]

SEXTON, ABNER. Private, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Westfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Moseley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Westfield; reported delivered to Capt. J. Cooper; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield.

SEXTON, ASHER. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield.

SEXTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosly's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 15 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel home.

SEXTON, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.). Musician, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months.

SEXTON, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

SEXTON, JASPER. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. as Bombardier, 24 mos. as Matross; also reported as belonging to Massachusetts; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., approved Dec. 29, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged Feb. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780. [See Joseph Saxton.]

SEXTON, JESSE. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown.

SEXTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

SEXTON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

SEXTON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

SEXTON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia

SEXTON, OLIVER, *continued.*
of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

SEXTON, PHINEAS, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 83 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

SEXTON, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Shaw's co. of matrosses, Col. Charles Pynchon's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, dated Wilbraham, Aug. 7, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 11, 1776.

SEXTON, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

SEYMOAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

SEYMOR, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

SEYMOR, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

SEYMORE, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "Regular Deserter."

SEYMORE, THOMAS, Malden. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 55 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted April 16, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 18 mos. 15 days.

SEYMORE, THOMAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 22, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, order for

SEYMORE, THOMAS, *continued.*
bounty coat or its equivalent in money, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775.

SEYMORE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged July 19, 1780; service, 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SEYMORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlistment, during war.

SEYMOUR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Saymore, Seamoor, Seamor, Seamore, Seemer, Semer, Semor, Semore, Semour, Seymoar, Seymor, Seymore, Seymr, Symore.]

SEYMOUR, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."

SEYMOUR, ENOS, West Hartford. Sergeant, Capt. George Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

SEYMOUR, IRA. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

SEYMOUR, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Edes's co.: list of men belonging to Col. Crafts's regt. who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

SEYMOUR, WILLIAM, Lanesborough. Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Seymour and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775: *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

SEYMOUR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester on the alarm of July 9, 1777.

SEYMOUR, WILLIAM. Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

SEYMOUR, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (80 miles) included.

SEYMOUR, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, June 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Seymour by Matthew Newhall, on behalf of the town of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SEYMR, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Taunton, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Seymr by Capt. Joshua Willbore and others of a class of the town of Taunton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

8093 045